Gc
929.2
C11694a
1552910

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 3349

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofnic00inalle

Orrin Peer Allen.

DESCENDANTS OF

NICHOLAS CADY

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

1645---1910.

BY

ORRIN PEER ALLEN,

PALMER, MASS.

Compiler of the genealogies of Edward Allen, Samuel Allen, Abraham Doolittle, John Fairman, Samuel Lee, William Scott, etc., etc.
Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.
Member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society.
Member of the Society Sons of the American Revolution;
etc., etc.

"It is well for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors . . . . . do not perform their duty to the world."
DANIEL WEBSTER.

In speech of December 22, 1845.

PALMER, MASS.:
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
PRESS OF C. B. FISKE & CO.
1910.

1552910

LIST OF BOOKS

COMPILED, PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

ORRIN PEER ALLEN, 21 CHURCH ST., PALMER, MASS.

THE ALLEN MEMORIAL.

FIRST SERIES.

Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass.; 8 vo., cloth, 24 illustrations, 123 pp. Price, postpaid, $2.50.

SECOND SERIES.

Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., including Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont, Judge Samuel Hitchcock, and Dr. Jabez Penniman; 8 vo., cloth, 38 illustrations, 303 pp. Price, prepaid, $3.75.

Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass.; 8 vo., cloth, 50 illustrations, 546 pp. Price, postpaid, $5.00.

Descendants of John Fairman of Enfield, Conn.; 8 vo., paper, 1 portrait, 36 pp. Price, postpaid, .75.

Inscriptions from the Two Ancient Cemeteries of Palmer, Mass.; 8 vo., paper, 2 illustrations, 65 pp. Price, postpaid, .50.

181070

CONTENTS.

Author's Publications, ... 2
Contents, ... 3
Preface, ... 4
Illustrations, ... 6
Explanations, ... 8
Introduction, ... 9
Origin of the name Cady, ... 9
Cady Coat of Arms, ... 9
Cadys in England, ... 10
Cadys in Devonshire, ... 10
Cadys in Derbyshire, ... 11
Migration of Cadys to America, ... 11
Descendants of Nicholas Cady, ... 13
Appendices, ... 457
Appendix A, ... 457
Appendix B. Lucy Cady and Elisha Leach, ... 458
Appendix C. William 5 Cady, ... 459
Appendix D. Isaac 5 Cady, ... 461
Appendix E. Adam Alonzo Cady, ... 462
Appendix F. Ancestry of Albert G. Allen, ... 463
Appendix G. Philo H. Cady, ... 464
Appendix H. Harriet L. (Cady) Kerby, ... 465
Appendix I. Rev. William O. Cady, ... 465
Appendix J. Franklin O. Cady, ... 465
Appendix K. Cadys of Revolutionary War, ... 466
Holmes-Cady Memorial Society, ... 467
Addenda et Corrigenda, ... 469
Indices, ... 470

PREFACE.

REGARD for ancestors, with a strong desire to aid in preserving many of their records from oblivion, is one of the motives which prompted the compilation of this work.

Genealogy occupies a unique department in literature, in that it requires unmeasured patience and perseverance and a devoted love for the work on the part of one who assumes the burden, coupled with the fact that very inadequate pecuniary reward will be realized in return for the time expended in producing desired results, so that the task must be considered purely as a work of love.

The compiler began his work about twenty years ago by personal search of records in the early homes of the Cadys in Massachusetts and Eastern Connecticut. Since then the work has been continued, as time permitted, by research in many other localities, in private and public records, and by extensive correspondence with members of the family in most of the states of the Union. Hundreds of letters have been sent requesting records, but it is to be regretted that some of them have received no response, thus allowing a partial lack of data which a little attention might have supplied. But the sincere thanks of the compiler are due the majority who have kindly responded.

The compiler thankfully acknowledges the aid rendered him by the late Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton of New Haven, who contributed his researches to be used in the work. By Frederick Waterman Cady of East Providence, R. I., who turned over his valuable material which he began collecting many years ago, concerning his own and some other branches of the family. By the late Dwight Holmes Cady of Springfield, Mass., for the records and well-drawn portraiture and environments of his immediate ancestors. By Miss Flora May King of Somersville, Conn., who, using for a basis the data left by her cousin, D. H. Cady, has, during the past ten years, admirably succeeded, with great care and patience, in completing

quite fully the records of the descendants of Daniel Cady of Stafford, Conn. By Judge William Gere Cady of Syracuse, N. Y., for the loan of his carefully collected records of the many families connected with his branch of the Cadys. By Monroe Marsh Cady, lawyer, of Dubuque, Iowa, for his many contributions and aid in other ways. And last, but not least, by Curtis Converse Cady Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, who has furnished many records, and by untiring effort has identified William[4] Cady of Plainfield, Conn., as the father of Dea. Eleazer Cady of Hinsdale, Mass., about whom much uncertainty had long existed. These sources of aid, combined with the long list of those who have so generously responded to the call for records, have been important factors in contributing to the successful outcome of this genealogy. Although lack of space forbids further mention here of individual cases, yet the simplest record received has been appreciated, and will be by all concerned.

Attention is called to the leading characteristics of a majority of the descendants of Nicholas Cady, which have been push, progress and patriotism. They figured largely and honorably in the wars of the Revolution, of 1812, and in the late Civil strife. They have always been among the pioneers who have settled the newer portions of our country, east and west, where also they have been men of affairs. They have furnished members for Congress and state legislatures; large numbers for all the leading professions, for successful merchants and hosts of private citizens, respected for their moral worth.

Much material came late to hand which had to be used without the usual extension. The same cause accounts for most of the fractional numbers. While the compiler has taken great pains to insure correctness of statement, he is aware that errors will occur with the most rigid proof reading and the most kindly intending copyst. So the compiler would be thankful for the correction of any errors found in the book. The self-imposed task has been accomplished and the result is sent forth with the hope that it will serve as a new bond of family union and that the deeds of honorable progenitors may ever be an inspiration for progressive endeavor on the part of all present and future desecendants of Nicholas Cady, our worthy ancestor.

ORRIN PEER ALLEN.

Palmer, Mass., May 2, 1910.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

To face pages as indicated.

Orrin Peer Allen, ... Frontispiece
Captain Joseph Cady House, Putnam, Conn., ... 24
Mrs. Rhoda (Holmes) Cady, ... 100
Jedediah Cady Homestead, Tray Hollow, Stafford, Conn., 100
George Edward Congdon, ... 126
Rev. John Clarence Allen, D. D., ... 128
Captain James Tilton Tupper, ... 144
John Fremont Cady, ... 158
Daniel Cady, ... 169
Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Cady, ... 169
Captain Asa Waterman Cady, ... 178
Deacon David Cady, ... 197
Mrs. Mary Wright (Cady) Davis, ... 197
Miss Flora May King, ... 222
Judge Howard Cleveland Cady, ... 276
Edward Warner Cady, ... 276
Edward Warner Cady, Jun., ... 276
William Cady, ... 308
Samuel Howard Cady, ... 315
Virgil Homer Cady, ... 315
Mrs. Emily M. (Cady) Burnham, ... 317
Frank T. Burnham, ... 318
Mrs. Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, ... 320
Henry Gordon Cady, ... 323
Captain Asa Cady Palmer, ... 329
Daniel Cady, ... 330
Lieut. Rush Palmer Cady, ... 331
Mrs. Eunice King (Cady) Davis, ... 359
Dwight Holmes Cady, ... 365

ILLUSTRATIONS.

To face pages as indicated.

Orrin Peer Allen, ... Frontispiece
Captain Joseph Cady House, Putnam, Conn., ... 24
Mrs. Rhoda (Holmes) Cady, ... 100
Jedediah Cady Homestead, Tray Hollow, Stafford, Conn., 100
George Edward Congdon, ... 126
Rev. John Clarence Allen, D. D., ... 128
Captain James Tilton Tupper, ... 144
John Fremont Cady, ... 158
Daniel Cady, ... 169
Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Cady, ... 169
Captain Asa Waterman Cady, ... 178
Deacon David Cady, ... 197
Mrs. Mary Wright (Cady) Davis, ... 197
Miss Flora May King, ... 222
Judge Howard Cleveland Cady, ... 276
Edward Warner Cady, ... 276
Edward Warner Cady, Jun., ... 276
William Cady, ... 308
Samuel Howard Cady, ... 315
Virgil Homer Cady, ... 315
Mrs. Emily M. (Cady) Burnham, ... 317
Frank T. Burnham, ... 318
Mrs. Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, ... 320
Henry Gordon Cady, ... 323
Captain Asa Cady Palmer, ... 329
Daniel Cady, ... 330
Lieut. Rush Palmer Cady, ... 331
Mrs. Eunice King (Cady) Davis, ... 359
Dwight Holmes Cady, ... 365

Dwight Holmes Cady Homestead, Enfield, Conn., . . 366
Gurdon Cady's Moument, Central Village, Conn., . . 377
Hon. Addison Edgerton Cady, ... 380
Mrs. Lena Levinia (Cady) Brittain, ... 390
Richard M. Brittain, ... 390
William Clark Cady, ... 390
Lieut.-Governor Ernest Cady, ... 397
Alanson Cady Winton, ... 400
Rev. Martin Everts Cady, D. D., ... 404
Edward Billings Hanes, ... 415
Lieut.-Col. George Waterman Cady, ... 417
Miss Annie Edgerton Cady, ... 425
George Parsons Cady, M. D., ... 428
William Dwight Cady, ... 428
Monroe Marsh Cady, ... 428
Judge William Gere Cady, ... 435
Frederic Waterman Cady, ... 453
Byron Elmer Cady, ... 454
Rev. Frank Thurber Cady, ... 454
George Marvin Cady, M. D., ... 455
First Meeting of Holmes-Cady Society, ... 467

EXPLANATIONS.

THIS genealogy is arranged according to the plan adopted by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, which has come into general use. Thus on page 20, the figures on the extreme left of the page denote the successive numbers of the heads of the families which will be taken up again; when a number is omitted before a name it indicates that such a name will not be mentioned again. Thus on page 20, number 10–i. James, etc., we find on page 28, where James is brought up with full particulars and his full family record is given. The small exponent[3] figures on page 28 which follow, thus: 12 James[3] Cady, (James[2], Nicholas[1]), show the number of generations from the common ancestor, Nicholas Cady.

ABBREVIATIONS. — Abt. for about; b. for born; bapt. for baptized; ch. for children; d. for died; dau. for daughter; m. for married; unm. for unmarried.

OLD AND NEW STYLE. — All dates prior to 1742 are supposed to conform to the old style then used.

INTRODUCTION.

Origin of the Name of Cady.

ARTHUR, in his Etymological Dictionary of Family Names, says that Cady is derived from Ca-dia, a Gaelic word signifying the House of God. He also says that Cadie in Scottish is an errand boy, a messenger. From the foregoing it would seem that the name had its origin among the Gael of the north and was nourished there later by the Scotch, from whom it found its way over the border into England, where it has long flourished; thence it came early to America, where it has taken deep root and furnished a host of worthy representatives, from the hardy yeoman to men in business centers and honored names in all the nobler professions of our land.

This patronymic, like many other names, has undergone many changes in spelling. In the ancient Hundred Rolls it is Cade, then Caddie, Caddy, Cadye, Kadye, Cadey, and last, Cady, which form now holds in this country.

Cady Coats of Arms.

Quite a number of Cadys in several of the English counties have been honored with coats of arms, viz.: Caddy, 1; Cade in Derbyshire, 2; Cade in Rumford, County Essex, 1; Cade in Greenwich, County Kent, 1; Cade in County Suffolk, 1; Cadye and Kadye in County Gloucestershire, 2; the latter is described as follows: "On a mount, vert, a cocatrice, or; combed and wattled, ducally gorged and chained, or." *

*Vide Book of Family Crests, vol. 2.

Cadys in England.

Stephen's National Biography says: "The name of Cade was not uncommon in Sussex, in the neighborhood of Heathfield, in 1450."

We find the name of Walto Cade and Margery Cade in the ancient document called the Hundred Rolls. In 1450 we find Jack Cade the leader of a formidable rebellion in Kent. "Over-taxation, the bad management of the Council, the extortion of the subordinate officers, the injustice of the king's bench, the abuse of the right of purveyance, the "enquestes" and amercements, and the illegitimate control of elections were the chief causes of the rising of 1450." The rising was political and not religious. It was not a disorderly mob, but was a well organized rising of the people at large. "The Commons in 1450 arose against Lancaster and in favor of York. Their rising was the first great struggle in the Wars of the Roses." *

Cade and his rebels defeated the royal forces at Seven Oaks June 27, and took possession of London July 2, 1450, but soon after they were beaten in a battle and forced to quit the city. Cade, the leader, was killed near Heathfield, Sussex, July 12, 1450." †

The Cadys of Devonshire.

In 1892 Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton of Yale University and the compiler of this work engaged Mr. J. J. Howard, Maltravers' Herald, an English expert, to search the Registers of Northam, Abbotsham and Bedford on the western side of Devonshire County, Eng., for evidence of Cades or Cadys in that locality. The result was that he copied from the various registers about 900 names of Cadys and the allied families of Rowe, Hooper, Strange, Lawrence and others, with whom they had closely intermarried since 1540.

The earliest name in the list is that of William Cade, bapt. in Northam, Devon County, Nov. 10, 1540, but his parents are not given. A list of his children followed in due time. As our search failed to find any trace of Nicholas Cade, a detailed report of the investigation is not deemed necessary, although there is some probability that he migrated from this locality.

In a list of Pedigrees in Visitation of the County of Hertford, 1592–1634, there is given the name of Cade of Kings' Langley.

---

*Vide Krielin Rising of 1450.
†Vide Larned's Hist. for Ready Reference.

Godfrey Cade was witness to will of Mary Street of Bridgewater, England, July 16, 1625.*

John Park of London, Eng., merchant tailor, in will dated July 3, 1620, mentions brothers of his wife, Andrew Cade, Symond Cade, and the nephew, Walter Cade. Will proved Apr. 5, 1627.†

Salisbury Cade, b. Kent, Eng., 1660; graduated from Trunly College, Oxford, Eng., 1691, with title of M. D; d. 1720.

Cades of Derbyshire.

Cade is the name of a very old Derbyshire family, and is to be found in the early Parish Registers of Chesterfield, Eckington, Barlborough, Staveley, etc. The Pedigree Register of June, 1909, just received from London, gives an extended and interesting list of descendants of John Cade, who in 1327 was one of the six inhabitants of Eckington assessed at 60s for goods. The record extends from 1327 to about 1800.

The above citations are given to show that the Cadys were not limited to a single locality but were dispersed from an early date in many of the English counties, of whom a goodly number were honored by the bestowment of coats of arms for valor or other deeds deemed worthy of royal favor.

Migrations of Cadys to America.

James Cade, who settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635, was bapt. May 16, 1611, the son of Christopher Cade, bapt. Apr. 10, 1583, son of James Cade, bapt. June 29, 1552, all natives of Northam, County Devon, Eng. The younger, James Cade, married Aug. 21, 1633, Margaret Browne of Bidford, near Northam. Their first child was Philip, born in Northam Mar. 20, 1635. Some time in 1635 James Cade migrated to New England, for we found he "was the first one to draw his house lot in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1635; his lot was next to the sea, what is now Ship St., in Hingham." He was one of the 29 first settlers.‡

*Vide N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 46, p. 267.
†Vide N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 43 p. 510.
‡Vide N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 1, p. 250.

We next hear of him in Boston, Dec. 4, 1638, when he and his wife Margaret mortgaged their property in Northam, lately belonging to his father, Christopher Cade, and his mother, May Hopper. In this mortgage he styles himself as a shipwright.* His wife Margaret was admitted to the church in Boston 19 (1) 1643. Their child Margaret was born 4 (8) 1640. The last we hear of him is that he removed to Yarmouth (probably Nova Scotia).

In a list of persons licensed to go beyond the seas is given the name of William Caddy, Jan. 2, 1634, to be transported to Virginia in barque Bonaventure. Also ticket granted to Hubert Henry on ship John and Henry for Bristol, Thomas Cades, commander. Benjamin Cady of Andover, Mass., m. Feb. 16, 1664, Mary, dau. of Keyes of Newbury. Jonathan Cady of Rowley m. Nov. 12, 1667, Esther Chandler of Andover. We hear no more of either of these last two Cadys.

A Peter Cade was of Boston and on March 12, 1738, was chosen constable and excused.† He was keeping tavern in Cambridge in 1748, and died in 1752, leaving a son Peter, aged 14.‡ Josiah Cady came from England and made a permanent settlement in Canaan, Conn., date not given, but his oldest son, Josiah, born in England, died 1800 in Falls Village, Conn. From the fact that William, the oldest child of Josiah[2], was born in 1785, it would appear that the elder Josiah did not come to this country till about 1760. Descendants still remain in Litchfield Co., Conn., and elsewhere.

"Thomas Cade of Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., was born in Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 7, 1786; died at Sturgis, March 9, 1879, in 94th year. He emigrated in July, 1830, going directly to Sturgis, where he purchased 320 acres of prairie land. He was always engaged in agriculture, was successful and was of most honorable and honest character. He left three sons, Stephen W., well known for his generosity, served as supervisor for many years with credit; another son Joseph has a handsome farm and buildings."§

*Vide Note Book of Thomas Lechford, p. 42.
†Vide Records of Boston Selectmen, vol. 15.
‡Vide Suffolk Probate Records.
§Vide Michigan Pioneer Col., vol. 3, p. 615.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS CADY

Of Watertown and Groton, Mass., 1645---1909.

WHILE we have no certain knowledge of the locality in England whence Nicholas Cady came to this country, or the exact date of his advent here, yet one or two suggestions are offered, either of which may possibly be a solution of the matter.

For a time it was throught that he was a son or brother of James Cade of Hingham, both of which assumptions have been disproved, for James Cade was not married till 1633, a date too late for Nicholas to have been his son, and the will of Christopner Cade proved that he had no son Nicholas. The search in Devon County, Eng., failed to find a Nicholas Cady, yet he may have been born there, for the Registers give evidence that during several years no entries were made, and in a number of cases the entries were not legible, which fact leaves one with a feeling of doubt.

Another suggestion is that he came over a minor in 1630 with William Knapp, as a carpenter's apprentice, for we know that Nicholas Cady was a carpenter, as was William Knapp, who came from near Bury St. Mary, County Suffolk, Eng., where he left his daughter, Elizabeth, who had married; and as there were Cades at Stoken Stein in the same county at that time, it is quite reasonable to suppose that Nicholas Cady, a younger son, might have been bound out as an apprentice to Knapp, as was the custom of the time, and that he might have been allowed to migrate with his master to America, as many another scion had done. We know that Nicholas was very intimately connected with the Knapp family for some years before his marriage with Judith, the daughter of William Knapp; which fact adds force to the supposition that he

might have been a member of the family as an apprentice. The very first undoubted record we have of him is a partnership with John, the son of William Knapp, as follows, from Suffolk Deeds, book 1, p. 66–67, dated 8 (10) 1645:

"Wm Potter of Watertown granted unto Nicholas Cadey and John Knapp his house in Watertown, house lott of Eight Acres adjoining unto John Bassetts lott and three Acres meadow in the remote meadow bounded with Isaac Mixters, East & John Waterbury west and south & dividends on the north. Also six Acres upland in the Liev of the township & a certaine ffarme be layed out according to his pportion & this was by an absolute dead of sale 8 (10) 1645

Witness That Purchas, Wm Aspenwall, Acknowleged before the D: Gov:"

The record of the sale of the above-mentioned interest to John Knapp is as follows:

"Suffolk Deeds, book 1, p. 134. Nicholas Cadye for valuable consideration did grant assigne & make over unto John Knap of Watertown all his right & title in & unto a certain house & houses granted jointed to them both by a deed dated 8 (10) 1645 and this was by assignment dated 6 ( ) 1650 signed and marked & dd in presence of Wm Aspenwall & Theopilus Manning."

Nicholas Cady married Judith Knapp, dau. of William of Watertown. No date has been found, but presumably about 1648.

The following is taken from Bond's Watertown:

Wm. Knapp, a carpenter, proprietor, 1636–7, probably came in 1630 with Nicholas Knapp. William died Aug. 30, 1658, aged about 80. Will dated 1655 shows his heirs to have been:

William, who d. Sept. 25, 1676; m. (1) Mary; m. (2) Margaret.

John, b. 1624; m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Young.

James, b. 1627; m. 1654, Elizabeth Warren.

Mary; m. Thomas Smith of Watertown.

Judith; m. Nicholas Cady of Watertown.

Anne; m. Thomas Philbrick; was dead and her children took her share.

Elizabeth Buttery, widow, of Bury St. Mary, Suffolk, Eng.; her share $\frac{1}{8}$ was sold by Attorney T. Danforth to Nathaniel Coolidge.

William Knapp mentions no wife in his will, but in the settlement of his estate his widow, Priscilla, received one-third of it, besides a

debt due to her for a sum loaned before marriage by Widow Priscilla Akers. He married (probably between the writing of his will and his death) Priscilla, widow of Thomas Akers; most of his estate passed from the possession of his heirs to that of Nathaniel Coolidge. In 1652 Nicholas Cady, with others, took the oath of fidelity.* On 5 (2) 1653, Nicholas Cady was of the Train Band of Watertown, under Capt. Mason.† December 24, 1667, Nicholas Cady, carpenter, of Watertown, exchanges house and land at Watertown, Mass., with John Clary, carpenter, as follows:

"This indenture made the 24 day of December Anne Domina 1667 between John Clary, senr of the town of Watertown in the County of Middlesex, carpenter on ye one part and Nicholas Cady, carpenter of the same Town and County on the other part, Witnesseth

That the said John Clary in consideration of an exchange of a certain house and land lying and being in the Township of Watertown to him in hand paid by ye sd Nicholas Cady at the sealing and delivery of this whereof ye said John Clary doth acknowledge the receipt & himself therewith fully satisfied & paid thereof Doth fully & absolutely acquit & discharge the said Nicholas Cady his heirs executors & administrators by these hath with ye consent of Sarah Clary his now wife in so forever surrendering up her thirds according to law in the several Lands promising expense in this writing with all and every of their appertannance given, granted, barganed, said and do by these, give, grant, Bargain sell Confirm & Deliver unto said Nicholas Cadey his heirs, assigns forever, his whole accommodations lying & being in the Township of Groton aforesaid, Viz:—One house & house lott with the addition fifty one acres, more or less lying on both sides of ye County highway."

The above was not placed on record for many years, as shown by the following:

"John Clary of Watertown appeared before me the thirty one day of July & freely acknowledged the writing to be his act & Deed Received and accordingly entered July 31, 1707

Samuel Phipps, Register"

John Clary of Watertown, Mass., m. Feb. 5, 1644, Sarah Cady,

*Vide Court Records, Cambridge, Mass.

†Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 34, p. 281.

probably sister of Nicholas.* She d. Dec. 23, 1681, leaving no children.†

He must have removed to Groton in the early part of 1668, for we find that on Sept. 10, 1668, Nicholas Cady of Groton, planter, and wife Judith, sold to G. Lawrence six acres of land in Watertown and five acres of meadow in Cambridge.

On the 3d of the 11th month, 1669, a description of his land in Groton, Mass., was recorded.

Dec. 10, 1671, Nicholas Cady was surveyor at Groton. His name appears among others on the Indian rolls of land grants that were made before the town of Groton was burned by the Indians in 1676.

The Indian war commenced Mar. 13, 1676, and Groton was assaulted and burned by them, and the inhabitants who had taken refuge in the garrison house were rescued by Capt. Sills Lee with fifty dragoons and 60 carts, who had been sent to rescue them. Many of the inhabitants sought shelter at Concord, where a meeting of the former residents of Groton was held Dec. 12, 1677, to consider the rebuilding of the town. Nicholas Cady's name not appearing in the list of those who desired to do so, and from the fact that on May 14, 1678, Nicholas Cady of Cambridge bought of John Wincoll 60 acres of land in Cambridge for £17–10s, inclines one to believe that he did not return to Groton for some time. He was probably in Mr. Williams' garrison, for in a paper to the General Court, dated at Groton March 14, 1676, it states that "Daniel Adams did kill one Indian at Mr. Williams' garrison. Witness John Cady & Samuel Wood. We saw him fall to the ground and not raise up again, Nicholas Cady."

Jan. 9, 1679, Nicholas Cady conveys to his daughter Judith, now the wife of Alexander Rouse, for and in consideration of the natural affection and parental love for her, eleven acres of land in Groton, Mass.

June 8, 1680, he was chosen surveyor.

December, 1680, he is mentioned among lists of heads of families.

In 1681 he paid a tax of 18s 2d (only one person in Groton was taxed more.)

*Vide Savage Gen. Dict.
†Vide Bond's Watertown.

On 12 d, 10 m, 1682, engaged with others to pay his part of a £70 rate.

On 25 d, 10 m, 1683, chosen surveyor at town meeting.

On 29 d, 11 m, 1683, purchased of the town for 5s fifteen acres of land.

On 18 d, 1 m, 1683/4, is recorded a sale of 6 acres of land in Cambridge for £15 by Nicholas Cady of Groton, planter, to J. Winter. Also on same date, for valuable consideration of money, sold to Simon Cooledge, two pieces of land in Watertown, one a dividend of 25 acres, the other 6 acres; guaranteed by him and his beloved wife Judith.

On Dec. 10, 1685, Nicholas Cady was chosen constable.

On 10 d, 10 m, 1685/6, was chosen surveyor.

On 9 d, 9 m, 1685, "it was granted to Nicholas Cady a small pes of land at the South Sid of ingin hill at the Sid of his own lot Soo he Dooe in no way in trench upon the hye way."

In 1673 and 1675 Corporal Cady was appointed one of the fence viewers, who no doubt was Nicholas Cady, who had received military instruction under Capt. Mason in the Train Band at Watertown.

On May 12, 1712, John Cady of Groton sells to Capt. Jonas Prescott of G., "Several parcels of land with half the later Rights belonging to Old Nicholas Cady, that doth now appear to be disposed of."* On May 16, 1712, John Cady, husbandman, of Groton, sells several parcels of land, describing them "with one-half ye town rights formerly Nicholas Cadys, deceased, or now mine the Sd John Cady's."†

We have no record of the date of the death of Nicholas Cady, or that of his wife Judith, or the place of their demise; but doubtless their last days were spent in Groton, and from the last two items above we infer that Nicholas Cady lived with his oldest son, John, to whom fell a goodly portion of his father's limited estate. We also learn that he had deceased prior to 1712. Nicholas Cady resided near Cady's Pond, named for him, located about a mile southeasterly from the village of Groton, on the Boston road.

The foregoing account, simple and unpretentious, is all that the records of the past vouchsafe to us of the life our ancestor,

*Vide Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 16, p. 293.
†Vide Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 19, p. 419.

Nicholas Cady, and his wife Judith. We would gladly draw aside the veil that enshrouds so much of their lives in mystery, but as that is impossible we are left to read between the lines of some probabilities connected with them.

If our surmise is correct, that Nicholas Cady [illegible] a native of Suffolk County, Eng., and came over with William Knapp in 1630; he may have been a connection, near or remote, of that Cade of Suffolk who bore a Coat of Arms, or of that Edward Cade of Stoken Steen, a contemporary in 1634. After the completion of his apprenticeship to William Knapp (providing he was an apprentice) he marries the daughter of his master, and in Watertown, where he first settles, all his children are born; then he goes to Groton, where a strenuous life begins in a new settlement with all the incidents which that statement brings to mind, to which was added later a life in garrison with a constant fear of savage assault, so imminent that all sought safety in retreat, leaving their homes to be burned by the Indian enemy. Several years later he returned to spend his days in Groton, where peace and prosperty is enjoyed, surrounded by his children, and honored by his fellow-citizens, who appreciate his worth.

No lettered tablets mark the last resting place of Nicholas Cady and his wife Judith; their only monuments were their children, whose successful and honored careers testified to the wealth of mental endowment inherited from their parents.

Children of Nicholas and Judith Cady, b. Watertown, Mass.:

2. i. John, b. Jan. 15, 1650/1.
3. ii. Judith, b. Sept. 2, 1653.
4. iii. James, b. Aug. 28, 1655.
   iv. Nicholas, b. Aug. 2, 1657; d. Jan. 21, 1657/8.
5. v. Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1659.
   vi. Ezekiel, b. Aug. 14, 1662; probably d. young, as we hear no more of him.
6. vii. Nicholas, b. Feb. 20, 1663/4.
7. viii. Joseph, b. May 28, 1666.

2. JOHN[2] CADY, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1650/1; m. Joanna ———; dates of death of himself and wife not ascertained. He evidently went to Groton, Mass., with his parents in 1668, and remained there till about 1712, as we find quite a number of land transfers signed by him and wife Joanna from

1699 to 1712. We find him in Canterbury, Conn., May 28, 1716, where he bought real estate and transferred it the same day to his son Jonathan, with whom he doubtless arranged to live. As yet no date has been found of the marriage of John Cady and Joanna ———, but it is reasonable to suppose that it was about 1676, when he would have been twenty-five years of age. The birth dates of his older children are not recorded, and it is evident that four other children ought to be added to his family, not on the records, for there seems to be no other legitimate place for them among the Cady families of Groton, where the records are sadly lacking in full dates. For reasons given in the proper place, we feel justified in adding the names of Hannah, Esther, Mary and John to the fully accredited list of John and Joanna Cady's children, with the approximate dates of their birth.

Children:

8. i. Hannah, b. 1667/8.
ii. Abigail, b. abt. 1680.
iii. Amos, b. abt. 1684; d. Aug. 3, 1688.
iv. Esther, b. abt. 1686; m. March 27, 1711, John Adams of Canterbury.
9. v. Mary, b. abt. 1690.
9*a*. vi. Jonathan, b. Jan. 22, 1693.
vii. Joanna, b. Oct. 14, 1695.
9*b*. viii. John, b. abt. 1697.

3. JUDITH[2] CADY, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1653; m. May 15, 1672, Alexander Rouse of Groton.

Children, b. Groton, Mass.:

i. Judith Rouse, b. Feb. 2, 1673; d. April 1, 1673.
ii. Elizabeth Rouse, twin with Judith; d. June, 1673.
iii. Elizabeth Rouse, b. May 23, 1675.
iv. Sarah Rouse, b. July 26, 1686.

4. JAMES[2] CADY, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1655; m. June 14, 1678, Hannah Barron, b. March 6, 1658. He d. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1690. Date of her death has not been found. Hannah, the wife of James Cady, was the dau. of Ellis and Hannah (Hawkins) Barron; her grandfather, Ellis Barron, was a freeman in Watertown in 1641, where he was constable and selectman. Her maternal grandfather was Timothy Hawkins, who was of Watertown in 1635 and died there in 1651. Ellis Barron, father of

Hannah Cady, made his will Dec. 31, 1711, which was probated 8, 7 mo., 1712, in which a certain sum was devised to Hannah Cady or her heirs. The inventory of James Cady's estate was £69 9s.* Administration was granted to John and Joseph Cady on estate of their brother, James Cady of Groton, deceased, June 16, 1691. This is the language of the original court record; in the copy as often quoted it is James instead of Joseph. It would seem that James Cady was of Watertown, where his first child, James, was born, and that a little later he also removed to Groton, where he was living at the time of his death. The date of death of his widow, Hannah, is not known. Of James Cady's children James, Elizabeth and Aaron are known to be such, and the others in the following list are such with great probability, for there seems nowhere else to place them.

Children:

10. i. James, b. Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1679.
11. ii. John, b. abt. 1680.
12. iii. Daniel, b. abt. 1682.
iv. Abigail, b. abt. 1684; m. April 24, 1707, Ezekiel Cady, (See No. 15), her cousin, son of Daniel Sen., as recorded in Pomfret, Conn., records. (See Ezekiel Cady, No. 15.)
v. Elizabeth, b. Groton, Mass., April 10, 1686.
13. vi. Aaron, b. Groton, April 7, 1688.

5. Daniel[2] Cady, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1659; m. July 6, 1683, Mary Green of Groton. He d. Canterbury, Conn., April 4, 1736; she d. April 11, 1736. He removed to Groton, Mass., with his parents, and sold his real estate there in 1707/8, where he is called carpenter. On April 14, 1714, "Jabez Allen of Killingly conveys to Daniel Cady Sen., living north of ye town of Canterbury for £104 a tract of 600 acres adjoining Tatnick Hill, same farm adjoining that of Richard Adams." † Daniel Cady settled on this farm with his large family, and there he spent his days in peace and prosperity. He represented the town of Canterbury in the Connecticut General Assembly in 1717. In 1724 he gave land for a burying place, which now forms the original part of

*Vide Middlesex Probate Records.
†Vide Canterbury Records.

the Brooklyn cemetery and where he is buried with many of his kindred. On Jan. 14, 1736/7, papers were signed for portions received from the estate of Daniel Cady, deceased, by his sons-in-law, Samuel Spalding and Isaac Holmes,* but to which of the daughters of Daniel Cady respectively married, is not stated, viz.: Rachel and Eunice. Samuel Spalding, who married either Rachel or Eunice, was the son of Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1], b. Chelmsford, Mass., June 4, 1699; removed with his parents in 1706 to Canterbury, Conn. In 1726 he shared in the division of his father's estate as elder son, receiving £156–17–6. Had a son Uriah and probably other children.† Little is known of him further.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Green) Cady, b. Groton, Mass.:

14. i. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1684.
15. ii. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 29, 1686.
iii. Rachel, b. July 13, 1689.
16. iv. Daniel, b. March 26, 1692.
17. v. Jane, b. April 1, 1696.
18. vi. Ezra, b. Aug. 11, 1699.
19. vii. Uriah, b. Feb. 7, 1702.
viii. Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1704; m. (probably) Samuel Spalding, and had a son, Uriah Spalding.

6. NICHOLAS[2] CADY, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1663/4; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 20, 1683, Patience, dau. of William Redland of Groton. He d. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 3, 1724.

He sold his real estate in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1703, and during the following year removed to the Quinnebaug valley, now Putnam, Conn., where with other members of the Cady family he was one of the early settlers. He bought up many grants of land and sold to other settlers. He removed from Old Killingly prior to 1720 and located in Preston, Conn., where he purchased a mill property and conducted it till his death. Patience, his widow, was of Preston, Jan. 27, 1728/9, when her late husband's brother, Capt. Joseph Cady, gave her a quitclaim deed of undivided land in Killingly.‡

The following important addition to the history of Nicholas Cady

*Vide Canterbury Records.
†Vide Spalding Gen., p. 38.
‡Vide Killingly Records, vol. 3, p. 29.

has been given to the compiler by the courtesy of Col. C. D. Parkhurst, who discovered it in the New London Probate Records:

"Administration bond of Patience Cady, with John Brown as surety in the sum of £200, upon the estate of Nicholas Cady, deceased, was signed Feb. 12, 1724/5."

An inventory of the estate of Nicholas Cady was presented at Preston, Conn., March 9, 1724/5, amounting to £68-19-14. An additional inventory, made Dec. 28, 1726, was £16-19. From these amounts was deducted the payment of debts of £35-14-11, and the balance was distributed to the heirs as follows:

Widow was directed to be entitled to,	£16-14-5
Eldest son William,	£15-16-7
Nathaniel, Jacob, Isaac } Nothing, they having had more than the above.	
Eldest daughter Patience,	£10-4-1½
Susanna,	£3-14-1½
Joanna, nothing, she having had her share.	
Elizabeth,	£3-14-1½
Mary, nothing, she having had her portion.	

Children of Nicholas and Patience Cady, order of birth not known:

i. William, b. abt. 1685; d. Oct. 14, 1735; probably unm.
20. ii. Patience, b. abt. 1687.
21. iii. Susanna, b. abt. 1690.
iv. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1694; bapt. July 22, 1716;* m. June 11, 1719, Hester Beecher. Child: *Judith*, b. April 7, 1720.
v. Joanna, b. abt. 1696; bapt. Jan. 20, 1717;* d. Dec. 20, 1727.
22. vi. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1698.
23. vii. Jacob, b. abt. 1702.
viii. Mary, b. abt. 1704; m. Aug. 8, 1728, Robert Kennedy of Voluntown.†
ix. Isaac, b. abt. 1706; m. Mary Read. He d. Feb. 27, 1730.
24. x. Nicholas (probably).

7. CAPT. JOSEPH[2] CADY, (Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1666; m. Sarah Davis, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Waters)

*Vide Killingly Church Record.
†Vide Preston, Conn., Church Record.

Davis, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1667. Capt. Joseph Cady d. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 29, 1742. Date of his wife's death has not been ascertained. Dr. Samuel Green, the Groton historian, is the authority for stating that Davis was the surname of Joseph Cady's wife, as noted in the following extract, written by him in July, 1907, to Judge F. A. Henry of Cleveland, O.:

"In my copy of Butler's History of Groton, p. 391, I have written Davis after the name of Sarah, wife of Joseph Cady. I probably got it from the Middlesex Probate record office at Cambridge. In connection with this matter I would refer you to the Groton Historical Series 3, p. 365, where you will find some facts about the Davis family."

Referring to the above book as directed, we find the name Sarah Davis, she being one of a family of eight children of Samuel and Mary Davis of Groton, Mass.

Joseph Cady removed to Groton with his parents when he was an infant, and in that town he spent his youth and young manhood; then, at the age of ten, he began to experience the strenuous life of the early settlers of Massachusetts, in the three assaults of the Indians in the month of March, 1676, when the inhabitants sought protection in their garrisoned houses, which were bravely defended till relieved by Capt. Lee of Cambridge, who escorted them and their effects to Concord; there also he had service with his brothers, John, Daniel and Nicholas, in the garrison defense of the town during the Indian disturbances of 1691–2. After immediate danger from the Indians was past, he returned with the other people who had left Groton, who sought to repair the damage they had sustained. In 1695 he was chosen Constable of Groton, and was granted permission by the General Court to keep an inn from 1699 to 1701. He disposed of his real estate in Groton Feb. 22, 1702/3, and on Jan. 20, 1703, he bought 150 acres of land for £20 of John Chandler of Woodstock, located in Aspinock,* later called Killingly, now Putnam, Conn., where he removed his family and where he spent the remainder of his life. This farm was located north of the old Providence road, about one mile easterly from the present city of Putnam. The site of his first abode, a log house, can still be identified on the south side of the farm. As an evidence of his

*Vide Canterbury Town Records, vol. 1.

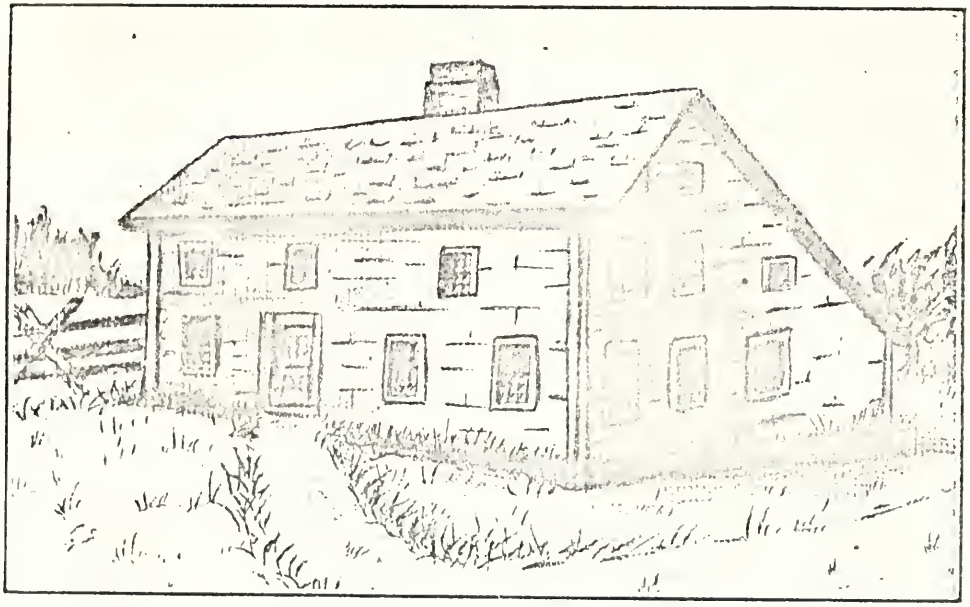
prosperity, he built a pretentious house in 1714, which was occupied by himself and descendants for many years. The general appearance of the house may be judged from the photograph herewith given. The writer visited the old house in 1895 and found it deserted by tenants and fast going to ruin. It had a frontage of two stories; in the center was the conventional stone chimney of the olden days, with a huge oven and fireplace in the kitchen, and fireplaces for the reception and family rooms. There were six rooms of varying size on each floor, of ample proportion and convenience.

A short time before his death Joseph Cady Jun. sold this homestead to Darius Session, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, who made it his summer residence; a few years later, during the dark days of the Revolution, this house became a familiar resort for noted men, including Washington, who is said to have been entertained there during one of his trips across the country. It next came into the possession of Solomon Cleveland, whose brilliant family became the center of attraction in the old township.*

In the course of time this property changed from hand to hand, and finally became the home for changing tenants till it was deserted in 1893, when it was said to have been the oldest standing house in N. E. Connecticut.

The ability of Joseph Cady found early recognition in his newly-adopted home, for in 1708 he was chosen Lieutenant of the soldiers or Train Band of Aspinock, and confirmed as such by act of the Colonial Assembly in same year.† In 1721 the Train Band was reorganized and Joseph Cady was chosen Captain, Ephraim Warren, Lieutenant, and Thomas Gould, Ensign.‡ During his captaincy Luther Rasle's war resulted in Lovewell's expedition and the New England colonies were in a ferment, and Capt. Joseph Cady was one of the "three military officers" from Killingly who were engaged, as stated by Miss Larned. On returning from one of these perilous expeditions he was thus greeted by an old squaw whose family he had befriended: "Oh, Massa Cady, I glad to see you; I so glad I could drink a whole quart of rum."§ Capt. Cady was noted for his

*Vide Miss Larned's Historical Gleanings.
†Vide Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 5, p. 75.
‡Vide Colonial Records of Conn., vol. 6, p. 289.
§Vide Miss Larned's Thompson's First Families.



Capt. Joseph Cady Homestead, Putnam, Conn.

giant frame and physical prowess, and he gained notable influence over the Indians, with whom he had much intercourse, from the fact that his farm produced quantities of their sacred medicinal herbs, for which they came in often quest, and as this was considered neutral ground they left their animosities behind.

However, the following tale relates an unfortunate result of a friendly meeting with an Indian:

"As Joseph Cady was one day cutting brush alone, an Indian approached him from the neighboring forest and expressed a strong desire to try the skill of a white man in wrestling. Cady thought to himself that if he could throw the fellow it might operate to deter the Indians from hostilities against the settlements, and accordingly accepted the challenge. Both men struggled long and desperately; but Cady at last prevailed and the Indian was prostrated. Unfortunately he fell among the brush which his antagonist had been cutting, and one of the sharp stumps perforating his skull, he died on the spot."*

Capt. Joseph Cady had charge of the public lands of Killingly for many years, and was a useful man of general public affairs, as the many town records of him testify. On March 25, 1728, he was chosen townsman. He was Deputy, or Representative, from Killingly in 1731–1734.

Children, the six oldest b. Groton, Mass., the others Killingly, Conn.:

25. i. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1690.
26. ii. William, b. 1692 (?). He is not on record as such, but I can find no other family to which he can reasonably be assigned.
27. iii. James, b. Nov. 22, 1694.
28. iv. Isaac, b. Jan. 17, 1696/7.
v. Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1699; further history unknown.
29. vi. Stephen, b. June 16, 1701.
30. vii. David, b. Sept. 17, 1703.
31. viii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1705; bapt. in Killingly, April 4, 1714.
32. ix. Benjamin, b. abt. 1707; bapt. in Killingly, April 4, 1714.

8. HANNAH[3] CADY, (John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., 1677/8; m. Oct. 14, 1706, Samuel Warner of Groton, son of John

*Vide DeForest's Hist. of the Indians of Conn., p. 378.

and Sarah Warner. The following is the record at Concord, Mass.: "Samuel Warner and Hannah Cady, both of Groton, were married at Concord Oct. 15, 1706." The inscription on the gravestone of Hannah, wife of Samuel Warner, is that she died April 22, 1775, in her 98th year, making her born 1677/8. This proves the statement impossible that Hannah, the widow of James Cady, married Samuel Warner. It also proves that Hannah was not a daughter of James and Hannah Cady, who were married June 14, 1678, and whose first child, James, was born nine months later, viz.: April 1, 1679. Granted that Hannah was a daughter of John and Joanna Cady, we have a good reason for her being called Hannah, as a compliment to the wife, Hannah Barron, who had that same year married James, the brother of John Cady.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Cady) Warner:

i. Nathan Warner, b. 1711.
ii. Hannah, bapt. 1713.
iii. Sarah Warner, b. 1713. } Twins.
iv. Abigail Warner, b. 1713. }
v. Joshua Warner, b. 1716.
vi. Aaron Warner, b. Jan. 14, 1722.

9. Mary[3] Cady, (John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., abt. 1690; m. abt. 1711, Samuel Adams Jr., b. abt. 1790 in Chelmsford, Mass. She d. Feb. 11, 1725. Settled in Canterbury, Conn. It is not absolutely certain that Mary was the dau. of John Cady, who married as above, but as I have found no other Mary Cady to fit the case, and as the probabilities point so strongly that way, I have adopted the statement as above.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Abigail Adams, b. Nov. 12, 1712.
ii. Anna Adams, b. July 24, 1717; d. March 3, 1725.
iii. Samuel Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1719; d. Feb. 23, 1724/5.
iv. Mary Adams; d. March 3, 1724/5.
v. Seth Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1725; d. March 30, 1726.

The above Abigail Adams, b. Nov. 12, 1712, m. as his second wife, 1739/40, Capt. Samuel Adams, son of Capt. Joseph, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1710, who d. Dec. 21, 1760. She m. (2) Dea. Richard Hale, father of Capt. Nathan Hale, the American Spy. She d. Aug. 21, 1809, Coventry, Conn. No children.

This Capt. Samuel Adams m. for his first wife Sarah Cady Adams, dau. of Richard and Mary (Cady) Adams, 1730, who d. Jan. 7, 1736. Ch.: (*a*) *Capt. Samuel Adams*, b. June, 1731; m. April 12, 1756, Lydia Adams; he d. July 14, 1826; she d. May 10, 1760. (*b*) *Anna Adams*, b. May 19, 173–; m. Asa Aspinwall.*

9*a*. JONATHAN[3] CADY, (John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1693; m. Hannah ———. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where he had a deed of land from his father May 28, 1716, and where he lived until about 1734, when he removed to Pomfret, where he d. Sept. 26, 1753. His wife joined the church in 1724, and d. 1735.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Moses; named in deed of 80 acres of land in Pomfret, dated Feb. 14, 1739; his further history unknown.
33. ii. Susanna, b. Aug. 5, 1716.
34. iii. Joanna, b. Oct. 14, 1718.
35. iv. Mary, twin with Joanna.
36. v. Simeon, b. Nov. 11, 1721.
37. vi. Henry, b. April 22, 1723.
vii. Leonerd, b. Jan. 5, 1725/6.
38. viii. John, b. April 10, 1728.
39. ix. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1729.
x. Benjamin, to whom his father, for love and affection, deeded 140 acres of land with dwellings; house bounded by lands given or sold to his brothers, Simeon, Henry, Leonerd and John, dated April 17, 1749.

9*b*. CAPT. JOHN[3] CADY, (John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., abt. 1697; m. Mary Fuller. He has been given a place in the family of John[2] Cady, because there seems to be no other probable place for him with the other Cadys of Canterbury. Only one child has been indentified as his, but probably there were others.

Child:

Lucy, b. abt. 1729; m. July 17, 1750, John[4] Litchfield, (Nicholas[3], Josiah[2], Lawrence[1]), b. probably in Scituate, Mass., 1721; bapt. Sept. 24, 1721; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 20, 1785, ae. 64; she d. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 8, 1803, ae. 74; buried in Brooklyn cemetery beside her husband and dau.

*Vide Adams Gen.

Lucy. The Litchfield Genealogy, from which this record is taken, says: "Lucy, wife of John Litchfield, was the dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Fuller) Cady." Ch. of John and Lucy (Cady) Litchfield, b. Canterbury, Conn.: (1) *Susanna Litchfield*, b. Dec. 9, 1750; m. 1791, William Fassett. (2) *Sarah Litchfield*, b. Nov. 9, 1753; m. 1777, Alfred Brown. (3) *Anne Litchfield*, b. April 15, 1755; m. 1775, Walter Bowman. (4) *Eleazer Litchfield*, b. Aug. 26, 1757; m. 1782, Keziah Witter. (5) *John Litchfield*, b. Feb. 18, 1760; m. 1800, Sarah Butts. (6) *Bridget Litchfield*, b. July 3, 1763; m. before 1791, Daniel Cook. (7) *Uriah Litchfield*, b. May 10, 1766; m. 1788, Sarah Witter. (8) *Lucy Litchfield*, b. Jan. 3, 1769; d. unm., Dec. 8, 1791. (9) *Daniel Litchfield*, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. 1796, Olive Pierce.

10. James[3] Cady, (James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1679; m. April 26, 1711, Thankful How, dau. of Isaac and Frances, b. June 22, 1691. He d. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 18, 1742; she d. there May 18, 1741. Both are buried in Brooklyn, Conn. He was of Sherburn, Mass., a taylor, where in 1709/10 he sold land in Groton, Mass., that was his father's. He was of Marlboro 1712 to 1716, where his first three children were born.* In 1716 he removed to Pomfret, Conn., where he bought 100 acres of land of Richard Adams. He was a member of the first church in Brooklyn, Conn., when it was organized in 1734.

Children, the three oldest b. Marlboro, the others in Pomfret:

i. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1711.
ii. Elias, b. Sept. 6, 1712; d. Jan. 28, 1751.
40. iii. Joseph, b. March 5, 1713/14.
iv. Sibyl, b. Nov. 20, 1715.
v. Silas, b. Nov. 10, 1717.
vi. Sarah, b. July 22, 1719.
vii. Resinah, b. Sept. 12, 1721.
viii. Peletiah, b. Dec. 16, 1723; d. Jan. 17, 1728.
ix. Amariah, b. April 21, 1726; d. Jan. 6, 1728.
x. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1728.
41. xi. Cornelius, b. May 15, 1731.
xii. Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1734.

*Vide Hudson's Hist. Marlboro, Mass.

11. SERGT. JOHN[3] CADY, (James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., abt. 1680; m. abt. 1698, Elizabeth ____; m. (2) Elizabeth, probably dau. of John and Sarah (Fitch) Stoughton, b. Feb. 19, 1692, and widow of Joseph Mather, who d. Nov. 7, 1717. The date of neither marriage is known. Sergt. John Cady d. Sept. 6, 1751; his widow, Elizabeth Cady, d. Feb. 29, 1760; both buried in East Windsor, Conn. The first wife was probably the mother of the five oldest children.

The following account of Sergt. John Cady is taken from the notes given the compiler of this work by Prof. Daniel Cady Eaton several years before his death:

"John Cady, probably the son of James. The records of transfers of land show his residence in Groton, Mass., 1699–1701; Plainfield, Conn., 1704; Canterbury, 1704–1721; Tolland, 1721–1725; Willington, 1725–1727; Windsor, 1728–1739; Coventry, 1740; Tolland, 1740. Probably he soon returned to Windsor, where he d. Sept. 6, 1751. One of the Tolland deeds, Sept. 6, 1721, conveys to his "brother Daniel Cady of Tolland 254 acres of land for £65." Another deed, from Daniel Cady Jr. of Canterbury to "my brother John Cady of Willington," dated Aug. 3, 1725, reconveys the same land for £160. Investigations in Windham county show that this Daniel Cady Jr. was neither Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill (Brooklyn) nor his son, but was the Daniel Cady who came from Groton to Aspinock on the Quinnebaug River in 1707, and lived most of his life in Killingly. In the History of Windham County, Daniel Cady of Aspinock is confused with Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill, who was a son of Nicholas Cady of Watertown. Similarly, Sergt. John Cady is confused by Bond and Savage with his uncle John, son of Nicholas Cady, for Joanna, wife of John Sr., was living long after John Jr. had children born by his wife Elizabeth. That this John Cady was the son of James Cady of Groton is inferred from the following facts: He lived in Groton with the other Cadys, and with them came to Connecticut. Aaron, the proved son of James Cady, followed John to Canterbury and afterwards went likewise to Tolland and Canterbury. Cornelius, grandson of James and son of James Jr., also went to Coventry. Dr. Aaron Cady is asserted to have been either brother or cousin to Ebenezer, son of John Cady, by the descendants of both Dr. Aaron and Ebenezer, who settled together in Columbus Co., N. Y. John's age,

as given on his tombstone, conflicts with this belief, but ages on tombstones are often wrong, as for instance: On the tombstone of Daniel Cady of Tatnick Hill and of Ebenezer, son of this very John. The families of the other sons of Nicholas are known, but in the family record of James there is a blank of seven years from the birth of James in 1679 to Elizabeth in 1688, which blank is the only place where the names of John, Daniel and Abigail can be inserted."

The compiler of this work takes the same view as stated above by Prof. Eaton, with the exception that the William whom the Professor originally included in the list was doubtless a son of Joseph Cady, a brother of James. This opinion is shared by others who have given the subject careful thought.

During this year (1909) a careful research under the charge of C. C. C. Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, has brought to light in the records of the Probate office at Hartford, Conn., the settlement of John Cady's estate. The estate was appraised Oct. 1, 1751, by Pelatiah Bliss, Thomas Drake and Aaron Bissell. Among things mentioned were silver buttons, ivory-headed staff, notes against a dozen parties, a Bible, but no land. Administration was granted to Elizabeth Cady and John Smith, Dec. 1, 1751:

"Distribution of the estate of Sergt. John Cady, deceased, made by us the subscribers under oath Jan. 9, 1753. The total amount allowed to each is given here, made up of cash, notes or goods.

To the widow, Elizabeth Cady, £271-9-10; John Cady, £90-9-11; William Cady, £90-9-5; Ebenezer Cady, £90-9-11; Elizabeth Cady heirs, £90-9-11; Deliverance Cady, £90-9-11.

Jan. 9, 1753, we the subscribers do hereby acknowledge we have Recd of Mrs. Elizabeth Cady, administratrix to ye estate of Mr. John Cady, Deceased the parts set out to us In the foregoing Distribution two day Recd by us, John Cady, William Cady, Ebzr Cady, Eleazer Cady, Ephraim Grant Jr., Josiah Goodrich, Simon Kingsbury as alowed of Probate at Hartford May 2, 1753, then this Distribution accepted, ordered to be paid. Test. Jos. Talcott, clerk."

In the distribution, Eleazer signed, but his share does not appear; it is probable that he had been given his share before his father's death. Ephraim Grant Jr. signed for his mother's estate, she having

died in 1726. Simon Kingsbury signed for his wife Deliverance (Cady). For whom Josiah Goodrich signed I do not know.

The estate of John Cady as returned by the administratrix amounted to £959-12-9, less debts and charges of £145-3-9, leaving a balance of £814-9-5. John, William and Eleazer, sons of Sergt. John Cady, are said to have been in the English army under Gens. Putnam and Rodgers in the French and Indian Wars.

Children by first marriage:

42. i. John, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1699.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Groton, March 5, 1701; m. Aug. 22, 1723, Ephraim Grant; she d. Nov. 8, 1726. Their children were: (1) *Grace Grant*, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 12, 1724. (2) *Ephraim Grant*, b. Tolland, April 27, 1726; m. Dec. 13, 1748, Mary West.
43. iii. William, b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1704.
44. iv. Eleazer, b. Canterbury, March 15, 1708.
45. v. Ebenezer, b. Canterbury, April 19, 1714. Prudence Palmer

Children, probably by second marriage:

46. vi. Deliverance, b. 1722.
vii. Child, d. Oct. 10, 1739. (Mr. Cady's child on the Windsor Record.)

12. DANIEL[3] CADY, (James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., about 1682; m. ——— Abigail Philbrick, b. March 6, 1686/7, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Barron) Philbrick. He d. in 1744 in Killingly, Conn. The date of death of his wife Abigail has not been found. It has been claimed that Daniel Cady married his cousin, Abigail Cady, dau. of John, but the following facts prove this claim to be an error.

Ephraim Philbrick, a brother of Abigail, wife of Daniel Cady, died without issue in 1775, and a part of his estate was inherited by Jedediah, son of Daniel and Abigail Cady, and a nephew of said Ephraim Philbrick. Another portion of said estate was inherited by Moses Winter, also a nephew, and a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Winter. This Moses Winter was a brother of Elizabeth Winter, who married Samuel Cady (Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]).

Daniel Cady removed from Groton, Mass., to Killingly, Conn., in 1707, then known as Aspinock, and settled on a farm adjoining that of his uncle, Capt. Joseph Cady, where he resided till 1721, when

he is said to have removed for a short time to Tolland. He was o Canterbury in 1725 and again of Killingly in 1730. In the spring of 1741 Daniel Cady and son Timothy of Killingly purchased of Samuel Chapman of Tolland 245 acres of land in the town of Stafford, Conn. "Said land lieth toward the North West corner of said township. The consideration paid was £430, current money. The deed was dated April 21, 1741." It was recorded March 26, 1742, in Stafford Town Records, vol. 2, p. 68. It is said they were the first persons by the name of Cady to own land in Stafford. Its location as near as can be ascertained was on what is now an abandoned road running east and west, north of what is known as Pond Hill and a mile or more southwest of what is called Ziklag Schoolhouse, in the northwest district.*

After the death of Daniel Cady, the Stafford farm came into the possession of his sons, Timothy and Jonas,* for whose benefit the farm had been purchased. Daniel Cady's farm in Killingly finally passed into the possession of William Larned, who built a large house thereon, which is still standing (1895), forming a part of the residence of William Plumer.

Children of Daniel and Abigail Cady:

47 ~~41.~~	i.	Ephraim, b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1704/5.
	ii.	Amos, b. Groton, April 13, 1707.
48.	iii.	Zeruiah, bapt. Killingly, Sept. 9, 1711.
49.	iv.	Timothy, bapt. Killingly, Sept. 23, 1716.
	v.	Sarah, bapt. Killingly, Nov. 23, 1716.
	vi.	Abigail; unm.; twin with Sarah.
50.	vii.	Jonas, bapt. Killingly, Oct. 18, 1719.
	viii.	Jedediah; unm; lived with sister Abigail in Killingly.
	ix.	Lydia, bapt. Killingly, June 30, 1728.
51.	x.	Jerusha (?), bapt. Killingly, Oct. 10, 1736.†

13. AARON[3] CADY, (James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., April 7, 1688; m. Cambridge, Mass., March 23, 1709/10, Mercy, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ward) Fuller, b. March 11, 1688/89. She d. ———. He m. (2) in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1741, Eleanor Berg of Stafford.‡ He was a cordwainer (in present parlance a shoemaker) in Marlboro, Mass., 1716–1717; removed to Canterbury,

*From notes by D. H. Cady.
†Vide Killingly Church Records.
‡Vide Tolland, Conn., Town Records.

Conn., 1717; to Coventry, 1725; and to Tolland, 1739. The records of his land transactions in Coventry and Tolland from 1732 till 1741 are quite numerous. Date of his death not found.

Children:

52. i. James, b. Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1711.
ii. Elizabeth, living, unm., in Cambridge in 1748.
53. iii. Aaron, b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1718.

14. MARY[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1684; m. July 21, 1709, Richard Adams. He d. Oct. 3, 1745; she d. May 22, 1752.

Richard Adams was one of the first settlers of Pomfret, now Brooklyn, Conn., about 1703. The Adams home was located in the depths of a dense wilderness, much infested by wild beasts and Indians. It was situated about one mile southwest from the present village of Brooklyn. He was a large land owner and became one of the most prominent members of the new town.

Children:

i. Sarah Adams, b. July 30, 1710; m. 1731, Capt. Samuel Adams, b. Canterbury, Sept. 4, 1710.
ii. Richard Adams, b. July 28, 1712; d. soon.
iii. Mary Adams, b. April 23, 1714; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Samuel Butt.
iv. Rachel Adams, b. Sept. 27, 1716.
v. Peter Adams, b. Nov. 3, 1718.
vi. Jane Adams, b. April 22, 1720; m. Feb. 18, 1738, David Kendall.
vii. Richard Adams, b. May 28, 1722.
viii. Hannah Adams, b. March 25, 1724.
ix. Eunice Adams, b. Feb. 20, 1726; m. June 13, 1744, John Farr.
x. Lucy Adams, b. July 12, 1731; m. June 7, 1753, Abijah Cady.

15. EZEKIEL[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1686; m. April 24, 1707, Abigail Cady, his cousin, dau. of James Cady, b. abt. 1684. (See No. 4–iv.) She d. Pomfret, Conn., April 11, 1757. His will is on record in Plainfield, Conn., dated Aug. 8, 1771, and record of inventory of estate Aug. 15, 1771, so that he must have died between Aug. 8 and Aug. 15, 1771. His estate inventoried at £231–34–7. He resided in Pomfret, Conn., after marriage.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Jemima, b. June 23, 1708; d. Sept. 27, 1739.
54. ii. Ezekiel, b. March 25, 1710.
55. iii. Nehemiah, b. March 12, 1711.
iv. Hannah, b. April 9, 1714; m. Jan. 15, 1744, Amariah Winchester.
v. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1716; m. Nov. 10, 1738, Joseph Sharp.
vi. Jonas, b. March 14, 1717; d. Feb. 13, 1728.
56. vii. Eunice, b. Aug. 15, 1720.
57. viii. Hezekiah, b. July 31, 1722.
ix. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1724; m. Nov. 4, 1744, Jedediah Downing.

16. DANIEL[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., March 26, 1692; m. Pomfret, Conn., June 25, 1713, Hannah Winter. He lived in Pomfret, where his father gave him 100 acres of land as his portion Dec. 10, 1721. He d. Sept. 11, 1767.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

58. i. Phineas, b. Feb. 7, 1714.
ii. Alice, b. June 3, 1715; m. Jan. 14, 1745, John Butt of Bridgewater, Mass.
59. iii. Nathan, b. Oct. 15, 1717.
60. iv. Amity (Ammittai, on Pomfret Record), b. Sept. 6, 1719.
61. v. Nathan, b. July 14, 1721.
vi. Moses (probably); m. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1744, Sybil Cleveland, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Butterfield) Cleveland, b. Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1719/20.

17. JANE[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., April 1, 1696; m. Dec. 31, 1722, Daniel Tyler, b. Groton, Mass., 1701, son of Daniel, b. 1676, son of Hopestill, b. 1644, son of Job, b. 1619 in Shropshire, Eng. Jane, wife of Daniel Tyler, d. Canterbury, Conn., May 1, 1741. She is buried in Brooklyn, Conn. He m. (2) Mehitable Shurtliff.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Amy Tyler. She married and was the ancestress of Rev. Isaac Goodell of Ft. Worth, Texas.
ii. Elijah Tyler, bapt. May 17, 1730.
iii. Asa Tyler, bapt. June 4, 1732.

18. EZRA[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1699; m. April 18, 1720, Joanna Leach, dau. of James. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where his father deeded him land, Jan. 31, 1722. His will is on record at Plainfield, Conn., where it was proved July 10, 1758. He d. May 30, 1758. The will of his wife, Joanna, was recorded Dec. 6, 1760; date of her death not ascertained.

1552910

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Simon, b. Aug. 30, 1721.
ii. Phebe, b. Nov. 30, 1722; m. Dec. 3, 1741, Joseph Cady, son of James[3]. (See No. 10–iii, and No. 39.)
62. iii. Olive, b. Dec. 6, 1724.
63. iv. Gideon, b. July 7, 1728.
v. Lemuel, bapt. Nov. 6, 1726; d. Jan. 24, 1750.
vi. Darius, b. Dec. 18, 1732; m. April 24, 1760, Elizabeth Hull.
vii. Ezra, b. 1735; d. Oct. 8, 1754.

19. URIAH[3] CADY, (Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1702; m. Jan. 2, 1723/4, Hannah Buzwell. He was of Canterbury, Conn., where his father deeded him land May 12, 1729. His further history not found, with the exception that Dec. 6, 1760, he was a Judge of Probate, and executor of the estate of Ezra Cady's widow.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Rachel, b. July 23, 1725; m. Oct. 20, 1742, Nathan Cady, son of Daniel[3], b. Oct. 15, 1717. (See No. 59.)
ii. Bridget, bapt. July 28, 1728; m. (probably March 5, 1767) David Kendall.
64. iii. Uriah, b. Sept. 10, 1735.
65. iv. Daniel, b. March 30, 1738.
v. Sarah, b. May 18, 1740.
vi. Prudence; d. Dec. 28, 1744.
vii. Prudence, b. Sept. 2, 1745; m. Dec. 29, 1765, Rufus Herrick.

20. PATIENCE[3] CADY, (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]), m. abt. 1709, John Bartlett of Newton, Mass. He d. Dec. 9, 1721; date of her death not known. The data of this family has been given by Mr. John McIlvene of Northampton, Mass., a descendant.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

i. John Bartlett, b. Dec. 29, 1710; d. July 21, 1727.
ii. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 7, 1712. He married in 1733, Sarah Thompson, and settled in Brookfield, Mass., where he was a miller and had a large family.
iii. Martha Bartlett, twin with Nathaniel.
iv. Mary Bartlett.
v. William Bartlett, b. Jan. 28, 1715.
vi. Caleb Bartlett, b. Nov. 17, 1716.
vii. Patience Bartlett, b. Dec. 13, 1718.
viii. Susanna Bartlett, b. Nov. 25, 1720.
ix. Nicholas Bartlett, b. July 25, 1722.
x. Joanna Bartlett, twin with Nicholas.

21. SUSANNA[3] CADY, (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]); m. Ebenezer McKee. He d. about 1731; she was living in 1775.

Ebenezer McKee is said to have come from Scotland. He settled early in Killingly, Conn., certainly prior to the baptism of his first two children in 1713; both he and his father-in-law, Nicholas Cady, were extensive speculators in land and owned large tracts in the south part of the original town of Killingly. The original name McKee changed somewhat as time went on. At first the Mc was dropped, and later one branch of the family changed the Kee into Kies.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn., as found on the baptismal records of the first church:

i. Ebenezer McKee, bapt. April 19, 1713; d. soon.
ii. Sarah McKee, bapt. April 19, 1713.
iii. Judith McKee, bapt. June 12, 1715.
iv. Susanna McKee, bapt. June 13, 1717.
v. Ebenezer McKee, bapt. May 10, 1719.
vi. Meribah McKee, bapt. Nov. 26, 1721.
vii. Wilson McKee, bapt. Nov. 8, 1724.
viii. Steward McKee, bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.
ix. Joanna McKee, bapt. June 20, 1731.

The foregoing Wilson McKee, bapt. Nov. 8, 1724; m. Sarah H. Parkhurst, b. 1729. He d. April 5, 1805; she d. Oct. 2, 1821. They resided in Killingly, and spelled their name Kies. Ch.: *Nathaniel*, b. May 7, 1759. *Ebenezer* and *Wilson*, b. Sept. 13, 1774. Wilson m. Betsey Hulet, dau. of Dr. Hulet; she d. Feb. 18, 1829; he d. Jan. 3, 1835. Ch.: (1) *Marvin*, b. June 4, 1798. (2) *Prentiss;*

(3) *William W.*, both farmers of Killingly. (4) *Knight*, who d. young. (5) *Phila*, m. March 18, 1818, Randall Davis, a man of local note whose descendants have won fame. (6) *Mary*, m. ——— Phillips. (7) *Eliza*, m. ——— Burnap. (8) *Harriet*, m. ——— Cooper. (9) *Almira;* d. at age of 18.

22. ELIZABETH[3] CADY, (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1698; m. Jan. 15, 1717, Timothy Parkhurst, son of Joseph and Eunice (Spalding) Parkhurst, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1689. He resided in Plainfield, Conn., where he d. March 1, 1770; she d. Dec. 27, 1792. The following record of the family is from notes furnished by Mr. Joseph Foster of Portsmouth, N. H., a descendant.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Eunice Parkhurst, b. Oct. 16, 1717.
ii. Johannah Parkhurst, b. Dec. 19, 1720.
iii. Mary Parkhurst, b. March 11, 1723.
iv. Jonathan Parkhurst, b. July 23, 1725.
v. David Parkhurst, b. Oct. 27, 1727.
vi. Timothy Parkhurst, b. Feb. 8, 1729. (See No. 116*a*.)
vii. Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. July 7, 1734.
viii. Isaac Parkhurst, b. April 22, 1738. (See No. 137.)
ix. Patience Parkhurst, b. June 11, 1740.

Record of the family in detail:

(i) Eunice Parkhurst, b. Oct. 16, 1717; m. Aug. 1, 1738, Gideon Lawrence, son of Josiah, b. Plainfield, Conn., March 7, 1717. Ch.: (1) *Hannah Lawrence*, b. Sept. 10, 1739; d. Dec. 13, 1739. (2) *Eunice Lawrence*, b. Feb. 12, 1740. (3) *Nathaniel Lawrence*, b. Sept. 23, 1743. (4) *Gideon Lawrence*. (5) *Mary Lawrence*. (6) *Susanna Lawrence*. (7) *Deborah Lawrence*. (8) *Ruth Lawrence*.

(ii) Johanna Parkhurst, b. Dec. 10, 1720; m. Nathaniel Mains. Ch., b. Plainfield: (1) *Annah Mains*. (2) *Isaac Mains*. (3) *Esther Mains*. (4) *Nathaniel Mains*. (5) *Eunice Mains*. (6) *Johannah Mains*. (7) *Zadoc Mains*.

(iii) Mary Parkhurst, b. March 11, 1723; m. James Day. Ch., b. Killingly, Conn.: (1) *Nathan Day*, b. May 14, 1744. (2) *Jonathan Day*. (3) *James Day*. (4) *David Day*. (5) *Mary Day*. (6) *Elias Day*. (7) *Thomas Day*.

(iv) Jonathan Parkhurst, b. July 23, 1725; m. Judah Wilson, dau. of James. He d. Aug. 27, 1787, ae. 62 years. Ch., b. Plainfield:

(1) *Hannah Parkhurst.* (2) *James Parkhurst.* (3) *Timothy Parkhurst.* (4) *Andrew Parkhurst.* (5) *Louis Parkhurst.* (6) *Ruth Parkhurst.* (7) *Judah Parkhurst.*

(v) David Parkhurst, b. Oct. 27, 1727; m. Sept. 4, 1756, Phebe Kingsbury, dau. of Ephraim. He d. Oct. 29, 1794. Ch., b. Plainfield: (1) *Jonathan Parkhurst.* (2) *Louis Parkhurst.* (3) *Dathan Parkhurst.*

(vi) Timothy Parkhurst, b. Feb. 8, 1729; m. March 25, 1757, Johannah Cady, dau. of Ephraim, b. Sept. 28, 1736. (See No. 116*a*.)

(vii) Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. July 7, 1734; m. March 11, 1767, Col. Dyer Spalding, (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1732, d. in Cornish, N. H., April 27, 1814. Elizabeth, his wife, d. there June 3, 1816. He settled in Cornish, N. H., just after marriage. He served in the Continental Army, and was with Ethan Allen at the surrender of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, and at battle of Saratoga.* Ch., b. Cornish, N. H.: (1) *Esther Spalding*, b. March 5, 1769; m. May 4, 1794, Bill Barnes of Claremont, N. H., and d. April 19, 1863; Ch.: (*a*) *Eunice S. Barnes;* (*b*) *Bell A. Barnes;* (*c*) *Ira N. Barnes;* (*d*) *Orville P. Barnes;* (*e*) *Lyman S. Barnes;* (*f*) *Ovid D. Barnes.* (2) *Silas Spalding*, b. May 5, 1772; m. Jan. 29, 1799, Theodosia Holton of Windsor, Vt.; he d. Sept. 20, 1844, in Cornish. Ch.: (*a*) *Sophia Spalding;* (*b*) *Lyman Spalding;* (*c*) *Orrilla Spalding.* (3) *Lyman Spalding*, b. June 5, 1775; m. Oct. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Coues of Portsmouth, N. H. He was an eminent physician of Portsmouth, N. H., and New York City. "The Father" of the Pharmacopoeia of the United States, published decennially since 1820. He d. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 30, 1821.

(viii) Isaac Parkhurst, b. April 22, 1738; m. Mary Cady, dau. of Elijah. (See No. 137.)

(ix) Patience Parkhurst, b. June 11, 1740; m. Robert Wilson, son of John, b. Plainfield, Conn., April 15, 1741; Res. Cornish, N. H.; Ch.: (1) *Olive Wilson.* (2) *Zadoc Wilson.* (3) *Thomasine Wilson.* (4) *Stephen Wilson.* (5) *Joel Wilson.*

23. JACOB[3] CADY, (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]), b. abt. 1702. He was of Preston, Conn., where he m. May 25, 1724, Lydia Webber.

*Vide Spalding Gen.

Children, b. Preston, Conn.:

i. Olive, b. Jan. 11, 1725/6.
ii. Keziah, b. April 25, 1729; m. Nov. 22, 1749, Moses Winter of Killingly.*
iii. Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1733.
iv. Asa, b. April, 1738.

The above Jacob Cady Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1733, m. Martha ———. Ch.: (1) *Annie*, b. Sept. 9, 1764; d. April 20, 1773. (2) *Jonas*, b. Dec. 16, 1765. (3) *Andrew*, b. Jan. 17, 1768. (4) *Elisha Smith*, b. May 8, 1770. (5) *Darius*, b. June 23, 1772. (6) *Olive*, b. June 11, 1777.

24. NICHOLAS[3] CADY, (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]), probably. Have not found records to identify him, but incline to the belief, with others, that he was a son of Nicholas[2] Cady. He settled in Weathersfield, Conn., where he married Oct. 12, 1749, Sarah Wright. He made his will, dated March 2, 1760, naming wife Sarah and sons William, John and Joseph.†

Children:

i. Butler, b. Aug. 27, 1750; d. Nov. 25, 1754.
ii. William, b. ———; m. Jan., 1781, Naomi Fitch.
iii. John, b. ———.
iv. Joseph.

In Probate Records at Pittsfield, Mass., No. 815, appears a petition signed June 28, 1768, by William and John Cady of Pittsfield, minor children of Nicholas Cady, late of Weathersfield, Conn., for appointment of Joseph Wright as their guardian. The above William and John Cady were of Pittsfield in the Revolution, and both had service in the war.‡

25. JOSEPH[3] CADY, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1690; m. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 14, 1714, Elizabeth Hosmer. They were both baptized at Killingly, Sept. 9, 1716. He d. Aug. 7, 1768.

"Justice Joseph Cady was held in even higher esteem than his father, Captain Joseph. As a member of the committee on public lands he carried the town through many important controversies.

*Vide Preston, Conn., Church Records.
†Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 16, p. 263.
‡Vide Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

He served as town and society clerk, Deputy to the General Court, and held for many years the office of Justice. He was a man of substantial and progressive ideas; foremost in every scheme for public advancement. He was a constituent member of Pomfret's Farmers' Library Association of 1739. He built for his daughter Damaris, the wife of Rev. Pearley Howe, the gambrel-roofed house still standing on Putnam Heights, and sent his grandson, Joseph Howe, to Yale College. He was the first man to set up a coach or wheeled vehicle."* He was fond of reading and well versed in the books of his day. The first record book of Thompson Parish still bears testimony to his carefulness and skilled penmanship.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Abelene, bapt. Sept. 9, 1716; d. June 30, 1741.
66. ii. Damaris, bapt. Sept. 22, 1717.
67. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 19, 1719.
iv. Isaac, bapt. June 17, 1722; d. Jan. 30, 1738/9, ae. 17 yrs.
v. Martha, bapt. Aug. 1, 1725.
vi. Mary, bapt. June 29, 1729.

26. WILLIAM[3] CADY, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1692 (?), Groton, Mass. His birth is not found on the Groton records, but he was early with the other Cadys from that town, and there is little doubt that he was a son of Capt. Joseph Cady, for in fact there seems no other family to whom he could well be credited. The record of his marriage has not been found, but three of his children are found in the list of early baptisms in Killingly. The family settled in Plainfield, Conn.:

Children:

68. i. Benijah, bapt. April 15, 1716.
69. ii. Abijah, bapt. July 4, 1718.
70. iii. Elijah, bapt. March 27, 1720.
71. iv. Barnabas.
v. William (?) perhaps.

27. JAMES[3] CADY, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1694; m. Abigail ———. He d. Feb. 2, 1732. Resided in Thompson Parish, Killingly, where his father gave him 50 acres of land April 1, 1720.

*Vide Miss Larned's Historical Gleanings.

Children, b. Killingly:

i. Bathsheba, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; m. Dec. 16, 1734, Baraciah Johnson. He d. before 1740.

72. ii. Prudence, bapt. June 8, 1718.

iii. Abigail, bapt. May 29, 1726; m. (probably) Jonathan Church, b. abt. 1725, and had *Amasa*, *Abigail*, m. Wood; *Mary*, m. Campbell, whose son, Solomon Campbell, was long a member of Congress. Samuel?

iv. Penuel, b. Oct. 1, 1732.

28. Isaac[3] Cady, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1696/7; d. Feb. 11, 1777, in 80th year of his age. His grave is near that of his brother, Joseph, in the old cemetery of Killingly. He probably never married; his history remains unknown.

29. Stephen[3] Cady, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., June 16, 1701; m. March 20, 1723, Abigail Lee, dau. of Samuel and Mary Lee of Killingly. She was b. 1703 or 4, and d. Oct. 18, 1782, in her 79th year; he d. June 21, 1785. He removed with his parents to Killingly, where he remained during the remainder of his life. In the Register of Deeds he is called a mason. Sept. 23, 1742, he bought of his father 113 acres of land in K. for £100; on July 4, 1759, he bought two tracts of land of Thomas Sumner for £155.* He was a man of means and prosperous.

Children, b. Killingly:

73. i. Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1724.

ii. Martha, b. Oct. 14, 1725; m. Elisha Hopkins. He d. Nov. 18, 1798; she d. in Providence, Sept., 1815. He served in the Revolutionary army, first as private, later as Captain and Adjutant; was taken prisoner at Long Island, Aug., 1776; exchanged and served to end of war.

iii. Mercy, b. Aug. 23, 1729.

74. iv. Isaiah, b. April 22, 1732.

v. Jeremiah, bapt. Woodstock, May 18, 1735. No further record.

vi. Sarah, b. July 4, 1737; m. July 13, 1758, Josiah Chaffee of Woodstock, Conn.

vii. Rhoda, b. May 5, 1739; m. Aug. 5, 1759, James Chaffee of Woodstock.

*Vide Town Records of Killingly.

30. Capt. David[3] Cady, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. probably in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 17, 1703; bapt. in Killingly, April 4, 1714; m. Nov. 17, 1722, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Waters) Whitmore, b. May 29, 1705. He d. Killingly, Nov. 1, 1788, ae. 81; she d. July, 1803, ae. 99. They both became members of the church in Killingly, Oct. 18, 1726. He lived in Killingly, where his father deeded him 60 acres of land by gift, Jan. 20, 1737/8. In Oct., 1747, he was commissioned Captain of the Train Band in Killingly.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1723/4; m. Samuel Cutter.
75. ii. Hannah, b. July 2, 1725.
76. iii. Joseph, b. June 25, 1727.
77. iv. Bridget, b. Dec. 10, 1729.
78. v. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1731.
79. vi. Alice, b. Nov. 17, 1734.
80. vii. Jerusha, b. Oct. 3, 1736.
viii. Thankful, b. March 4, 1739; unm.
81. ix. Isaac, b. Jan. 21, 1741.
82. x. David, b. Feb. 10, 1742/3.
83. xi. Jonathan, b. June 3, 1746.

31. Jonathan[3] Cady, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly abt. 1705, bapt. Killingly April 4, 1714; m. Elizabeth ———. He renewed covenant with church Dec. 16, 1735. He resided in Killingly, where July 8, 1741, he bought 60 acres of land of his father, paying £500 for the same. The records of the family are meager.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Miriam, b. July 10, 1728.
ii. Caty, or Catherine probably, b. March 16, 1729/30.
iii. Manassah, b. April 24, 1732; m. March 14, 1749, Elizabeth Earle.
iv. James, b. Feb. 17, 1733/4; m., probably Dec. 13, 1759, Patience Bacon of Woodstock. Ch.: (1) *Oliver*, b. April 6, 1760. (2) *Patience*, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761.*
84. v. Abel, b. Aug. 24, 1735.
vi. Noah, b. Jan. 2, 1737/8.
85. vii. Abilene, b. Feb. 26, 1739/40.

*Vide Town and Church Records, Dudley, Mass.

viii. Luther, b. April 2, 1741.
ix. Rachel, b. March 14, 1743/4.
x. Lemuel, b. Sept. 24, 1745.
86. xi. Calvin, b. Jan. 6, 1747/8.
87. xii. Betty, b. April 20, 1750.
xiii. Prudence, b. April 20, 1750, twin with Betty.

32. BENJAMIN[3] CADY, (Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., abt. 1707; bapt. Killingly April 4, 1714; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of David Church. He d. Nov. 1, 1788; she d. July 6, 1788, in her 75th year. On March 11, 1739/40, his father gave him a deed by gift "a certain tenement of housing and lands that is to say, ye East End of my Dwelling house from top to bottom, Even that that my son Benjamin aforesaid now lives in, with a third part of my barn, also one third part of my farm I now live on, as well as low land, mowing land, pasture land, wood land, orchard and fences, all lying and being in Killingly." *

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Zerviah, b. Sept. 21, 1734.
88. ii. John, b. Nov. 28, 1736.
89. iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1738.
iv. Damaris, b. Sept. 21, 1740.
90. v. Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1743.
vi. Penuel, b. Aug. 5, 1745.
vii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1748; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Jonathan Cady, son of David[3]. (See No. 83.)
91. viii. Nedabiah, b. Dec. 18, 1750.
92. ix. Perley, b. Oct. 31, 1754.
93. x. Sarah Church, b. Dec. 8, 1759.

33. SUSANNA[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1716; m. Aug. 13, 1735, Benjamin Hubbard. He d. June 17, 1789.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. William Hubbard, b. Sept. 29, 1737.
ii. Hannah Hubbard, b. June 30, 1739.
iii. Benjamin Hubbard, b. June 15, 1741.
iv. Susanna Hubbard, b. April 30, 1743; m. Jan. 4, 1761, Capt. Ephraim Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1743, d. April 26, 1815; she d. April 9, 1799.
v. Mary Hubbard, b. Feb. 18, 1745.

*Vide Killingly Town Records.

vi. John Hubbard, b. Jan. 17, 1747; d. Oct. 22, ——.
vii. Lucy Hubbard, b. Nov. 10, 1751; d. Oct. 12, ——.
viii. Prudence Hubbard, b. March 18, 1760.
ix. Moses Hubbard; d. Oct. 14, ——.

34. JOANNA[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1718; m. March 9, 1738, Seth Sabin. She d. Oct. 23, 1780; he d. Dec. 26, 1790.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Seth Sabin, b. Feb. 25, 1740.
ii. Simpson Sabin, b. May 20, 1742.
iii. Joanna Sabin, b. Aug. 18, 1744.
iv. Jerusha Sabin, b. Feb. 2, 1746.
v. Damaris Sabin, b. March 21, 1749.
vi. Eben Sabin, b. Aug. 12, 1751.
vii. Laura Sabin, b. April 29, 1754.
viii. Sarah Sabin, b. July 24, 1756; d. Jan. 8, 1759.

35. MARY[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1718; m. Aug. 13, 1735, William Davison.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. William Davison, b. Aug. 29, 1737.
ii. Brazilla Davison, b. Jan. 28, 1739.
iii. Olivia Davison, b. May 17, 1742.
iv. Mary Davison, b. April 4, 1744.
v. Alpheus Davison, b. May 17, 1746.
vi. Lucy Davison, b. Aug. 6, 1751.

36. SIMEON[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 11, 1721; m. Feb. 26, 1745, Ruth Harris. He d. Canterbury, Jan. 4, 1754; she d. May 25, 1752.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Simeon, b. Jan. 24, 1746. Served in Revolutionary war.*
ii. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1747.
iii. Ruth, b. July 5, 1749.
iv. Rosemond, b. July 9, 1751.

37. HENRY[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 22, 1723; m. Sept. 11, 1746, Ruth Waters; d. Feb. 15, 1785. Removed from Canterbury to Pomfret after marriage.

---

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.

Children, b. Pomfret:

i. Luthera, b. July 24, 1744; m. March 19, 1772, Eben Frost.
ii. Azuba, b. July 13, 1747; d. Nov. 19, 1750.
iii. Lucina, b. July 24, 1749.
iv. Azuba, b. March 18, 1752; d. Sept. 4, 1754.
94. v. Jonathan, b. Sept. 20, 1754.
vi. Ruth, b. April 6, 1757; m. April 16, 1781, Lemuel Fling. Ch.: (1) *Parnel Fling*, b. Sept. 15, 1781. (2) *Erastus Fling*, b. July 20, 1783.
vii. Penuel (dau.), b. Aug. 17, 1761.
viii. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1764.

38. JOHN[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 10, 1728; m. Feb. 4, 1752, Deborah Benjamin. He d. June 30, 1805; she d. Dec. 2, 1830, ae. 97; b. in 1733. Both are buried in the Brooklyn, Conn., cemetery, with their children. He lived in Brooklyn, where his father gave him 100 acres of land Oct. 1, 1747.

Children:

i. Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1752.
ii. John C., b. 1775; d. June 7, 1853, ae. 97 yrs. 11 mos. Probably unm.
iii. Lavinia, b. July 8, 1780; d. Brooklyn, March 3, 1879, ae. 98 yrs. 8 mos.; m. Col. Samuel Webb.
Probably others.

39. ABIJAH[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1729; m. June 7, 1753, Lucy Adams; she d. Feb. 5, 1816. Served in Revolutionary war from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1779; d. a pensioner May 16, 1818.*

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

94*a*. i. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1753.
94*b*. ii. Sibyl, b. Sept. 25, 1755.
94*c*. iii. Zerviah, b. June 24, 1757.
iv. Mary, b. 1759; m. Gen. Ichabod Ward, b. 1760, who d. May 26, 1848; she d. July 20, 1845. Res. Norwich, Conn., where they are buried. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and later a General of Militia. Ch.: (1) *Mary Cady Ward*, b. Lebanon, Conn., June 8, 1786. (See No. 94-1.) (2) *Ichabod Ward Jr.*, and probably others.

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.

95. v. Richard, b. April 13, 1762.
vi. Caphtor, b. July 24, 1764.
vii. Edith, b. Sept 20, 1768; d. young.
95*a*. viii. Joshua, b. July 2, 1771.
ix. Anne, b. Jan. 30, 1774.
x. Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1776.

40. JOSEPH[4] CADY, (James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Marlboro, Mass., March 5, 1713/14; m. Dec. 3, 1741, Phebe Cady, dau. of Ezra, b. Nov. 30, 1722. (See No. 17–ii.) He removed from Marlboro, Mass., with his parents in 1716, and remained in Pomfret.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

96. i. Mehitable, b. May 18, 1744.
ii. Abel, b. April 2, 1745; m. Feb. 21, 1765, Elizabeth Russell.
iii. Zerviah, b. Dec. 31, 1746.
iv. Lemuel, b. Nov. 7, 1749.
v. Judith, b. Feb. 9, 1758.
97. vi. Chester, b. Nov. 26, 1763.

41. CORNELIUS[4] CADY, (James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 15, 1731; m. Jan. 25, 1759, Elizabeth Safford of Coventry, Conn., b. Dec. 2, 1734. He d. Bennington, Vt., April 15, 1809; she d. there May 18, 1815. John and Solomon Safford of Coventry, Conn., deeded to Cornelius Cady all their right in 13 acres and 65 rods of land in Coventry for £59, on Jan. 16, 1759. He sold this same land Aug. 20, 1780. He removed to Bennington, Vt., between the years 1763 and 1764, as he became a member of the military company in Bennington in 1764. He resided there the remainder of his life.

Children, b. Bennington, Vt., save as noted:

i. Lucy, b. Coventry, Conn., May 6, 1760; d. 1763.
98. ii. Walter, b. July 26, 1762, Norwich, Conn.
99. iii. Amasa, b. April 10, 1765.
100. iv. Joseph, b. June 6, 1767.
v. Cyrus, b. Aug. 17, 1769; m. in New York City.
vi. Sybil, b. May 10, 1772; m. William Barber.
101. vii. Sullivan, b. July 24, 1775.
viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Bennington, Vt., Joseph Beman; she d. May 4, 1883 (?). This is the record as given me, which would make her 105 years old at time of decease. She d. in Columbia, Pa.*

*Vide Sarah Robinson's Gen. Notes, pub. 1837.

42. JOHN[4] CADY, (Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1699; m. May 6, 1729, Hannah Abbott of Watertown, Mass. Sergt. John Cady of Tolland deeded house and land in Tolland to his son, John Cady, for love and affection, dated March 23, 1726. John Cady Jr. bought land of John Abbott in Tolland for £28, dated 1729/30. John Cady Jr. gives land in Tolland to sons Nahum and Amos, Jan. 29, 1785. He was then of Tolland.

Children, b. Tolland, Conn.:

i. John, b. June 29, 1730; killed by a cart running over his head Oct. 25, 1737. (Tolland Record.)
ii. Hannah, b. June 24, 1732; m. Nov., 1753, William Shurtleff.
iii. Son (unnamed), b. May 22, 1734; d. soon.
101*a*. iv. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1736.
v. John, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1739/40.
102. vi. Nahum, b. March 14, 1743.
103. vii. Amos, b. Sept. 3, 1747.

43. WILLIAM[4] CADY, (Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1704; m. Nov. 11, 1727 or 1729 (as the record might be read either way), Phebe, dau. of Ensign Ephraim and Phebe (Main) Kingsbury of Plainfield, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1703/04.

The statement in the Kingsbury genealogy that William Cady died prior to 1747 has just been disproved by an expert research under the direction of C. C. C. Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, as will be seen in the following briefs taken from the Plainfield and other records:

William Cady first bought land in Plainfield in 1739 and sold it in 1740, in which year his father gave him land in Coventry, Conn., to which town he removed and where he lived for some years. In 1748 he is back in Plainfield, when he buys land there. In 1750 he buys more land, which he sells to son William in 1759. On Jan. 9, 1753, he signs for his share of his father's estate, as has been shown in his father's record. The last record of land bought by him is in 1762. In 1772 he was of Ashuelot Equivalent (later Windsor, Mass.), when he sells land in Plainfield to son-in-law David Sheperd. In 1777 Timothy Laraby of Windham, Conn., attorney for William Cady of Gageborough, Mass., sells property for him in Plainfield.

This is the last land record we find of William Cady Sen. H probably settled in that part of the territory set off to Dalton, as th Cadys are said to have been early in that town. The family tradi tion is that William Cady removed from Dalton or near vicinity to Saratoga, where he purchased a large tract of land which included the present famous Saratoga springs. The house had been or was then used as a hotel, and that himself and wife were buried in an old cemetery on or near his property. Some 15 years ago one of his descendants visited the cemetery, which had been long neglected, and the inscriptions on the gravestones had become unreadable. It is rather unlikely that William Sen. purchased land in Saratoga after 1777, but it is quite likely that his grandson Jeremiah did, as he moved to Saratoga county, and it may be reasonable that his grandfather went with him.

From the foregoing, and the finding of the record on the church books in Plainfield of the baptism of Eleazer, son of William and Phebe Cady, Oct. 15, 1749, the long-mooted question of the parentage of the said Eleazer is forever set at rest, although the record in Eleazer Cady's Bible gives his birth as Sept. 6, 1750, instead of 1749, but a slight discrepancy like this sometimes occurs.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

104. i. William, b. June 8, 1729.
105. ii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 17, 1731.
iii. Phebe, b. Sept. 30, 1733; m. March 3, 1757, David Sheperd.
105*a*. iv. Eleazer, bapt. Oct. 15, 1749. (Church Record, Plainfield.)

44. Capt. Eleazer[4] Cady, (Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., March 15, 1708; m. Oct. 28, 1739, Kezia, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Warren) Spalding, b. Plainfield, Conn., April 15, 1721. He was taxed in Windsor, Conn., in 1732, but later became a resident of Plainfield, where his will was dated Dec. 10, 1766, and proved March, 1767. It names wife Kezia, eldest son John, youngest son Squire and dau. Lucy, wife of Obediah Johnson of Canterbury. He was Captain of a troop of horse, Oct., 1759.*

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Lucy, b. April 11, 1742; m. Obediah Johnson o Canterbury.

*Vide Conn. Public Records, vol. 11, p. 339

106. ii. John, b. May 16, 1744.
107. iii. Squire, b. Oct. 28, 1754.

45. EBENEZER[4] CADY, (Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 19, 1714; m. North Parish church, Stonington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1738, Prudence[4] Palmer, b. Stonington, March 31, 1719, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Mannering) Palmer. He d. in Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., May 16, 1779. His wife, a most amiable woman and devout Christian, survived her husband many years, nearly to the close of the century, and rests beside her husband and children in the cemetery in Canaan.

At the time of his marriage he was registered from Lyme, Conn. He had received from his father in December, 1736, a gift of 53 acres of land in Windsor, Conn., "next to the great river," but probably he did not locate upon it, for it seems that soon after marriage he was of Tolland, where the birth of his daughter Prudence is recorded. Three years later he was of Lyme, where the next two children were born; then he was of Coventry, where the remaining children were born. Whether he returned to Lyme is not certain, but probably he did. He settled with his family in New Concord, now Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., about 1764, where he remained till his death.

It is said that all the seven sons of the family had service in the Revolutionary war, which speaks well for their patriotism.

Children:

108. i. Prudence, b. Tolland, Conn., 1740.
109. ii. Ebenezer, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1743.
110. iii. Eleazer, b. Lyme, March 29, 1745.
111. iv. Elijah, b. Coventry, Conn., March 8, 1747.
112. v. Elisha, b. Coventry, Jan. 8, 1750.
113. vi. John, b. Coventry, 1752.
114. vii. David, b. Coventry, 1754.
115. viii. Elias.

46. DELIVERANCE[4] CADY,* (Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1722; m. March 4, 1739/40, Simon[4] Kingsbury, (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]), b. Hampton, Conn., July 25, 1715. He d. Ellington, Conn., April 18, 1799; she d. there Nov. 27, 1779, in

*Stiles Hist. Windsor, says: "She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mather) Cady."

58th year of her age. He settled first in Bolton, Conn., remove later to Tolland, and lastly to Ellington about 1756.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. Bolton, Nov. 14, 1740; m 1774, as his fourth wife, Abraham Dewey of Lebanon, Conn; she d. April 4, 1788.

ii. Deliverance Kingsbury, b. Coventry, Nov. 18, 1742; m. Thomas Tyrrill of Andover, Conn. He served as 1st Lieut. 10th Co., 8th Regt. of Conn., July, 1775; was an Ensign in Col. Hosford's Regt. at Stillwater, 1776.

iii. Simon Kingsbury, b. Bolton, April 4, 1745; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Mehitable Cross. He served in the Lexington alarm; d. Ellington, April 27, 1776. No children.

iv. Hannah Kingsbury, b. Tolland, March 24, 1747; d. Nov. 10, 1749.

v. Lucy Kingsbury, b. Tolland, Oct. 17, 1749; unm.; d. Ellington, 1836.

vi. Hannah Kingsbury, b. Tolland, April 5, 1752; m. Amos Cady. (See No. 103.)

vii. Dr. Joseph Kingsbury, b. Ellington, Nov. 30, 1756; m. Feb. 2, 1788, Roxanna Allyn, widow of Joseph B. Wadsworth and dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Ann (Allyn) Allyn. She was b. April 20, 1753; d. March 5, 1820. He d. Ellington, Aug. 29, 1822. He was a physician, but because of the great wealth of his wife he gradually relinquished his practice. His children, b. Ellington, were: *Sophia Kingsbury*, b. Feb. 13, 1789; *Joseph Allyn Kingsbury*, b. Jan. 9, 1791.

viii. Elijah Hammett Kingsbury, b. Tolland, March 10, 1754; living in 1777.

ix. Louisa Kingsbury; m. Dr. Collins of Ellington; she d. before 1798.

x. Esther Kingsbury; m. (1) ——— Loomis; m. (2) Dea. Rufus Collins.

xi. Sadie Kingsbury, b. 1766; m. (1) ——— Otis, 1794; m. (2) David Hale.*

47. EPHRAIM[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1704/5; m. Oct. 26, 1732, Abigail Barron.

---

*Vide Kingsbury Gen. for above record.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

116. i. Barachiah, b. May 14, 1734.
116*a*. ii. Joanna, b. Sept. 28, 1736.
iii. Justin, b. Nov. 3, 1740; m. Feb. 9, 1762, Keziah Covel. He served in Revolutionary war.* Child, *Cyril C.*
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1744/5; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Abel Cady. (See No. 84.) He served in Revolutionary war.†
v. Ephraim, b. July 2, 1750; m. Jan. 30, 1771, Hannah Wood.

48. ZERVIAH[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 9, 1711; m. April 27, 1737, Cyprian Morse. They removed from Killingly after 1750 to Stafford, Conn., where she d. March 23, 1777.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Mary Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1738; d. March 17, 1741.
ii. Daniel Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1739.
iii. Noah Morse, b. March 13, 1745; d. May 13, 1757.
iv. James Morse, b. Sept. 22, 1746; d. May 10, 1751.
v. Jerusha Morse, b. Oct. 25, 1747.
vi. Mary Morse, b. March, 1749 (?).
vii. Chester Morse, b. Jan. 14, 1750.

49. TIMOTHY[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 23, 1716; m. Stafford, Conn., July 3, 1750, Esther Davis, dau. of Cornelius, an early settler in Stafford. He d. Stafford, May 27, 1762. He settled on a part of his father's farm in northwest Stafford.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

i. Amasa, b. Oct. 3, 1751; d. March 19, 1753.
117. ii. Reuben, b. Sept. 3, 1753.
iii. Zilpah, b. Nov. 26, 1755; d. May 5, 1762.
118. iv. Esther, b. May 10, 1758.
119. v. Abner, b. March 23, 1760.

50. ENSIGN JONAS[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 18, 1719; m. Oct. 22, 1746, Mary Green of Killingly; he d. Feb. 28, 1775. She m. (2) Benjamin Davis, and d. Jan. 6, 1823, ae. 94. She was cared for in her old age by her son, Jedediah Cady, and died at his house and was buried in the West

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.
†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

Stafford cemetery. In April, 1741, Daniel Cady, with an older brother of Jonas, purchased a tract of 245½ acres of land in the northwest division of Stafford as before noted. Daniel, the father, bought the land for the benefit of two of his sons, Jonas and Timothy. As the deed was not recorded till March, 1742, it is presumed they did not remove to Stafford till that year.

In Stafford Records, vol. 2, p. 131, we find that Daniel Cady transferred his interest in the 245½ acres to his son Jonas as follows: "In consideration of £250 current money, well and truly paid by my well and beloved son, Jonas Cady of Stafford, the one moiety one half part of a Certain Tract or parcle of Land Containing Two hundred and forty five acres and half." This deed was given Jan. 9, 1744. It would seem that the two brothers occupied the land jointly till 1752, when we find on the Town Records, vol. 3, p. 279, that each deeded to the other a half interest in the farm in consideration of £106 in bills of public credit, thus becoming separate owners. The writer, with Rev. C. C. Lyon, visited this old farm in August, 1909. It is located on a branch road turning off from the Lull district road near the residence of Mr. Kellogg, which leads to the farm of Harlow Kibbe on the west. Most of the road is now closed as it is not in condition for public travel, as the old Cady place is now without a tenant and has largely grown up to brush. The house, built by the brothers Jonas and Timothy before 1750, was, according to tradition, a large structure two stories in front and one in the rear, much like the illustration of the Capt. Joseph Cady house as found in this volume. We found the ancient foundation on which it was built, suited for a large building, and where a second and smaller house was erected which is now in utter ruins. The farm was one of the most rocky in Stafford; the old stone walls laid up for fences still remain in evidence of the great labor expended by the brothers. Why they located on such hard soil is a wonder, when much better land was cheap and available, yet like most of the Cady tribes, they were thrifty and made a success of life. In Oct., 1759, the General Court of Connecticut appointed and commissioned Jonas Cady Ensign of the 13th Company of the 5th Regt.

According to the tradition, the families of Jonas and Timothy Cady, with others in the neighborhood, often repaired at nightfall to the large house which stood on the present site of the Dea. Alden Davis house in Somers, for mutual protection against the roving

Indians of the period, but no record of any tragedy has come down to us.

Children:

120. i. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 1, 1748.
121. ii. Jesse, b. 1751.
iii. Henry, b. ——— ; d. Nov. 3, 1755.
122. iv. Asa, b. March 18, 1755.
v. } Twin daughters, b. April 25, 1758; d. soon.
vi. }
123. vii. Jedediah, b. Oct. 6, 1759.
viii. Timothy, b. June 9, 1762; d. March 28, 1783.

51. JERUSHA[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., 1733; bapt. Killingly, Oct. 10, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Caleb Spalding, b. 1727, son of Capt. Zachariah. He d. June 29, 1810; she d. May 13, 1816. They resided in Pomfret, now a part of Brooklyn, Conn.:

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Molly Spalding; m. Willard Pike of Brooklyn, and moved to Holland, Me.; d. abt. 1850.
ii. Thankful Spalding; m. Stephen Ruse of Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1814.
iii. Jerusha Spalding; m. Jan. 8, 1784, Eliakim Cady of Brooklyn. (See No. 134.)
iv. Joanna Spalding; m. Oct. 30, 1783, Warham Dexter of Mansfield, Conn. He d. June 20, 1825; she d. Jan. 8, 1847.
v. Blodget Spalding; d. in the Revolutionary army.
vi. William Spalding, b. 1767; m. Amanda Cady. (See No. 130.)
vii. Elisha Spalding, b. 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1794.
viii. Samuel Augustus Spalding, b. Oct., 1772; settled in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Ursula Brigham.
ix. Hannah Augusta Spalding, b. Oct., 1772; m. (1) ——— Ames; m. (2) Nov., 1799, John W. Gilbert; she d. Oct. 8, 1865. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.
x. Zachariah Spalding; d. young.
xi. Mary Spalding; d. young.*

52. JAMES[4] CADY, (Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1711; m. April 19, 1731, Thomsine Simons of Coventry, Conn. He was first of Coventry, and next we find him in Tolland, where his father Aaron deeds him land in 1739.

*Vide Spalding Gen. for record of this family.

Children:

i. Rufus, b. Coventry, April 16, 1733.
ii. Jacob, b. Tolland, Nov. 30, 1740.
iii. Mercy, b. Tolland, Jan. 23, 1743/4.
Probably others not on record.

53. Dr. Aaron[4] Cady, (Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1718; m. Nov. 8, 1738, No. Stonington, Conn., Ann Palmer.* In reply to the inquiry about the parentage of Ann Palmer, who married Aaron Cady, Judge Wheeler, author of the History of Stonington, Conn., says that by mistake he left out her name, and that she was the daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Manning) Palmer, and sister of Prudence, who married Ebenezer Cady, both being married at the same time.

Immediately after marriage Aaron Cady settled in Coventry, Conn., as indicated by this entry on the Coventry records, Nov. 29, 1738.

"Aaron Cady of Coventry, to son Aaron Cady Jr., and Ann Cady his wife, 20 acres for £20."

The next entry is as follows:

"Jan. 23, 1739/40, Aaron Cady and his wife Annah Cady of Coventry to Ebenezer Stiles of Coventry £115 for 20 acres."

On April 9, 1739, we find Aaron Cady in Tolland, and on June 23, 1740, he had a deed of land in Tolland from his father. The last record of him in Tolland is in 1741. We find him in Canterbury, Dec. 7, 1746, when the birth of his son Nathaniel is recorded; and lastly there in 1752, when his dau. Elizabeth was born. Shortly after this he seems to have removed to Stonington, Conn. In a letter from J. Cady Brown of Minaville, N. Y., written in 1868 to Prof. D. C. Eaton, he says his great-grandfather, Aaron Cady, "was a doctor and died in Groton or Stonington, Conn. He married Ann Palmer, had children," etc., as given below. Some of the dates I have added from other sources.

Children:

124. i. Oliver, b. 1741.
ii. Aaron, b. abt. 1743; settled and died in Chatham, N. Y., leaving a family of children, whose record I have been unable to obtain.

*Recorded in Coventry, Conn.

iii. Nathaniel, b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1746; lived in Canaan, N. Y., and had a family.

125. iv. Palmer, b. Canterbury, July 4, 1748.

v. Elizabeth, b. Canterbury, June 16, 1752; m. ——— Hill; had children; he d.; she m. again, had no issue.

126. vi. David, b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1754.

54. EZEKIEL[4] CADY, (Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., March 25, 1710; m. March 12, 1744, Abigail Stoddard. He d. Sept. 11, 1754.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Susanna, b. Feb. 25, 1746; m. May 21, 1771, John Shaddin. Ch.: (1) *Anna Shaddin*, b. Jan. 31, 1772. (2) *John Shaddin*, b. May 27, 1775.

ii. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1748.

iii. Joanna, b. Jan. 3, 1750.

iv. Deborah, b. May 8, 1751.

v. Stoddard, b. Feb. 4, 1752; m. Abigail ———. Res. Brookfield, Mass. Children (1) *David*, b. Jan. 25, 1786. (2) *Ezekiel*, b. Sept. 18, 1787. (3) *James*, b. Nov. 12, 1789. (4) *Charles Lewis*, b. July 28, 1791.*

vi. David, b. April 26, 1754.

55. NEHEMIAH[4] CADY, (Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., March 12, 1711; m. Jan. 13, 1737, Lydia Clough of Thompson, Conn.:

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1737; m. int. April 13, 1758, with Samuel Foster of Douglas, Mass.

ii. Betty, b. June 6, 1739; m. Oct. 15, 1761, Thomas Goodale. Ch.: *Lydia Goodale*, b. May 20, 1762. *Shubael Goodale*, b. June 3, 1768.

iii. Jonas, b. March 14, 1741; d. Dec. 5, 1750.

iv. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 9, 1743.

v. Lydia, b. July 6, 1745; m. July 6, 1761, Joseph Harris.

vi. Mercy, b. Nov. 21, 1747.

vii. Patience, b. Jan. 20, 1749; m. June 22, 1769, Jonathan Foster of Douglas, Mass.

viii. Thankful, b. July 20, 1752.

126*a*. ix. Timothy, b. Oct. 4, 1755.

127. x. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 19, 1761.

*Vide Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass.

56. EUNICE[4] CADY, (Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 15, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1741, Jacob Staples.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Amos Staples, b. Oct. 25, 1742.
ii. Isaac Staples, b. Aug. 11, 1744.
iii. Jacob Staples, b. March 20, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1754.
iv. Hannah Staples, b. Aug. 9, 1749.
v. Jonas Staples, b. Feb. 4, 1751.
vi. Sarah Staples, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
vii. Abel Staples, b. Aug. 30, 1757.
viii. Joseph Staples, b. Oct. 13, 1759.

57. HEZEKIAH[4] CADY, (Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 31, 1722; m. Nov. 27, 1745, Sarah Read.

Children:

i. Sabra, b. Jan. 1, 1747; m. July 12, 1768, Pelatiah Lyon of Williamsboro.
ii. Laurana, b. May 12, 1748.
iii. Tamesia, b. May 13, 1752; m. June 24, 1773, William Ashcroft.
iv. Jeremiah, b. July 1, 1754.
v. Reuben, b. June 5, 1756; m. Rachel Campbell; he d. 1822. Served in the Revolutionary army and settled in Nassau, N. Y. His son, *Reuben L.*, was of Kinderhook, N. Y., and m. 1871, Mary A. Green; their son, *Harry F.*, was of Kinderhook, N. Y.
vi. Betty, b. May 5, 1758.
vii. Jonas, b. Aug. 7, 1763.

58. PHINEAS[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 7, 1714; m. Jan. 5, 1736, Sarah Church, who d. Feb. 16, 1757. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1757, Mary Wood. He d. Aug. 13, 1790; she d. May 16, 1790.

Children by first marriage, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Amaiti; d. Sept. 15, 1754.
127*a*. ii. Isaac, b. Dec. 25, 1739.
127*b*. iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1743.
iv. Daniel, b. May 15, 1745; d. Sept. 24, 1754.
v. Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1747; d. soon.
vi. Alice, b. April 23, 1751.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1754.

viii. Joel, b. Jan. 16, 1757. Was in Joseph Abbott's Co., 1776.*

Children by second marriage, b. Pomfret:

ix. Experience, b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Willard Adams.
x. Darius, b. June 24, 1768.
xi. Lucinda, b. April 20, 1770.

59. Dea. Nathan[4] Cady, (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 15, 1717; m. Oct. 20, 1742, Rachel Cady. (See No. 18–1—.) She d. May 27, 1761. He m. (2) March 1, 1764, Anne Winchester. He d. Nov. 17, 1789; gravestone in Brooklyn, Conn., cemetery. He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war June 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777.*

Children by first marriage, the eldest b. Canterbury, Conn., the others Pomfret, Conn.:

128. i. Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1743.
ii. Anne, b. Jan. 11, 1747.
iii. Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1749. Revolutionary pensioner, and living in Pomfret in 1840, ae. 91 yrs.
128*a*. iv. Prudence, b. May 29, 1751.
v. Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1757; d. April 10, 1760.
129. vi. Rachel, b. March 10, 1761.

Chilren by second marriage, Pomfret:

vii. Thede, b. Aug. 7, 1767; m. June 7, 1789, William Fillmore.
viii. Deborah, b. July 27, 1770; m. June 12, 1794, Jonathan James.
130. ix. Amanda, b. Nov. 14, 1771.
x. Lucy, b. May 28, 1779.

60. Amity[4] Cady, (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 6, 1719; m. Jan. 16, 1740, Joseph Parke[5], (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. North Groton or Preston, Conn., Sept. 23, 1712. He d. May 17, 1768. Res. Chatham, Conn.

Children:

i. Joseph Parke, b. 1742; d. young.
ii. Joseph Parke, b. June 14, 1745.
iii. Hannah Parke.
iv. Jacob Parke; settled in Lee, N. Y.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

v. Elisha Parke.
vi. Daniel Parke, b. April 6, 1758. E. Haddam, Conn.; m. April 13, 1779, Esther Ranney. She d. May 24, 1818; he d. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836. Was in Revolutionary war; mustered out in New York City, 1783.
vii. John Parke, b. 1760; m. July 1, 1784, Bertha Smith, who d. July 6, 1819, Manilus, N. Y. He enlisted at the age of 16 in the Continental Army and served till the close of the Revolutionary war; was Sergeant of the Guard at the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. On May 14, 1798, he was commissioned by Gov. Trumbull, Major of the 23d Regt. Conn. Militia.

61. NAHUM[4] CADY, (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 14, 1721; m. July 8, 1747, Mary Tucker, dau. of Ephraim and Mary, b. Pomfret, Feb. 26, 1723/4. He d. Nov. 24, 1815; she d. Sept. 4, 1808, in her 80th year. He resided in Pomfret, Conn. Burial in Brooklyn cemetery. He responded to the call in the Lexington Alarm.*

Children, b. Pomfret:

i. Ephraim, b. March 18, 1748.
ii. Penuel, b. Jan. 11, 1749; d. Oct. 5, 1754.
iii. Nahum, b. March 4, 1752; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Polly Johnson.
iv. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1754; m. Sept. 27, 1786, Amaziah Weston.
v. Catherine, b. July 20, 1758.
vi. Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1760; m. Ebenezer Washburn; d. March 20, 1819.
vii. Penninah, b. July 21, 1763.
viii. Mindwell, b. April 21, 1765.
ix. Amittai, b. June 1, 1766.
x. Lodeciama, b. Oct. 20, 1767.

62. OLIVE[4] CADY, (Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1724; m. May 15, 1760, Nathan Allen of Brooklyn, Conn., son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Allen. In 1762 Nathan Allen enlisted in the ill-fated expedition to Cuba and died there.

Child:

Parker Allen, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 25, 1761; m. Dec. 17,

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

1786, Lois, dau. of Rev. Isaac Backus, D. D., a noted Baptist clergyman of Middleborough, Mass., and Susanna (Mason) Backus. She b. Aug. 3, 1760, d. Jan. 23, 1853. He d. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1823. Parker and Lois Allen had, among other children, a son, *Nathan Allen*, b. April 3, 1787; m. Dec. 16, 1812, Nancy, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Vincent) Hinckley, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1788, d. Canterbury, Conn., May 22, 1862; he d. Canterbury, Feb. 26, 1880; they had eight children. Their son, *Charles Allen*, b. May 25, 1820; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Harriet Robinson, dau. of Judge George and Lucretia (Robinson) Sharpe, b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 17, 1822, d. Hartford, April 25, 1897; he d. Hartford, Nov. 19, 1902; had three children. Their daughter, *Abby Frances Allen*, b. Danielsonville, Conn., Oct. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Edward Thompson, afterward Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regt. Conn. National Guard, b. Feb. 26, 1847, Rockville, Conn., son of John Ferry and Sarah Maria (Blodgett) Thompson; had three children; residence, Hartford, Conn. Their son, *Arthur Ripley Thompson*, b. Hartford, Jan. 22, 1872; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Helene Hortense Bowman, dau. of Frank and Caroline Augusta (Heath) Bowman, b. Sept. 5, 1877; Ch.: *Marjorie Thompson*, b. Hartford, Aug. 17, 1903; *Ruth Thompson*, b. Hartford, Dec. 23, 1906. Mr. Thompson is General Agent for the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., and has kindly contributed the foregoing data of Olive Cady and her descendants.

63. GIDEON[4] CADY, (Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 7, 1728; m. May 23, 1753, Sarah Hutchins. Res.: Pomfret, Conn. Prob. m. (2) March 28, 1777, Abiah Webber. He d. Brooklyn, Conn., May 12, 1800; she d. Feb. 5, 1828, ae. 90.

Children, b. Pomfret:

i. Phebe, b. Jan. 14, 1754.
131. ii. Ezra, b. Feb. 8, 1755.
132. iii. Asahel, b. Feb. 7, 1758.
iv. Ede, dau., b. May 12, 1760.
v. Sarah, b. June 14, 1762; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Robert Letwedge.

Children by 2d marriage, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

vi. Polly, b. April 28, 1778.
132*a*. vii. Lemuel, b. May 8, 1781.
viii. Rhuamind, b. Oct. 4, 1784.

64. URIAH[4] CADY, (Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1735; m. April 8, 1762, Joanna Hewet, dau. of Henry and Joanna (Denison) Hewet, b. Stonington, Conn., July 17, 1743. He d. Feb. 14, 1794; she d. March 11, 1811. They removed from Canterbury soon after the birth of their first child, and lived the remainder of their lives in Brooklyn, Conn., where they were buried and where their children were born, save the eldest.

Children:

i. Eunice, b. Canterbury, Jan. 28, 1763; m. Jan. 16, 1783, Jonah Witter.
ii. Lucy, b. April 8, 1765; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Capt. Abel Prince, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 3, 1763, d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 17, 1819. She was his 3d wife; d. April 21, 1842.
iii. Joanna (inscription on gravestone and not on town record), b. May 8, 1768.
iv. Wealthy, b. May 18, 1771; m. Nov. 9, 1794, Samuel Clark.
v. Cynthia, b. Feb. 16, 1775; d. unm., April 15, 1856. (Gravestone.)
133. vi. Dennison, b. Feb. 26, 1779.

65. CAPT. DANIEL[4] CADY, (Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., March 30, 1738; m. Oct. 6, 1762, Mary Spalding, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Fassett) Spalding, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 6, 1743, d. Feb. 20, 1820. He d. Jan. 11, 1807. He lived in the south part of Pomfret, now Brooklyn. He had served in the Revolution as Ensign.*

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

134. i. Eliakim, b. June 24, 1763.
ii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1766.
iii. Amos, b. Dec. 28, 1768; m. Feb. 10, 1794, Lydia Babcock.
135. iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1771.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1774; d. Dec. 19, 1816 (?).
135*a*. vi. Hannah, b. July 27, 1776.
vii. Olive, b. Jan. 17, 1779; m. int. Oct. 11, 1807, with William West 3d of Sturbridge, Mass.
viii. Luther, b. April 30, 1781; d. March 26, 1852.
ix. Annis, b. Oct. 18, 1783.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

66. DAMARIS[4] CADY, (Joseph[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt Killingly, Conn., Sept. 22, 1717; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1735, Rev. Perley Howe, B. A., b. 1711, son of Capt. Sampson Howe of Killingly, Conn. He d. Killingly, March 10, 1753. He graduated from Harvard College in 1731; ordained to the ministry and settled over the church in Dudley, Mass., June 12, 1735; dismissed 1745 and installed over the First church in Killingly, 1746. He was a highly educated and successful minister.

Children, the first six b. Dudley, Mass., the last three Killingly:

i. Rebecca Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1736; d. young.
ii. Alin Howe, b. Jan. 21, 1737/8; d. July 22, 1741.
iii. Elizabeth Howe, b. May 1, 1739; d. July 22, 1741.
iv. Isaac Cady Howe, b. Feb. 27, 1741; m. Killingly, Sept. 12, 1765, Damaris Burch.
v. Perley Howe, b. Feb. 3, 1742; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1765, Tamar Davis, dau. of Dea. Davis; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Abigail DeWolf, dau. of Mark Anthony DeWolf.
vi. Damaris Howe, b. Feb. 9, 1744/5; m. Feb. 11, 1768, Timothy Holton.
vii. Joseph Howe, b. Jan. 14, 1746/7; d. unm., Aug. 25, 1775.
viii. Rebecca, b. May 30, 1749; d. Nov. 30, 1760.
ix. Sampson Howe, b. July 26, 1751; m. March 31, 1774, Huldah Davis, b. May 9, 1754, d. Aug. 8, 1811. He d. Sept. 7, 1824. He was a man prominent in the public affairs of Killingly.

The above Joseph Howe entered Yale College at the age of fourteen years, and graduated in 1765 with the first honors of his class. He taught the grammar school in Hartford; was licensed to preach May 17, 1769, and was tutor in Yale from 1769 to 1772. In May, 1772, while on a visit to Boston, he preached a single sermon in the New South church which so pleased the people that he received a call to the pastorate at once. He was installed as pastor May 19, 1773, but on account of the occupation of the city by the British he was forced to leave, and while on a visit to Hartford he was attacked by a sudden illness from which he died Aug. 25, 1775. He was a man of brilliant mind and of powerful eloquence, and his untimely end was lamented by all.*

*Vide Hist. First Church of Hartford.

Widow Damaris (Cady) Howe m. (2) Nov. 21, 1754, Rev. Aaron Brown, B. A., son of Cornelius and Abigail Brown of Windsor, Conn., b. May 31, 1725. He d. Sept. 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 4, 1776. He graduated from Yale College in 1749, and was ordained over the First church in Killingly as pastor Jan. 9, 1754, where he had a successful ministry of nearly 22 years, or till his death.

Children by second marriage, b. Killingly:

i. Abelene Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1755; d. Jan. 25, 1773.
ii. Elizabeth Brown, b. April 8, 1759; d. Oct. 4, 1760.

67. ELIZABETH[4] CADY, (Joseph[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Killingly, Conn., June 19, 1719; m. Dec. 4, 1742, Benjamin Leavens. She d. March 17, 1752; he d. July 27, 1798. He lived on a farm adjacent to that of Justice Joseph Cady in Killingly, and was a man of public affairs, next important to Justice Cady in town.

Child:

Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1752; m. March 5, 1773, Ebenezer Gay, and d. 1837.*

68. BENIJAH[4] CADY, (William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Killingly, Conn., April 15, 1716; m. Jan. 11, 1747/8, Mary Nichols; she d. Jan. 2, 1750/1. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1759, Patience Shippee. At the time of his first marriage he was of Plainfield, and later removed to Smithfield, R. I.

Child by first marriage, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Nicholas, b. Nov. 4, 1748; d. young.

Children by second marriage, b. Smithfield, R. I.:

ii. Mary, b. March 3, 1761.
iii. Elias, b. Sept. 8, 1763.
iv. Phebe, b. Nov. 10, 1766.
v. Anna, b. May 2, 1769; m. Jan. 30, 1792, Gideon Mann of Smithfield, R. I.
vi. William, b. Aug. 31, 1771.
vii. Nicholas, b. Jan. 20, 1774.
viii. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 15, 1777; m. Jan. 29, 1802, Sabra Whipple Shippee, dau. of Thomas of Gloucester, R. I.

69. ABIJAH[4] CADY, (William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Killingly, Conn., July 4, 1718; m. Aug. 24, 1749, Alice Nichols;

*Vide Leaven's Gen., p. 43.

she d. Nov. 7, 1756. He m. (2) May 24, 1763, Miriam Wilson. He d. Cornish, N. H., 1777. He moved from Plainfield, Conn., with his two sons and settled early in Cornish, N. H., where his two youngest sons were born.

Child by first marriage:

135*b*. i. Stephen, b. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1750.

Children by second marriage:

136. ii. Robert, b. Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1768.
iii. Thomas, b. May 14, 1771.
iv. Alice, b. March 29, 1773.

70. LIEUT. ELIJAH[4] CADY, (William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., March 17, 1720/1; m. Dinah Spalding, dau. of Jonathan, b. June 12, 1723, d. Oct. 2, 1812; he d. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 2, 1812. He lived for a time in Weathersfield, Vt. He probably responded to the Lexington Alarm from Killingly.*

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

137. i. Molly.
137*a*. ii. Elias, b. March 21, 1743.
iii. Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1747; served as private in march to Ticonderoga, 1777.
iv. Abigail, b. May 14, 1749.
v. Priscilla, b. ———, 1752.
vi. Curtis, b. June 30, 1755; is said to have been a Captain in the Revolutionary war.
137*b*. vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1757.
138. viii. Noah, b. May 15, 1760.
138*a*. ix. Lucy, b. March 30, 1764.
x. Jonathan, b. Cornish, N. H., Feb. 1, 1767.
xi. Ruth, b. Cornish, May 9, 1770.

71. BARNABAS[4] CADY, (William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. probably Killingly, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1750, Margaret Carpenter. He was of Killingly and no doubt the son of William Cady.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Jesse, b. April 13, 1752.
ii. Margaret, twin with Jesse.
iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1754.

72. PRUDENCE[4] CADY, (James[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]),

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

bapt. Killingly, Conn., June 8, 1718; m. ———, Nell Alexander, b. 1718, d. April 25, 1774; she d. March 12, 1812, in 94th year.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Nell Alexander; d. Oct. 4, 1738.
ii. Susanna Alexander, b. Dec. 17, 1745.
iii. Capt. Nell Alexander, b. Oct. 22, 1757; m. Esther Smith, who d. June 3, 1842, ae. 85; he d. June 22, 1838.
iv. Prudence Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1761.

73. SAMUEL[4] CADY, (Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 24, 1724; m. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1, 1746, Elizabeth Winter, b. Killingly, Jan. 7, 1728, d. Prescott, Mass., 1831, at the remarkable age of 103 years; he d. Shutesbury, Mass., April 8, 1799. Elizabeth[4] Winter was the dau. of Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]. Her great-grandfather, John Winter, came from England in 1633 and settled in Watertown, Mass., his occupation being that of a tanner. Two of his sons, Richard and Thomas, and a daughter, Alice, remained in London, from which fact it is inferred that he also was of that city. He d. April 14, 1662, at the age of 90, leaving his property to his son John, who settled at Cambridge Farms, where he d. Jan. 18, 1690. Samuel[3] Winter, b. March 16, 1684/5, settled early in Killingly, where he became a large land owner. He married Elizabeth Philbrick in Groton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1690, dau. of Ephraim[3] Philbrick, John[2], Thomas[1]. This Thomas came from Lincolnshell, England, in 1630, and settled in Watertown. The wife of John[2] Philbrick was Ann Palmer. The wife of Ephraim[3] Philbrick and mother of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Winter, was Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis[2] Barron, Ellis[1]. The elder Ellis Barron was of Watertown before 1641, where he was Constable and Selectman. His son Ellis settled in Lancaster, Mass., and married Hannah, dau. of Timothy Hawkins, who came to Watertown in 1635.

On Feb. 3, 1748/9, Samuel Cady received from his father, as a part of his portion, a gift by deed of seven acres of land, situated on the county road from Woodstock to Providence, adjoining to land of Benjamin Cady. June 4, 1756, Samuel Cady bought of William Farmer of Killingly 60 acres of land with dwelling, etc., for £3000 in bills of public credit, according to old tenor.* He seems

*Vide Town Records of Killingly, Conn., vol. 6, p. 148.

to have been a well-to-do farmer of those days. He disposed of his real estate in Killingly and removed to Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764, where he bought a farm just west of the old center and where he spent the remainder of his life. In July, 1890, the writer visited Shutesbury and the old farm where Samuel Cady lived, and later where Robert Allen, who married his daughter, Rhoda, also lived a few years. The old house had been taken down about two years previously, leaving the stone foundations and the cellar to mark the site. The little garden plot surrounded by a stout stone wall still remained. Dr. White bought the farm about 1830 and lived there many years; at the time of my visit the farm was owned by Martin Newell.

Samuel Cady, like his grandfather, Capt. Joseph Cady, was not lacking in patriotism when his country needed his services, for not only himself but his three sons served in the army. His daughter, Rhoda, grandmother of the writer, used to relate that her father was three years in the army, and that her mother and daughters did duty on the farm in his absence. The services of Samuel Cady and his sons, Jason, Jeremiah and Samuel, are found on the Revolutionary records at the statehouse in Boston. There is there a receipt, evidently in the handwriting of the elder Samuel, for a bounty of £90 received by him for three years' service in the army, dated April 6, 1781.

Further evidence is found that the elder Cady enlisted as a private in Lt. John Trask's company of Col. David Leonard's regiment, Feb. 26, 1777; was in service 44 days and marched to Ticonderoga, and was discharged April 10, 1777; that he enlisted again in the same year, Aug. 22, in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Woodbury's regiment, and was discharged Nov. 22, 1777. Of his personal service, other than the above, I have no knowledge. The foregoing has been given for the benefit of any descendants of Samuel Cady who may desire to become Sons or Daughters of the Revolution, the writer having been admitted to the Society of the American Revolution on the above evidence.

Children, the first six b. Killingly, Conn., the last four Shutesbury, Mass.:

139. i. Lurana, b. Feb. 12, 1747/8.
140. ii. Jason, b. May 3, 1750.
141. iii. Jeremiah, b. July 17, 1752.

142. iv. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1754.
143. v. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1756.
144. vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1759.
145. vii. Tamar, b. July 16, 1762.
146. viii. Rhoda, b. March 10, 1765.
147. ix. Chloe, b. May 4, 1767.
148. x. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1769.

74. ISAIAH[4] CADY, (Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., April 22, 1732; m. June 10, 1755, Mary Nelson. He d. Oct. 30, 1815; she d. May 13, 1815, in 83d year of her age. His father deeded him by gift 20 acres of land, March 18, 1758, in Killingly. On Feb. 18, 1779, he bought of his father 16½ acres of land for £270. He was a resident of Killingly all his life. Marched in Lexington Alarm.*

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1756.
ii. Margaret, bapt. July 4, 1757.
iii. Abigail, b. March 14, 1759; unm.; d. June, 1832.
iv. Olive, b. March 20, 1761.
v. Anna, b. March 24, 1763; m. (probably) Ithoma Olny, b. 1762, d. 1830.
149. vi. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1765.
vii. Martha, b. Dec. 31, 1768.
viii. Jeremiah, b. March 21, 1770; unm.; d. Aug. 4, 1832.
ix. Sarah, b. April 9, 1772.
x. Asa, b. Nov. 28, 1774; d. June 18, 1776.
xi. Asanely, b. Sept. 27, 1777.

75. HANNAH[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 2, 1725; m. June 2, 1748, Lusher[4] Gay, (Lusher[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1716, Dedham, Mass. He d. Feb. 19, 1803; his widow, Hannah, d. Oct. 21, 1810. He received from his father a deed of gift of a tract of land in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., with buildings and fruit trees thereon, dated June 20, 1738. He m. (1) April 11, 1739, Mary Colburn. He removed to Thompson, where his children were born. He was chosen deacon of the church in that town in 1747. His wife, Mary, d. June 13, 1746, and he m. (2) Hannah Cady, as above.

The children by his first marriage were Lusher, Lydia, Mary and Calvin.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

Children of Lusher and Hannah (Cady) Gay, b. Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.:

i. Ebenezer Gay, b. May 12, 1749; m. Elizabeth Leavens and removed to Stafford, Conn. He d. Aug. 16, 1830.
ii. David Gay, b. Dec. 9, 1751; d. Sept. 20, 1756.
iii. Joseph Gay, b. June 26, 1754; d. Sept. 20, 1756.
iv. David Gay, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 10, 1776, while having service in the Revolutionary war.
v. Joseph Gay, b. Feb. 2, 1759; m. Anna Spalding of South Killingly; was a deacon of the church; d. August, 1837.
vi. Theodore Gay, b. April 13, 1761. He joined the army and went to Rhode Island on Sullivan's Expedition, and d. Sept. 15, 1778, from sickness and exposure, at Tiverton, R. I.
vii. Sophia Gay, b. June 11, 1763; m. Capt. Isaac Barrows, of Bridport, Vt.; she d. 1849. Anna Barrows, their daughter, married George Larned Esq., of Thompson, Conn. Miss Ellen D. Larned, the fifth child of this last union, is the worthy and well-known historian of Windham County, Conn., whose work is an authority on that interesting section of the state.
viii. Martin Gay, b. July 7, 1766; settled in Bridport, Vt., where he was a practicing physician.
ix. Hannah Gay, b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. Aug. 20, 1774.*

76. JOSEPH[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 25, 1727; m. 1748, Zerviah Hosmer; he d. 1794. He resided all his life in Killingly.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

150. i. Sabra, b. Sept. 1, 1749.
ii. Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1751; accidentally killed by the discharge of his musket Dec. 10, 1776, while on the way to join the army; left a widow.
151. iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1753.
iv. Dorcas, b. Aug. 2, 1756; d. April 12, 1759.
152. v. Manassah, b. June 29, 1758.
153. vi. Thomas Hosmer, b. April 22, 1760.
vii. Willard, b. July 30, 1762; m. March, 1790, Martha Eames; had sons: (1) *Erastus*. (2) *Augustus;* d. April 9, 1795.

*Vide N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 33, p. 50.

viii. Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1764; m. Nathan Barrett.
154. ix. Zebulon, b. Nov. 21, 1767.
155. x. Albe, b. Dec. 17, 1769.
156. xi. Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1772.

77. BRIDGET[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 10, 1729; m. Jan. 31, 1747/8, John Arnold of Mansfield, Conn.

Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:

i. Sarah Arnold, b. March 11, 1750.
ii. Gideon Arnold, b. Aug. 28, 1751.
iii. Eleanor Arnold, b. Dec. 27, 1753.
iv. John Arnold, b. June 5, 1756.
v. Bridget Arnold, b. May 8, 1758.
vi. Jason Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1760.
vii. Alice Arnold, b. April 18, 1762.
viii. Isaac Arnold, b. May 20, 1764.

78. MARY[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 15, 1731; m. April 23, 1752, Asa Cutler, son of Isaac, b. Killingly, Jan. 22, 1727/8; he d. prior to 1778. Was a blacksmith, and lived and died in Killingly.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Lodema Cutler, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. Feb. 3, 1775, William Peak of Killingly.
ii. Lovina Cutler, b. Sept. 8, 1755; d. Sept. 4, 1756.
iii. Vine Cutler, bapt. Nov. 24, 1757; d. before 1783.
iv. Asa Cutler, bapt. Jan. 21, 1762; d. in service in the Revolutionary war.
v. Benjamin Cutler, bapt. May, 1764.
vi. Hannah Cutler; m. ——— Allen before 1783.
vii. David Cutler, bapt. Feb. 22, 1766; d. May 2, 1770.
viii. Mary Cutler; unm., 1783.
ix. Sarah Cutler, bapt. April 15, 1770; m. William G. Torry, b. 1765; she d. 1799.

79. ALICE[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 17, 1734; m. Oct. 18, 1753, Phineas Allen. She d. May 13, 1764; he d. Dec. 21, 1776. They resided and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:

i. Cady Allen, b. May 22, 1754; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Parlhema Goodwin of Lebanon, Conn.

ii. Asher Allen, b. May 22, 1756.
iii. Phineas Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1758.
iv. Draca Allen, b. April 2, 1761.
v. Comfort Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1763.

80. JERUSHA[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Oct. 3, 1736; m. Sept. 4, 1755, John Adams.

Children, bapt. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Hanna Adams, bapt. Feb. 22, 1767.
ii. Sarai Adams, bapt. Feb. 22, 1767.
iii. Elizabeth Adams, bapt. March 1, 1767.

81. ISAAC[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 21, 1741; m. Nov. 14, 1766, Sabra Green, dau. of Phineas. He d. 1777; she d. Oct. 18, 1791. He remained after marriage in Thompson Parish, Killingly, in the neighborhood of his birth. He had service in the Revolutionary war,* and is said to have died of a fever contracted in camp. He had purchased a farm in Monson, Mass., of 170 acres for £270, dated Oct. 12, 1776, but died the following winter, a short time previous to his intended removal. The farm was located on the south line of Monson near the northwest part of Stafford. The widow had the oversight of the farm till her eldest son, Henry, became of age, who then inherited one-half of it and remained thereafter upon the place, his mother remaining with him.

Children, b. Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.:

157. i. Henry Green, b. July 31, 1767.
ii. Polly, b. July 23, 1769; m. Jonathan Ellis of Thompson Parish and had *Isaac* and *Jonathan Ellis*.
157*a*. iii. Tamar, b. Jan. 13, 1772.
158. iv. Garner, b. April 10, 1774.
159. v. Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1776.

82. CAPT. DAVID[4] CADY, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 10, 1742/3; m. (1) March 24, 1763, Mary Sprague, b. abt. 1741, d. Dec. 28, 1767; he m. (2) Jan. 5, 1769, Lois Cleveland, dau. of Josiah[4] and Sarah Lawrence* Cleveland; she d. May 30, 1790, ae. 53. He m. (3) Jan. 23, 1791,

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

Lydia Young. He d. in Providence, R. I., April 17, 1807. Capt. Cady was Captain of a company from Killingly during the war of the Revolution, also served in the march of the Lexington Alarm. He and wife Lois joined the Congregational church in South Killingly Oct. 5, 1797. He lived most of his life in Killingly.

Sarah Lawrence, the wife of Josiah Cleveland and the mother of Lois, wife of Capt. David Cady Jr., was the 20th in descent from that Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall in Lancashire, Eng., who had arms conferred upon him by Richard Coeur de Lion for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre, A. D. 1191. John Lawrence, the 17th in the line, bapt. in Wissett, Eng., Oct., 1609, came to New England in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. Josiah Cleveland, the father of Lois, wife of Capt. David Cady, was the 4th in descent from Moses Cleveland, who came from Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng., about 1635, and settled in Woburn, Mass.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:

160. i. Zadoc, b. Jan. 17, 1764.
ii. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1765; d. Feb., 1767.
161. iii. Jonathan, b. July 11, 1766.

Children by second marriage:

162. iv. Joseph Cleveland, b. June 9, 1770.
163. v. Polly or Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1771.
164. vi. Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1774.
165. vii. David, b. March 9, 1778.
166. viii. James Harvey, b. May 20, 1780.
167. ix. Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1784.

Children by third marriage:

168. x. Lois, b. Dec. 7, 1792.
xi. Lydia, b. April 17, 1794; m. Elisha Potter.
169. xii. Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
xiii. Mira, b. April 7, 1802; m. John Wheeler Hill. No children.

83. Capt. Jonathan[4] Cady, (Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 14, 1746; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Rebecca Cady (See No. 32–vii), his cousin. He d. July 12, 1834; she d. Feb. 23, 1826.

In Jan., 1775, Jonathan Cady, with others, contributed to a fund and secured three acres of land in Killingly for a common or training field. May 18, 1774, he was appointed and commissioned by the General Assembly of Connecticut, Lieutenant in the 4th Co.,

11th Regt., Conn. Militia, Col. Ebenezer William; the company was commanded by Joseph Cady, brother of his wife. May 25, 1779, he was appointed Captain. In 1785 his name appears as one of the listers of Killingly. About 1790 he removed to Providence, R. I., and leased land on what is now known as Cady street and erected thereon a house, the timber for which was from his farm in Killingly and drawn with oxen by his son David. His name first appears on the Providence assessors' list, Jan., 1792. On July 25, 1805, he was admitted a member of the First Baptist Society of Providence. In 1796 he was on a committee to procure a bell for the North Society of Killingly. His application for a pension was from Providence, dated Aug. 20, 1832, aged 86 years, which was granted as a Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1833. His occupation was that of a shoemaker, which he continued with success in Providence.

Children, b. Killingly:

170. i. David, b. Dec. 12, 1767.
171. ii. Shubael, b. May 6, 1770.
172. iii. Asenath, b. Feb. 19, 1772.
173. iv. Matilda, b. June 25, 1774.
v. Permelia, b. Feb. 7, 1795; d. Aug. 21, 1796.

84. ABEL[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 24, 1735; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Sarah Cady.

Children:

i. Sarah, bapt. Killingly, April 2, 1763; d. young.
ii. Sarah, bapt. Killingly, May, 1764.
iii. Amos; m. Oct. 4, 1801, Nancy Baker, dau. of William of Gloucester, R. I.
Probably others.

85. ABILENE[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 26, 1739/40; m. ———, 1760, Philip Richmond, b. Taunton, Feb. 11, 1735. She d. April 16, 1807; he d. Jan. 28, 1788.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Zerviah Richmond, b. June 6, 1761; unm.
ii. Jonathan Cady Richmond, b. March 13, 1763; m. Sally Walker.
iii. Oliver Richmond, b. May 2, 1765; m. Mehitable Holtaz.

iv. Dorcas Richmond, b. Feb. 19, 1767; m. Alfred Holmes.
v. Abilene Richmond, b. March 14, 1769; m. Lemuel Holmes.
vi. Philip Richmond, b. April 8, 1771; m. Hannah Cladiar.
vii. Rachel Richmond, b. May 28, 1773; d. June, 1816.
viii. Marion Richmond, b. May 2, 1775; d. in infancy.
ix. Phyrilla Richmond, b. Dec. 22, 1778; m. 1803, Simon S. Parkhurst.
x. Samuel Richmond, b. Jan. 19, 1780; m. Sarah Plank.
xi. Abel Richmond, b. June, 1783; m. Deborah Richmond.
xii. Betsey Richmond, b. 1785.
xiii. Serepta Richmond, b. Oct. 25, 1788.*

86. CALVIN[4] CADY, (Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 6, 1747/8; m. Jan. 9, 1777, Elizabeth Holden of Pomfret; she d. May 27, 1781. He m. (2) April 7, 1783, Abigail Simmons.

Children by first marriage, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Polly, b. May 9, 1778.
ii. Jonathan, b. July 5, 1779.
iii. Tasanna, b. July 11, 1780.
iv. Loren, b. March 27, 1781; d. June 11, 1781.

Children by second marriage:

v. Ephraim, b. Jan. 15, 1782.
174. vi. Calvin, b. April 20, 1786.
vii. Child, unnamed, b. April 11, 1788; d. Feb. 10, 1789.

87. BETTY[4] CADY (Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., April 20, 1750; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Nathaniel Grover.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Sarah Grover, b. Sept. 3, 1770.
ii. Hannah Grover, b. Oct. 29, 1772.
iii. Danforth Grover, b. April 27, 1775.
iv. Nathaniel Grover, b. Jan. 30, 1778.
v. Rebecca Grover, b. June 27, 1882.
vi. Prudence Grover, b. Sept. 3, 1785.
vii. John Grover, b. June 24, 1788; d. July 24, 1789.

88. JOHN[4] CADY, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 28, 1736; m. Hannah Miler, b. June 17,

*Vide Richmond Gen.

1736. He d. Westport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1824; she d. there Dec. 25, 1823. He is buried at Wadham's Mills in Westport; his gravestone says he d. 1828, which is an error.

He remained in Killingly till soon after the commencement of the Revolution, when he removed to Reading or Windsor, Vt. About 1803 he removed with his sons to Fair Haven, Vt. After some years he removed to Westport, N. Y., where he died. The first eight children were born in Killingly, Conn., and the last three probably in Vermont. The Vermont Revolutionary Rolls credit him with eight months' service in the Revolutionary war, and his gravestone says he was an old soldier.

Children:

i. Sergt. Benjamin, b. abt. 1758; was chosen constable, collector and keeper of the keys in Windsor, Vt., 1786; was then living in the East Parish of Windsor.* His name appears in a list of a company of dragoons as a private under Capt. Noah Cady of Woodstock, organized in 1783†, and had prior service in the war‡. He later went to Fair Haven with his father. His later history remains unknown.

ii. Jonathan, b. May 19, 1760; d. Westport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852. He was on the school committee in the South District in Fair Haven, Vt., in 1807. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.§ Stationed at Fort Ticonderoga for a time; was also at the surrender of Burgoyne. Lived to be 92, walking to the village of Westport, five miles and back, a few days before his death.

175. iii. John, b. June 1, 1762.
iv. Zervah, b. abt. 1764.
176. v. Adin, b. Dec. 16, 1766.
vi. Hannah, b. abt. 1768.
177. vii. Calvin, b. Killingly, April 22, 1771.
viii. Thomas, b. abt. 1774.
ix. Rebecca, b. abt. 1777.
x. Sarah, b. abt. 1779.
178. xi. Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1781.‖

*Vide Hist. Windsor Co., Vt., p. 297.
†Vide Hist. Woodstock, Vt., p. 287.
‡Vide Vt. Rolls.
§Vide Vt. Rolls.
‖Vide Hist. Fair Haven, Vt., p. 322.

89. Benjamin[4] Cady, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 24, 1738, m. ———.

Children, bapt. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Mary, bapt. June 20, 1773.
ii. Lucy, bapt. June 20, 1773.

90. Col. Joseph[4] Cady, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 22, 1743; m. Nov. 16, 1766, Susanna Alexander, b. 1745, d. Jan. 14, 1781. He m. (2) April 10, 1782, Lucy Leavens, b. 1757, d. March 2, 1825. He d. July 31, 1826.

He was Captain of a company in Killingly, Conn., and marched with it to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775. He was promoted to Major, Jan., 1777, and to the rank of Lieut. Colonel, May, 1782, of the 11th Regt. Conn. Militia. He was at West Chester, Sept. 14, 1776, with his troops. He died in Gloucester, R. I., and was buried in the cemetery at Putnam, Conn.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Bathsheba, b. Feb. 11, 1768.
ii. Dorothy, b. April —, 1769; m. James A. Lawrence of Killingly. Had children: *Zelenda, Penuel, Sarah Ann, Luther.*
iii. Susanna, b. Dec. 11, 1770; m. Benjamin Warner. Children were *James* and *John Warner.* Resided in Thompson, Conn.
179. iv. Joseph, b. July 18, 1771.
v. Nell, b. July 9, 1773; d. Oct. 29, 1792; unm.
180. vi. Jonas, b. Aug. 5, 1775.
vii. Washington, b. Oct. 28, 1777; unm.; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
viii. Prudence, b. May 26, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1798.

Children by second marriage:

ix. Nancy, b. Aug. 14, 1783; m. Comer Soule of West Gloucester; she d. 1851. Their children were *Elizabeth, Henry, Ann, Susan, Cady Soule.*
181. x. Hezekiah, b. July 17, 1785.
182. xi. Lucy, b. March 20, 1787.
xii. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1789; m. Feb. 14, 1815, Joseph Wilmott. Resided in Gloucester, R. I.
xiii. Polly, b. May 29, 1791; m. Feb. 14, 1815, Allen King.
xiv. Nell, b. Oct. 22, 1793; d. unm., Dec. 31, 1729, in Providence.
xv. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1795; unm.; d. June 17, 1833. His occupation was that of a cabinet maker, and he lived near New Orleans.

91. NEDABIAH[4] CADY, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 18, 1750; m. May 7, 1780, Mary O. Buck, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Boss) Buck of Killingly, b. Sept. 25, 1760; she d. Aug. 17, 1798. He m. (2) Nov. 4, 1799, Sarah Washburn, b. Jan. 13, 1766.

Nedabiah Cady went to Reading, Vt., in 1779 to clear some land in the new township, and brought his bride there the next year from Killingly, Conn. His kinsman, Baraciah Cady, had settled in the same town in 1777 as one of the two pioneers, and in a short time quite a number of Cady families from Killingly had settled in Reading and Windsor. He served in the Revolutionary war, 1781, in Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Co.* Previously served in Connecticut.†

Children by first marriage:

i. Selah, b. Oct. 21, 1781; m. Dec. 4, 1799, Asa Moore. Settled in Pomfret, Vt.
ii. Dolly, b. Jan. 25, 1784; m. June 10, 1802, Daniel Pratt. Settled in Hartland, Vt.
iii. Nedabiah, b. May 19, 1786; m. July 8, 1805, Lydia Hubbard. He d. Nov. 2, 1865; she d. Nov. 1, 1872. No children. Resided in Reading, Vt.
iv. Patty, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. David Day; settled in Thompson, Conn. (See No. 180–1.)
vi. Susanna, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. Mar. 24, 1816, Daniel Vaughn. Settled in Marion, Ohio.
vii. Lucia, b. July 19, 1795; m. May, 1816, Willard Russell; she d. May 18, 1890. Settled in Marion, Ohio.
viii. Morice, b. Aug. 3, 1798.

Children by second marriage:

ix. Sally, b. July 30, 1800; m. May 5, 1822, Robert Abbott. He d. July 16, 1849; she d. June 18, 1861. Had eleven children. Settled in West Windsor, Vt.
183. x. Jefferson, b. July 10, 1802.
184. xi. Sullivan, b. Sept. 5, 1805.
xii. Grace W., b. June 4, 1807; m. March 2, 1837, Oliver Walker. He d. Sept. 24, 1890; she d. Nov. 27, 1890. No children.
xiii. Livona, b. March 28, 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1809.

92. PERLEY[4] CADY, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 31, 1754; m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel and

*Vide Vt. Rolls, p. 540.
†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

Martha (Boss) Buck of Killingly, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1763. He d. Feb. 16, 1818; she d. May 11, 1837. He settled in the vicinity of Windsor, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary war.*

Children:

i. Serepta, b. Feb. 19, 1781.
ii. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 23, 1783.
iii. Noah, b. May 6, 1785.
iv. Sarah, b. April 21, 1787.
v. Perley, b. May 25, 1790.
vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 28, 1792.
184*a*. vii. Samuel, b. April 4, 1795.
185. viii. Lyman, b. March 28, 1798.
ix. Martha, b. Dec. 11, 1800.
x. Rebecca, b. June 6, 1803.
xi. Salome, b. Feb. 9, 1808.

93. SARAH CHURCH[4] CADY, (Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 8, 1759; m. Oct. 19, 1785, Cornelius Whitney, son of Joshua, b. Killingly, Conn., 1761. He settled early in Granville, N. Y., with his father and brothers.

Children:

i. Matilda Whitney, b. June 17, 1786.
ii. Benjamin Whitney, b. April 14, 1788; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Betsy Merchant; he d. April 2, 1854. She b. Nov. 27, 1792, d. abt. 1884.
iii. Lametine Whitney, b. April 30, 1790.
iv. Laura Whitney, b. March 20, 1797; m. Asa Parker. Lived in Granville, N. Y.
v. Loren Whitney, b. April 12, 1799.
vi. Sidney Whitney, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. July 20, 1874.

94. JONATHAN[5] CADY, (Henry[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1754; m. March 7, 1782, Christiana Geer; she d. Feb. 25, 1794.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn., except the eldest:

i. Matilda, b. July 9, 1783, Pomfret.
ii. Eleazer, b. May 27, 1788.
iii. Phineas; d. Aug. 21, 1789.
iv. Lucinda; d. May 13, 1790.
v. Mary; d. May 16, 1790.
vi. Billa, b. April 22, 1790.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

vii. Betsey; d. April 20, 1795.
viii. Ruth; d. Oct. 17, 1803.

94*a*. LUCY[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1753; m. June 9, 1777, Elisha Leach, b. June 22, 1754.

Children:

i. Orra Leach, b. June 10, 1778.
ii. Joseph Leach, b. June 28, 1780.
iii. Elisha Leach, b. Feb. 4, 1782.

94*b*. SIBYL[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 25, 1755; m. June 15, 1783, James Leach, b. Canterbury, April 5, 1759. He d. Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 2, 1835; she d. there April 13, 1842.

James Leach had service in the Revolutionary war for six months as private, from June 26, 1776, in Capt. Asa Bacon's Co., Col. Chester's Regt.; also two months in 1777 in Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Co., Col. Barton's Regt.; and four months as Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Durke's Co., Col. Levi Wells' Regt. He was in the battle of White Plains, and received a pension, as did his wife for this service.

Mr. Leach removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1780, and settled on the Willard Tract, which was granted by Benning Wentworth, located on the east side of the old bridle path running from Bennington to Danby, which path was surveyed in 1773 and laid out for a highway in the following year. He was a carpenter and joiner, but he first built a log house for himself. He built the first framed house in town in 1785. He contracted to build about 40 barns at $40 each, taking the timber from the stump and preparing it himself. He built the first brick house in town in 1804, making and burning the brick himself. This house is still standing in good condition. He was the chorister of the M. E. church for some years, Selectman from 1800 to 1809, and represented the town for several terms in the Vermont Legislature. Mr. Leach, being a man of forceful character, did much to shape the affairs of the town in early days. Both he and his wife bravely endured many hardships in their early pioneer life, but succeeded in establishing a fine home for themselves and children. For some years the nearest grist mill was at Bennington, thirty miles away. Mrs. Leach was an adept in the art of weaving,

and wrought from wool and linen for table and bedding purposes many elaborate patterns so highly prized in these days. In 1815, aged and infirm, they gave their property to their three sons to be cared for during the remainder of their lives, giving to their daughter Eunice the sum of $800 in cash.

Children, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Lovel Leach, b. Nov. 7, 1785.
ii. Lydia Leach, b. and d. May 3, 1787.
iii. Eunice Leach, b. April 29, 1789; d. Oct. 13, 1874.
iv. James Leach Jr., b. July 8, 1791.
v. Ebenezer Leach, b. Aug. 12, 1793.

The foregoing Lovel Leach, b. Nov. 7, 1785, m. Oct. 23, 1816, Amy Beardsley, b. July 24, 1798. He d. Jan., 1870; she d. April, 1889. In 1832 he arranged to take the home farm and assume the care of his parents. For years he taught school and singing schools and was the leader of the first music band in town, and was considered a good musician. He accumulated a handsome property.

Children, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. William B. Leach, b. Nov. 9, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Lucina Whitcomb, dau. of Moses Whitcomb, b. Feb. 13, 1817; he d. May 22, 1849; farmer. She m. (2) Horace Winchester, and d. 1858. Child: *William M. Leach*, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. Libbie Helen Vail, b. Jan. 20, 1851 and d. Feb. 14, 1891; he conducted a cheese factory and his farm for 25 years. Child: *Jennie Vail Leach*, b. May 27, 1876, m. Nov. 7, 1895, Dorson Eastman Herrick, b. Oct. 7, 1871; he is a cheese maker and farmer; Ch.: (*a*) *Platt George Herrick*, b. Feb. 24, 1897; (*b*) *Frances Leach Herrick*, b. July 30, 1902; (*c*) *Guy William Herrick*, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
ii. Lucretia Leach, b. Oct. 29, 1819; m. 1846, Orlo Whitcomb; she d. May 26, 1869. Child: *Bessie Whitcomb;* m. John Danforth.
iii. Louisa Leach, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Robert Ram; she d. Aug. 7, 1895.
iv. Sibyl Else Leach, b. April 13, 1823; m. Elkanah Danforth. (See below, in Ebenezer Leach branch.)
v. Waterman Leach, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. May 18, 1826.
vi. Lorenzo D. Leach, b. Nov. 24, 1826. Res. Great Bend, Kansas, where he has accumulated a large property.
vii. Lucy Leach, b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. July 8, 1862, James N. Robinson, who d. Nov. 17, 1908. Res. Pawlet, Vt. He engaged for 60 years in the trade of wagon

maker and blacksmith, and is succeeded by his son. Ch.: (1) *Effie J. Robinson*, b. May 11, 1866; m. March, 1894, John E. Burns; Res. Wyencote, Wymg., where he owns a large ranch; Ch.: (*a*) *Carrie Burns*, b. June 5, 1897; (*b*) *Carl Burns*, b. March 3, 1900. (2) *Carl N. Robinson*, b. March 23, 1868; Res. Pawlet, Vt.

viii. Elizabeth Leach, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. March 6, 1850.

ix. Nancy Leach, b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. Asa Wooster, who d. 188–. She lives in Briggsville, No. Adams, Mass.

x. John Wesley Leach, b. Nov. 28, 1836; m. June 17, 1867, Lucinda Colvin, b. July 8, 1837; he d. Dec. 20, 1898; farmer. Ch.: *Mabel Nora Leach*, b. Aug. 24, 1871; d. July 6, 1884. (2) *Milo Henry Leach*, b. Sept. 3, 1873.

xi. Martin V. B. Leach, b. April 4, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Julia A. Snell, b. Jan. 13, 1845. From 1866 to 1886 he held the positions of Constable, Collector and Town Treasurer of Pawlet; is now (1909) conducting a fine poultry farm. Ch.: (1) *Willie Snell Leach*, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1867. (2) *Erford Beardsley Leach*, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Emily Stone, dau. of John Stone; Ch.: (*a*) *Frederick Stone Leach*; (*b*) *Edna Mary Leach*, b. May 24, 1900; (*c*) *Edgar Horace Leach*, b. Oct. 19, 1903; (*d*) *Marion Julia Leach*, b. Sept. 2, 1906. (3) *Edgar Leach*, b. April 28, 1874; m. June 26, 1907, Gabrille Hinman, dau. of William Hinman; he has been prominent in organizing Sunday schools, and is engaged in real estate; child: *William Hinman Leach*, b. Dec. 15, 1908. (4) *Marion Julia Leach*, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

The foregoing James Leach, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 8, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1820, Olive Carver, b. Canterbury, Conn., 1797, dau. of Gideon Carver; she d. March 1, 1831. He m. (2) Harriet Peck, dau. of Jeremiah Peck, b. Canterbury, Conn., March 31, 1802, d. June 21, 1885. He d. March 23, 1874. Res. Pawlet, Vt.

Children by first marriage:

i. Gideon Carver Leach, b. Aug. 3, 1821; m. Sept. 17, 1843, Lois B. Harwood, dau. of Philo, b. June 7, 1823. She d. Oct. 29, 1890; he d. April 16, 1876. Ch.: (1) *James Edward Leach*, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Helen R. Sheldon, dau. of Joel, b. May 28, 1846; farmer; Ch.: (*a*) *George B.*

Leach, b. Feb. 8, 1874; (*b*) *Grace Carver Leach*, b. April 22, 1875, m. Sept. 6, 1905, Russell R. Clark; child, *Edward Leach Clark*, b. Oct. 21, 1908; (*c*) *Genevieve Julia Leach*, b. March 7, 1877. (2) *Bingham Carver Leach*, b. July 20, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1876, Cecelia Harrington, b. Nov. 9, 1851, d. April 4, 1877; he m. (2) June 10, 1887, Ellen Amelia Chase, b. Middletown, Conn., July 18, 1859; he is a banker at Middletown, Conn.

ii. Lophelia Cady Leach, b. Pawlet, Vt., March 4, 1823; m. William Underhill Phelps, son of Willis, b. Rupert, Vt., Sept. 18, 1843; farmer. In 1863 they were divorced and she had the three children. Ch.: (1) *Herbert Phelps*, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1908, Mrs. Margaret (Hayes) Manley, widow of Leroy Manley; Res. Pawlet, Vt.; farmer. (2) *Jennie Phelps*, b. May 5, 1850. (3) *Fannie Phelps*, b. Jan., 1856.

iii. Casper Lyon Leach, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Frances Bromly, dau. of Adams L., b. Dec. 23, 1843; farmer. He d. July 24, 1866. Ch.: (1) *James A. Leach*, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1887, Carrie M. Denio, dau. of William, b. Aug. 30, 1861. He settled in Weeping Water, Neb., 1885, and conducted a store till 1904, when he returned to Pawlet, Vt., and bought the old Denio homestead in 1905, where he now resides; Ch., b. Weeping Water, Neb.: (*a*) *Harold Denio Leach*, b. Jan. 11, 1888; (*b*) *Casper Bromly Leach*, b. April 28, 1889; (*c*) *Francis William Leach*, b. Dec. 10, 1893; (*d*) *Laura Lophelia Leach*, b. July 8, 1897; (*e*) *Herbert Carl Leach*, b. April 7, 1899. (2) *Casper L. Leach*, b. May 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Mary H. Denio, dau. of William, b. Sept. 19, 1863; Ch.: (*a*) *James William Leach*, b. Jan. 4, 1891; (*b*) *Charlotte Mary Leach*, b. June 11, 1893, d. Jan. 3, 1904; (*c*) *Donald Adams Leach*, b. April 23, 1897.

The foregoing Ebenezer Leach, b. Aug. 12, 1793; m. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 17, 1816, *Mary Cady Ward*, dau. of Gen. Ichabod and Mary (Cady) Ward, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 8, 1786, d. Pawlet, Vt., May 21, 1864. He m. (2) Wallingford, Vt., 1865, Rosina Wells, b. April 29, 1835. He d. Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 13, 1874. He was Selectman in 1828, and during his term of office the Arch Bridge was erected over the Flower Brook and is still in good condition.

Mr. Leach was very successful in business and became the wealthiest man in Pawlet.

Children by first marriage, b. Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Mary Ann Leach, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. Feb. 25, 1847, Elkanah S. Danforth, b. E. Rupert, Vt., July 27, 1809; she d. Oct. 15, 1852. He m. (2) Feb. 21, 1853, Sibyl Else Leach, dau. of Lovel Leach, b. April 13, 1823. He d. Jan. 25, 1885. He was a carpenter and a fine workman. He built the two churches in Pawlet, the Congregational church in 1841 and the Methodist church in 1853. He also built most of the houses in Rupert Flat. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *John Danforth*, b. July 6, 1848, E. Rupert; m. March 14, 1883, Bessie Whitcomb, dau. of Orlo and Lucretia (Leach) Whitcomb, stair builder, now of Upper Troy, N. Y.; she d. 1893; child, *Grace Danforth*, b. Sept. 8, 1887. (2) *Earl Danforth*, b. Sept. 18, 1850. Ch. of Elkanah S. Danforth by second marriage: (3) *Mary Else Danforth*, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1883, Clark Moses Harwood, b. Enosburg, Vt., June 30, 1850; Ch., b. E. Rupert, Vt.: (*a*) *Anna Ann Harwood*, b. May 26, 1884; (*b*) *Earl Samuel Harwood*, b. Sept. 9, 1886; (*c*) child, b. Dec. 8, ———; (*d*) *Gordon Cecil Harwood*, b. June 3, 1894. (4) *Montilla J. Danforth*, b. Feb. 26, 1858; piano tuner and a fine musician. (5) *Florence S. Danforth*, b. June 23, 1861; m. June 6, 1889, Horace L. Edie; farmer; Ch.: (*a*) *Harold Montilla Edie;* (*b*) *Florence Beatrice Edie.*

ii. Henry Ward Leach, b. May 18, 1819; m. June 6, 1855, Mrs. Emeline Waterman; he d. Dec., 1882. He graduated from Castleton Medical School in 1843; was a druggist in Pawlet till 1860, when he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he practiced medicine and kept a drug store. Child: *Emma Leach*, b. June 9, 1857; m. Frank T. Maples; res. Norwich, Conn.; child: *Edna Leach Maples.*

iii. John Leach, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Annis Hulett, dau. of Dyer and Anna (Forbes) Hulett, b. June 11, 1839; she d. Jan. 16, 1875. Farmer. Ch.: (1) *Charles Leach*, b. July 15, 1860. (2) *Merritt Ward Leach*, b. March 8, 1862. Res. Pawlet, Vt. Has furnished the data of the Leach family. (3) *Frank Leach*, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1863. (4) *Henry Forbes Leach*, b. April

25, 1865, Rupert, Vt. (5) *Mary Jane Leach*, b. Dec. 10, 1866. (6) *Eunice Anna Leach*, b. May 22, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1891. (7) *Ellen Leach*, b. June 15, 1870. (8) *John Hulett Leach*, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

iv. James Ichabod Leach, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Norwich, Conn., May 25, 1865, Laura Sophia Kinney, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 11, 1841, dau. of John Kinney; he d. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 7, 1896. Gardener. Ch.: (1) *James Clarence Edward Leach*, b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Lina Huntington Crary, b. Feb. 18, 1870; Res. Norwich, Conn. (2) *Samuel Story Leach*, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. March 17, 1897. (3) *Newcomb Kinney Leach*, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. Jan. 22, 1877.

v. Charles Lord Leach, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1832.

vi. Amos Galusha Leach, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1891.

Children of Ebenezer Leach by second marriage:

vii. George B. Leach, b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.

viii. Hiram Ebenezer Leach, b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Mary Rowe, b. Nov. 4, 1863. Farmer.

ix. Mary Eunice Leach, b. May 3, 1871; m. Frank Henry. Merchant. Ch.: (1) *William Ebenezer Henry*, b. Nov., 1900. (2) *Arthur Charles Henry*, b. June 5, 1909.

94c. ZERVIAH[5] CADY (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., June 24, 1757; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Jesse, son of Lt. Joseph and Sarah (Bradford) Adams, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 17, 1757. He first settled in Lebanon, Conn., whence he removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1786, where he d. 1812; his family removed to Nunda, N. Y.

Children, first four b. Lebanon, Conn., the others Pawlet, Vt.:

i. Abijah Adams, b. Oct. 3, 1781; unm; d. 1832.

ii. Olney Adams, b. Jan. 8, 1783; d. July 14, 1783.

iii. Festus Adams, b. May 31, 1784; m. Oct. 12, 1813, Julia Parsons. He settled in Brighton, N. Y.; d. 1845.

iv. Prasher Adams, b. Nov. 27, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Polly Robinson of Pawlet, Vt.; d. Portage, N. Y., April 4, 1839.

v. Sarah Adams, b. Sept. 13, 1787.

vi. Lucy Adams, twin with Sarah; m. (1) ——— Dana; m. (2) John Patterson. She d. Portage, N. Y., abt. 1851.

vii. Sibyl Adams, b. 1789; m. David Clark. Resided in Westport, N. Y.
viii. Jesse Adams; m. Mabel Spencer. Settled in Ganesville, N. Y.
ix. Zerviah Adams, b. Oct. 16, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Elisha Smith; she d. Portage, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1830.*

95. RICHARD[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 13, 1762; m. Nov. 15, 1787, Alice Bingham. Served in Revolutionary war; was a pensioner in Canterbury in 1840, ae. 78.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1787.
ii. Johnson, b. March 23, 1791; m. Canterbury, 1820, Mary Morse Adams, b. June 29, 1800, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Morse) Adams. Res. Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y.
iii. Alice, b. April 17, 1793.
186. iv. Lucius, b. April 28, 1796.
v. Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1798.
vi. Sibyl, b. June 27, 1801.
vii. Richard Bingham, b. Dec. 15, 1807.

95*a*. JOSHUA[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 2, 1771. No date of his marriage or name of his wife has been found. He lived in Goshen, Conn. From a letter written Oct. 24, 1832, and signed by his sisters, Anna and Edith of Canterbury, and sent to their nephew, Ichabod Ward Jr. of Norwich, Conn., they state that their brother Joshua Cady had sold his farm and gone with his son Alonzo and wife to Augusta, N. C. As no mention is made of his wife, it is inferred that she had deceased prior to that date. After some years he returned North and died 1857, in Kemptville, Ontario, ae. 86.

Children:

186*a*. i. Horatio Nelson, b. Goshen, Conn., March 10, 1800.
186*b*. ii. Alonzo.
186*c*. iii. Ann.

96. MEHITABLE[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., May 18, 1742; m. June 28, 1770, Abel Spalding,

*Vide Adams Gen.

son of Capt. Zackariah, b. 1733, d. Oct. 26, 1814; she d. Oct. 11, 1800. Resided in Pomfret, Conn.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Zachariah Spalding, b. March 25, 1771; unm. He was a distinguished teacher and taught school for 30 winters; was also Town Clerk for many years.

ii. Elizabeth Spalding, b. Dec. 26, 1773; m. April 9, 1797, Brazelia Read; she d. Nov. 29, 1802. Resided in Brooklyn, Conn.

97. CAPT. CHESTER[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 26, 1763; m. Aug. 23, 1786, Lucretia Richardson. He d. March 8, 1825; she d. Aug. 17, 1847, ae. 80. Res. Pomfret, Conn.*

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

187. i. Freeman, b. July 14, 1788.
188. ii. Lyman.
189. iii. Sarah, b. May 14, 1791.
190. iv. George, b. Feb. 7, 1793.
v. Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Orrin Brown.
vi. Lucretia; m. John A. Foster; had son *John*.
191. vii. Maria.
viii. Penuel.
ix. Chester, b. 1804; m. Harriet ———, b. 1808, d. Sept. 11, 1847, ae. 39. He d. Nov. 26, 1828, ae. 24.

98. WALTER[5] CADY, (Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 26, 1762; m. Mary Tracy. He had much service in the Revolutionary war in both Jonathan Scott's and Joseph Safford's companies.†

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt.:

i. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1784; m. Cambridge, Vt., July, 1800, Joseph Brown.
ii. Hannah, b. June 27, 1786.
iii. Anna, b. June 26, 1789; m. Cambridge, Vt., June 29, 1821, John Wares; had three ch.
iv. Lucy, b. July 6, 1791; m. Dec. 2, 1821, Frederic Hopkins.
v. Alvina, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Aug. 12, 1795.
vi. Louisa, b. Aug. 18, 1796; d. May 18, 1809.

---

*Vide Pomfret Records.
†Vide Vt. Rolls.

vii. David, b. Aug. 13, 1798; d. Nov. 20, 1798.
viii. Alpheus, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Samantha Stevens. Their son, *Albert A.*, b. Dec. 22, 1832.

99. AMASA[5] CADY, (Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Bennington, Vt., April 10, 1765; m. Ann Palmer, b. Norwich, Vt., 1763, d. 1819. He d. 1842. Had service in Revolutionary war in October, 1781, in Capt. Safford's company.*

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt., except the oldest:

i. Hiram, b. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1787; m. Cambridge, Vt., Tryphema Tirrell; had five children, of whom *Jerome Monson*, b. June 27, 1819.
192. ii. Heman, b. Dec. 3, 1789.
193. iii. Cyrus, b. July 25, 1798.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. Essex, Vt., Nathan Pierce; had three children.

100. JOSEPH[5] CADY, (Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Bennington, Vt., June 6, 1767; m. Martha Whitcomb.

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt., where he settled early:

i. Persis.
193*a*. ii. Ruel, b. 1790; m. Sophia Aurelia Cheney.
iii. Erastus, b. Feb. 7, 1799; m. Mary Fairfield.
iv. Darius, b. May 25, 1801; m. Rachel Allen.
v. Calvin, b. July 24, 1803; m. Clarissa Robinson.
194. vi. Jacob Safford, b. Dec. 12, 1805.
vii. Rufus; m. Mary Burgess.
195. viii. Charles Clark.
ix. Olive.
x. Elizabeth; m. ——— Foster. She d. Hopkinton, N. Y., and left a will devising property to her relatives.
xi. Frances; m. Warren Fish; was living in 1896.

101. SULLIVAN[5] CADY, (Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 24, 1775, Bennington, Vt.; m. Lydia Beman. He was a farmer and died in Bennington, Vt., April 7, 1821. His widow m. (2) 1823, Simeon Harwood of Bennington. She d. there Oct. 21, 1846.

*Vide Vt. Rolls, p. 488.

Children, b. Bennington, Vt.:

195*a*. i. Aurora, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
ii. Almeron, b. Aug. 2, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1829.
iii. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Samuel Fay; she d. May 4, 1876. Their son, *Edward Fay*, lives in Adams Bason, N. Y., and their dau., Mrs. *Renn Knowlton*, in Hamlin, N. Y.

101*a*. ELIZABETH[5] CADY, (John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., June 6, 1736; m. as his second wife, Aug. 30, 1770, Solomon Dewey, son of Josiah[3], b. April 29, 1724, Lebanon, Conn. He was a farmer and cabinet maker in Lebanon, where he d. May 2, 1819; she d. Sept. 5, 1813.

Children by this marriage:

i. Elizabeth Dewey, b. June 4, 1771.
ii. Hannah Dewey, b. Feb. 20, 1773; m. 1798, Darius Hunt of Columbia, Conn.; she d. June 5, 1803.
iii. Asahel Dewey, b. June 15, 1775.
iv. Eleazer Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1778.

102. NAHUM[5] CADY, (John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., March 14, 1743; m. Jan., 1771, Deborah Fitch of E. Windsor, Conn. He was of Tolland, Conn., for many years, where his children were born, but later in life he removed to E. Windsor, where he d. Oct. 14, 1834; his wife Deborah died there April 17, ——, ae. 74.

Children:

i. Priscilla, b. June 18, 1771.
196. ii. Asahel, b. Sept. 8, 1774.
iii. Elijah, b. March 9, 1777.
iv. Deborah, b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Dec. 25, 1804, Thomas Studley.*
v. Betty, b. May 20, 1782.
vi. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1784.
vii. Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1787.
viii. Eunice, b. July 27, 1790.

103. AMOS[5] CADY, (John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 3, 1747; m. July 16, 1771, Hannah Kingsbury, dau. of Simon[4], (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]), b. Tolland, Conn.,

*Vide Vernon, Conn., Church Records.

April 5, 1752; she d. Nov. 7, 1786. He m. (2) Dec. 10, 1789, Esther Little, dau. of Rev. Moses and Martha (Edwards) Tuthill of E. Windsor, Conn. He d. Vernon, Conn., Aug. 3, 1843.

Children, b. Tolland, Conn.:

i. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. N. Bolton, June 16, 1796, Samuel Lyman, b. Feb., 1772, son of James of Bolton; she d. June 4, 1797.
ii. John, b. Oct. 12, 1773.
iii. Simon, b. March 21, 1776; d. May 24, 1776.
iv. Russell, b. June 12, 1777; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Betsey Chapman of Vernon, Conn.; she d. Sept. 23, 1830. He m. (2) Sophia H. ———, who d. June 16, 1883, ae. 92. He d. Vernon, Dec. 20, 1861.
197. v. Amos, b. May 11, 1779.
vi. Dilla, b. June 5, 1781; d. March 27, 1801, in Vernon, Conn.
197*a*. vii. Simon, b. June 27, 1783.

Children by second marriage:

viii. Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1790.
ix. James, b. Aug. 19, 1793.

104. William[5] Cady, (William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., June 8, 1729. A careful search in the records of Plainfield, Conn., and near vicinity have thus far failed to reveal the date or to whom William Cady was married, but it is very probable that he was married before he left Plainfield to settle in Dalton, Mass. It is probable that he went to Dalton with his father about 1771, but we have but one definite record of him there, and that is the date of his death on the Dalton records as June 25, 1790, in his 60th year. We feel justified in applying this record to him as there was no other one of the several William Cadys of the locality to whom the date could refer. The widely separated dates of birth of his children allow us to suppose that he was twice married. He is said to have been one of the eleven proprietors of the town of Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., in which township Canandaigua is now located.

Children:

198. i. Rufus, b. April 22, 1755.
199. ii. William Waterman, b. June 29, 1771.
iii. Ruth (?), who is said to have m. Schmidt, a Hessian soldier.

105. JEREMIAH[5] CADY, (William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1731; m. Jan. 8, 1755, Abigail Lawrence, dau. of Thomas. He m. (2) Letitia ———, who survived him. We learn from the Registry of Deeds at Pittsfield, Mass., that Jeremiah Cady of Plainfield, Conn., bought land in Windsor, Mass., July 6, 1767, of William Williams for £15. On Dec. 5, 1769, he is said to be of Windsor, where he is recorded as buying land there. From that date till 1780 there are eight entries of land transactions by Jeremiah Cady of Windsor. On Sept. 1, 1780, Jeremiah Cady of Dalton deeds land in that town to son Jeremiah Cady Jr., in presence of William Cady 3d and Phineas Cady, sons of Jeremiah. He doubtless reckoned his father as William 1st, his brother as William 2d, and his son as William 3d. The last entry is Feb. 24, 1786, when Jeremiah Cady sells land in Dalton.

Jeremiah Cady and four of his sons, at least, sustained their patriotism by serving their country, for he and sons William and Phineas marched April 22, on the Alarm, to Cambridge, where the father was Major in Col. John Patterson's Regt. till Aug. 1, 1775, and his two sons were privates during the same time. Jeremiah Cady Jr., the boy of 15, enlisted in the same regiment June 3 of same year and served two months and three days. Another son, Warren Cady, enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm, and served 18 days. The sons William and Phineas both enlisted in the Continental army and served for seven years.

Jeremiah Cady died in Saratoga in 1798. His son John was granted letters of administration Nov. 5, 1798.* The after history of this family has not been ascertained by the compiler, save that of Jeremiah Jr.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. William, b. Oct. 20, 1756.
ii. Phineas, b. Feb. 15, 1759.
200. iii. Jeremiah, b. April 12, 1761.
iv. Warren, b. Dec. 25, 1762.
v. John, b. Feb. 2, 1765.
vi. Lydia, b. Oct. 31, 1767.

105*a*. DEA. ELEAZER[5] CADY, (William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1749, as shown by the

*Vide Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

church records in Plainfield. According to his own record he was born Sept. 6, 1750, but in some way he must have made an error of a year. He m. (1) Mary Converse, who d. Jan. 20, 1779, ae. 26. He m. (2) Elizabeth Curtis, b. June 27, 1761, d. Dec. 13, 1846, ae. 85. He d. in Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 28, 1830. He probably removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., with his father about 1771. In the land records at Pittsfield, Mass., we find that Eleazer Cady of Partridgefield (now Peru), Mass., bought land in Dalton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1779. On April 12, 1803, Eleazer Cady of Partridgefield bought land in that town. On April 8, 1805, Eleazer Cady of Dalton bought land in Hinsdale, Mass. He assisted in building the Baptist church in Hinsdale in 1797, and became a deacon of that church. He had service in the Revolutionary war as follows: Private in Capt. Zebulon Norton's Co., Maj. Caleb Hughes' detachment from Berkshire Co.; enlisted July 11, 1777, discharged July 27, 1777, service 16 days. Also in Capt. John Stevens' Co., Col. John Barnes Berkshire Co. Regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777, discharged Oct. 2 1777, service 16 days with Northern army.

Children by first marriage:

201. i. Chester, b. Oct. 9, 1772.
202. ii. Elias, b. April 3, 1776.
203. iii. Eleazer, b. Jan. 1, 1779.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Mary, b. about 1786; unm.; d. March 22, 1835, ae. 48
204. v. Olive, b. Aug. 8, 1788.
vi. William, b. 1790; d. Nov. 5, 1806, ae 16.
205. vii. Curtis Converse, b. April 4, 1792.
206. viii. Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1795.
207. ix. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1797.
208. x. Henry, b. Oct 15, 1800.
209. xi. John, b. 1804.

106. Capt. John[5] Cady, (Capt. Eleazer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., May 16, 1744; m. July 8, 1779, Joanna Pemberton, dau. of Hon. Samuel Pemberton of Newport, R. I. He made his home in Plainfield, Conn., while he made voyages to the West Indies. In October, 1783, he removed his wife and son John to Norwich, Conn. On the 16th of November, 1783, he sailed to New York; on the return trip to Norwich, on the night of the 28th, he was lost overboard in a storm. Mrs. Cady returned

to Plainfield to live in 1784, and died there March 1, 1808. The inventory of Capt. John Cady's property was £748–18s.

Children:

i. John; d. at the age of 5 years.

210. ii. Ebenezer Pemberton, b. Nov. 30, 1783.

107. SQUIRE[5] CADY, (Capt. Eleazer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 28, 1754; m. April 18, 1790, Thankful Cutler, b. Aug. 19, 1756, d. Jan. 23, 1799. He m. (2) May 29, 1799, Abiah Spalding, b. Plainfield, Conn., May 19, 1758. She d. April 9, 1764; he d. June 3, 1841. Resided in Plainfield, Conn. He was a private and Sergt. in the Revolutionary war, and placed on pension roll Sept. 29, 1832, with an annual sum of $75.53. He was one of the last of surviving pensioners in 1840, aged 88. He was Constable in Plainfield in 1796, and Town Clerk in 1830.

Children by first marriage:

i. Lucy, b. Dec. 31, 1790; m. Dec. 19, 1819, William Shaw Eddy of Middleboro, Mass.

ii. John, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Susan J. Cady, dau. of David[5] Cady, b. Aug. 1, 1807, d. May 6, 1893. He was a soldier and pensioner of the War of 1812.

iii. George, b. Jan. 24, 1795; d. unm. Town Clerk of Plainfield.

iv. Susannah, b. March 10, 1798; m. Joseph Sherman Gladding.

Children by second marriage:

v. Maria, b. July 16, 1808; m. Otis Thompson Cobb. Ch.: (1) *Frances Maria Cobb.* (2) *Susan Adaline Cobb.* (3) *William Eddy Cobb.* (4) *Joseph Sherman Gladding Cobb*, who d. in Providence, R. I.

vi. William, b. Feb. 4, 1811; d. March 4, 1814.

108. PRUDENCE[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 3, 1740; m. Capt. Daniel Lovejoy of Kent, Conn., b. 1738. He settled in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1761. His gravestone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Lovejoy, who departed this life July 28, 1795, in the 57th year of his age." The widow married Mr. Simons, the minister; he died and she remained a widow till her death. Her gravestone reads: "Prudence, wife of Daniel Lovejoy, d. June 8, 1824, ae. 84 years." The posterity of this couple are very numerous, well educated, wealthy and honorable.

Children:

i. Daniel Lovejoy.
ii. Benjamin Lovejoy.
iii. Justus Lovejoy.
iv. Ebenezer Lovejoy, b. March 29, 1777; d. June 16, 1857; m. Sarah Sylvia, dau. of Maj. Martin Beebe. Had 11 children.
v. Andrew Lovejoy of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1781; d. 1843; m. Sarah Hurlbut; m. (2) Polly Niles. His son, *Hezekiah H. Lovejoy* of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1819; m. 1842, Phebe E. Tompkins.*
vi. Prudence Lovejoy.
vii. Ann Lovejoy.
viii. Sarah Lovejoy.†

109. Capt. Ebenezer[5] Cady, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1743; m. Chloe Beebe, dau. of John and Ruth (Pratt) Beebe, b. either in Kent or Sharon, Conn., April 29, 1747. He d. Sept. 11, 1816, Chatham, N. Y.; she d. East Schuyler, N. Y., 1841, ae. 92 years. He was the first of the Cadys to settle in Columbia Co. He went to Chatham as a servant of his brother-in-law, Daniel Lovejoy, in 1762. When the militia was organized for the defense of the country he was made Captain of the 3d Co. of the 17th Albany Regt., and served with credit to himself under Gen. Van Rensselaer during the war, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.‡ His widow received a pension for years. She was a woman of spirit and retained her faculties remarkably, making a speech in her 91st year in 1840 favoring the election of Harrison for president.

Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Prudence, b. Nov. 8, 1767; m. Stephen Valentine; she d. July 3, 1826. Their children were: (1) *Ebenezer Valentine.* (2) *Sidney Valentine.* (3) *George Valentine.* (4) *Chloe Valentine;* m. John Hughes.
ii. Chloe, b. Aug. 8, 1769; m. Amos Smith. Lived in East Schuyler, N. Y., where he kept the first tavern. Had no children, but adopted Cady Knapp.
iii. Susan; m. Winthrop Root, a successful farmer in Schuyler, N. Y.; she d. Mohawk, ae. 72. Ch.: (1)

*Vide Am. Ancestry, Munsels, vol. 2, p. 75.
†Vide sketch of the Cadys, by Ebenezer S. Cady, 1902.
‡Vide Ebenezer S. Cady's Sketch.

George Root, who went to Hollidaysburgh, Pa., where he was a boat builder. (2) *Eliza Root*, m. Cady Knapp. (3) *Winthrop Root*, who married and had a family. (4) *Susan Root*, unm.

211. iv. Ebenezer Jr., b. April 4, 1771.

v. Lodema, b. July 9, 177–.

vi. Betty or Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. William Morris; she d. Dec. 25, 1814. Ch.: (1) *William Morris*, who married twice and had three children. (2) *Susan Morris*, m. Peter R. Crandall; had four children. (3) *Adaline Morris*, m. Ira Burch; had seven children.

212. vii. Arnold, b. July 6, 1780.

110. Eleazer[5] Cady, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lyme, Conn., March 29, 1745; m. abt. 1766, Ruth, dau. of John and Ruth (Pratt) Beebe, b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 2, 1749. He d. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1819; she d. Nov. 5, 1839. He marched in the company in which his brother Ebenezer was Captain, to Schenectady, arriving there the night after it was burned; this constituted his war service. He had a fine farm in Canaan, N. Y., and was a useful and honored citizen.

Children:

i. Tryphema, b. Feb. 28, 1768; m. David Darrow. Ch.: (1) *Prudence Darrow*. (2) *Eleazer Darrow*. (3) *Nicholas Darrow*. (4) *Ruth Darrow*. (5) *Ruth Darrow*. (6) *Daniel Darrow*. (7) *James Darrow*. (8) *Cady Darrow*. (9) *Eveline Darrow*. (10) *Thryphema Darrow*.

ii. Zilpha, b. Dec. 28, 1770; m. Nathan Halsey; she d. April 30, 1858. Ch.: (1) *Emma Halsey*. (2) *Eleazer Cady Halsey*. (3) *Polly Halsey*. (4) *Elisha Halsey*. (5) *Cornelia Halsey*. (6) *Silas Halsey*. (7) *Milton Halsey*. (8) *Daniel Halsey*.

213. iii. Daniel, b. April 29, 1773.

214. iv. Eleazer, b. June 21, 1775.

v. Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1777; m. Hezekiah Hulburt. She was living in 1855. Ch.: (1) *Myrandres Hulburt*. (2) *Addison Hulburt*. (3) *Sally Hulburt*. (4) *Marriette Hulburt*. (5) *Polly Hulburt*. (6) *Eleazer Hulburt*. (7) *Edward Hulburt*. (8) *Charlotte Hulburt*. (9) *George Hulburt*. (10) *Jane Hulburt*. Several of the children were living in Gloversville, N. Y., in 1855.

215. vi. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1785.

111. ELIJAH[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Coventry, Conn., March 8, 1747; m. Jan. 19, 1769, Isabel Jackson, b. July 13, 1747. He d. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1833; she d. Feb. 10, 1829. He was a soldier (Ensign) with his brothers in the Revolutionary war, and was detailed to procure cattle for the army. Resided in East Chatham, N. Y.

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

216. i. Elijah, b. Nov. 11, 1769.
ii. Elsie, b. July 18, 1771; m. ——— Staunton.
217. iii. Jonathan, b. July 18, 1774.
iv. Prudence, b. Feb. 10, 1777; m. ——— Murray, and d. in Wisconsin.
218. v. Ebenezer Jackson, b. Sept. 2, 1779.
vi. Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1781; m. ——— Northrop and lived in Canaan, N. Y.
vii. Isabel, b. May 13, 1784; m. ——— Murray, brother of husband of her sister Prudence.
219. viii. Sylvester, b. July 15, 1786.

112. ELISHA[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 8, 1750; m. Dec. 20, 1772, Ruth Waterman, b. 1757, dau. of Col. Asa and Ruth Beebe Waterman. In the cemetery at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., are the gravestones of Elisha Cady, who d. Aug. 24, 1821, ae. 71 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days, and of Ruth, wife of Elisha Cady, who d. Sept. 15, 1840, ae. 83 yrs. 5 mos. 1 day. He removed with his father to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1762. About 1786–8, he removed with his family to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. The records in the town of Mohawk, of which Florida was then a part, show that he, together with David, John and Asa Waterman, purchased land there in 1793. In 1775 he joined the 17th Regiment, Albany Co., (King's Dist.) militia, raised for the defense of the Colony in the Revolution, of which Asa Waterman was Lieutenant Colonel, and June 16, 1778, was appointed Ensign of the 3d Company, in which his brother Ebenezer was a Lieutenant.

Asa Waterman, father of Ruth, the wife of Elisha Cady, was born July 25, 1736; m. 1756, Ruth Beebe, b. Feb. 12, 1736. She d. Feb. 3, 1830; he d. at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1817. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the 17th Regt., King's Dist., Albany Co. militia in the Revolution. Their children were Ruth, Polly, Zilpha and Asa.

Children of Elisha and Ruth Cady, taken from the family Bible:

220. i. Palmer, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
221. ii. Peter, b. Sept. 27, 1775.
222. iii. Elisha, b. Jan. 19, 1777.
223. iv. Asa W., b. April 4, 1779.
224. v. Argalus, b. Jan. 14, 1781.
225. vi. Zilpha, b. Jan. 13, 1783.
226. vii. Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1785.
viii. Polly, b. Dec. 31, 1788; unm.; d. Oct. 2, 1854; she lived for many years with her brother, Harry C. Cady.
227. ix. Lucy, b. March 17, 1790.
x. Prudy, b. March 8, 1792; unm; d. Aug. 18, 1870. She lived with her brother, Harry C. Cady, at time of death.
278. xi. Sally, b. Feb. 28, 1794.
xii. Harry Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1820, Anne Beckwith, b. June 6, 1801, d. July 31, 1836. He m. (2) Aug. 22, 1838, Jane Collier, b. Oct. 4, 1814, d. July 4, 1890. He d. March 24, 1880. No children.

113. JOHN[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Coventry, Conn., 1752; m. (1) Polly, dau. of Asa and Ruth Waterman; m. (2) ———. He settled in Florida, N. Y., and later is said to have removed to Oneida, N. Y. His further history has not been found.

114. DAVID[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Coventry, Conn., 1754; m. Zilpha Waterman, dau. of Asa and Ruth. He was also a soldier, a Sergeant in the Revolutionary war and one of Morgan's riflemen, and did valiant service. He settled in Florida, N. Y., and had a large family, but we are without further record of him or family.

115. ELIAS[5] CADY, (Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. abt. 1756; m. Keziah Doty. Dates of his birth, marriage and death not ascertained.

Children:

229. i. Abijah, b. 1780.
ii. Elias.
iii. Ebenezer.
iv. Edward.

v. John.
vi. Betsey Ann.
vii. Rhoda Ann.
viii. Prudence.
ix. George; m. ———, and had *John* and *Russell*. Lived in Tioga Co., Penn.

116. BARACHIAH[5] CADY, (Ephraim[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 14, 1734; m. Nov. 18, 1756, Elizabeth Covel.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Abigail, b. April 20, 1759.
ii. Lucy, b. June 15, 1763.
iii. Chloe, b. Sept. 22, 1765.
iv. Timothy, b. July 10, 1768.
v. Jerusha, b. April 22, 1771.

116*a*. JOANNA[5] CADY, (Ephraim[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1],) b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 28, 1736; m. March 25, 1757, Timothy Parkhurst, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cady) Parkhurst, b. Feb. 28, 1729/30; he d. Nov. 20, 1815, in Weathersfield, Vt., whither he had removed from Plainfield, Conn.

Children:

i. Anne, b. Dec. 27, 1758; d. July, 1839.
ii. Timothy, b. 1760; d. in infancy.
iii. Pearly, b. July 30, 1762; d. July 3, 1841.
iv. Sally, b. April 10, 1764; d. Feb., 1817.
v. Emma, b. July 12, 1766; d. Feb. 5, 1830.
vi. David, b. Sept. 17, 1768; d. March, 1829.
vii. Jonathan, twin with David; d. Feb. 14, 1841.
viii. Silas, b. Aug. 17, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1818.
ix. Zadoc, twin with Silas; m. Sept. 11, 1798, Lois Upham; he d. July 11, 1852.
x. Ruth, b. June 18, 1776; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
xi. Abigail, b. April 2, 1780; d. Aug. 3, 1858.

117. REUBEN[5] CADY, (Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1753; m. Dec. 5, 1776, Lydia Wood of Somers, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1758. He d. Butternuts, now Gilbertville, N. Y., 1826; his wife died a few years later. Reuben Cady first enlisted as a private in Capt. Paul Blodgett's company, marched from the town of Stafford for the relief of Boston during the

Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.* He enlisted May 9, 1775, in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company of Stafford, 2d Regt., Gen. Joseph Spencer; discharged Dec. 18, 1775.† He became a pensioner in 1818. ‡He lived for a time in Stafford, Conn. We find him in Springfield, Mass., in 1785, where he is recorded as buying land in Longmeadow, Mass., and was of that town in 1794. He later removed to the town of Butternuts, N. Y.

Children:

230. i. Alpheus, b. June 2, 1780.
231. ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1782.
232. iii. Timothy, b. Feb. 28, 1784.
233. iv. Horace, b. Feb. 26, 1788.
v. Roxany, b. Feb. 10, 1790; d. 1792.
234. vi. Eleanor, b. April 10, 1792.
235. vii. Orrin, b. March 2, 1794.
236. viii. Willard, b. Feb. 7, 1796.
ix. Ruth, b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Daniel Mar at Otsego, N. Y. They had but one child, a daughter, who married and settled in the West.

118. Esther[5] Cady, (Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., May 10, 1758; m. May 9, 1782, Dea. John Holmes. Their home was the first house west of the schoolhouse on the road from West Stafford to the village of Stafford Springs. Their graves are in the north cemetery in old West Stafford Street. They had no children.

119. Abner[5] Cady, (Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 23, 1760; m. Dec. 27, 1782, Molly Holmes, b. 1762, dau. of Josiah Holmes and sister of Rhoda and Sarah Holmes, and a half sister of Dea. John Holmes. Their home was located about half way between old West Stafford Street and what is now called West Stafford village. He had service in the war of the Revolution. He first enlisted April 21, 1777, for eight months in Maj. Amos Westbridge's Co., and was honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1778. The second time he enlisted July 1, 1780,

*Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 21.
†Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 47.
‡Vide Records at Adjutant General's Office, Conn., p. 64.

and was discharged Dec. 7, 1780. This service was in the First Regt. Conn. Line, Charles Webb, Colonel, and the regiment served along the Hudson river during the year 1780. He was granted a pension. He d. Oct. 16, 1835; she d. Oct. 15, 1841, ae. 79.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

237. i. Amasa, b. March 28, 1784.
238. ii. Polly, b. July 2, 1786.
239. iii. Absalom, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
240. iv. Salome, b. Nov. 5, 1791.
241. v. Abner, b. July 5, 1794.
vi. Esther, b. March 19, 1797; d. June 30, 1798.
242. vii. Stephen, b. May 15, 1799.
243. viii. Timothy, b. Jan. 27, 1802.
244. ix. Hiram, b. Feb. 17, 1807.

120. Dea. Hezekiah[5] Cady, (Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1748; m. Jan. 16, 1772, Elizabeth M. Foster, dau. of Rev. Isaac Foster of West Stafford, Conn. Dea. Cady d. May 22, 1815; she d. Nov. 1, 1830.

Rev. Isaac Foster was the first minister of the Congregational church in West Stafford. Hezekiah Cady and his wife were both members of this church, and Mr. Cady became one of the deacons. The church was located on what was then known as Meeting House Hill. Rev. Isaac Foster was first settled on the old Congregational platform. After a few years he changed his faith and became a Universalist. The church became divided and so also was the Cady family in their belief. Hezekiah and his wife became Universalists, Jesse and Asa remained Calvinistic, and Jedediah became Methodist.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

245. i. Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1772.
246. ii. Isaac Foster, b. June 10, 1774.
247. iii. Jonas, b. Jan. 22, 1776.
248. iv. Hannah, b. June 14, 1778.
v. Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1780; d. March 28, 1788.
249. vi. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1787.
250. vii. Hezekiah, b. July 13, 1788.
viii. Timothy, b. Nov. 10, 1789; d. in two years.
251. ix. John, b. Dec. 13, 1792.
x. Eunice, b. Sept. 29, 1794; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Horace Cady. (See No. 233.)

121. JUDGE JESSE[5] CADY, (Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., 1751; m. 1773, Jerusha, dau. of Moses Chapin of Somers, Conn. He d. May 8, 1810; she d. July 22, 1829. He resided in West Stafford, Conn., upon or near the homestead of his father Jonas. The Stafford Town Records, vol. 4, p. 186, show record of deed from Jonas to Jesse Cady of an estimated fifty acres for the consideration of £50 "for and in consideration of love, goodwill and affection, which I have and do bear to my son Jesse Cady of Stafford, and for other good consideration, me moving thereunto." The above deed is dated April 12, 1773.

Jesse Cady filled many positions of trust. He was elected Representative of the town of Stafford for eleven consecutive years. He was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1783. In May, 1795, he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Tolland County, also Judge of Probate for the District of Stafford, which included at that time the towns of Stafford, Somers, Ellington, Tolland, Willington and Union. He was also appointed State Attorney, May 17, 1798. These offices he held until his death. For many years he served as deacon of the Congregational church in West Stafford. It is related that one of the first official acts which Jesse was called upon to perform after his appointment as Justice, was to unite a couple in marriage. His brother Hezekiah, thinking to surprise and confuse him, came to the wedding as a self-invited guest in his working garb from the field. Jesse was equal to the occasion and turned the surprise upon his brother by saying that it was customary to have prayer offered at the close of wedding ceremonies, and invited Hezekiah to pray.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

i. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1774; unm.; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
252. ii. David, b. April 6, 1777.
253. iii. Lois, b. Feb. 20, 1779.
254. iv. Anna, b. April 9, 1781.
v. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1783; unm.; d. Oct. 29, 1835.
vi. Jerusha, b. Nov. 22, 1785; unm.; d. Feb. 25, 1803.
255. vii. Ruth, b. Sept. 10, 1787.
256. viii. Jesse, b. April 3, 1791.
ix. Moses Chapin, b. April 3, 1794; m. Oct. 31, 1850, Rachel Bartlett; he d. Dec. 23, 1877. No children.

122. ASA[5] CADY, (Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 18, 1755; m. Jan. 16, 1780, Martha Wood

of Somers, Conn. He d. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 30, 1826; she d. there July 29, 1823, ae. 63. He responded to the call for volunteers in the Lexington Alarm of 1775.* He settled first in Stafford, and in 1796 removed to Chester, Mass., and later to Hinsdale, Mass., where in 1803 both he and his wife became members of the church.

Children:

i. Lois; m. James Kelso of Chester, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Lois Kelso*, b. March 30, 1802; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Julius Warren. (2) *Hugh Kelso*, b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. June 2, 1833, Mary Platt. (3) *James Kelso*, b. April 4, 1807; d. unm., Nov. 3, 1832. (4) *George W. Kelso*, b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. unm., March 17, 1828. (5) *Esther Kelso*, b. July 15, 1812; unm.; d. Oct. 28, 1858. (6) *Caroline Kelso*, b. Oct. 24, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1845. (7) *Joseph Cady Kelso*, b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. May 14, 1851, Harriet Liffingwell.

ii. Esther; m. Dea. Joseph Kelso of Chester and settled in New York. No children.

iii. Clarissa; m. Oct. 11, 1807, Ira Day of Chester, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Clarissa Day*, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Sept. 23, 1827, Joseph Kelso. (2) *Esther Day*, b. July 26, 1810; m. Dec. 22, 1832, Alonzo Clapp. (3) *Ira Day*, b. Aug. 8, 1812, m. Aug. 26, 1834, Fidelia Ramsdell. (4) *Asa Cady Day*, b. March 24, 1814; m. (1) May 8, 1842, Amelia S. Tucker; m. (2) Lydia A. Clark. (5) *Joshua Day*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. (1) Nov., 1847, Nancy Wiley; m. (2) March 9, 1858, Hannah Chenswick. (6) *Caroline Day*, b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Feb. 10, 1849, C. Visburg. (7) *Alvin Day*, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. April 3, 1844, Esther M. Cross. (8) *Erastus Day*, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1822. (9) *Louisa Day*, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1823. (10) *Martha A. Day*, b. April 13, 1824; m. June 14, 1842, Edward Sampson. (11) *John Day*, b. Aug 2, 1825; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Almira Loveland. (12) *Edwin M. Day*, b. June 5, 1828; m. Dec., 1852, Julia A. Hanchet.

257. iv. Abial.

v. Asa; m. Feb. 17, 1818, Terresa Hathaway, who d. ———. He m. (2) Mrs. Ann M. Merrill, whose children he adopted. He had no children. Res. Hinsdale, Mass.

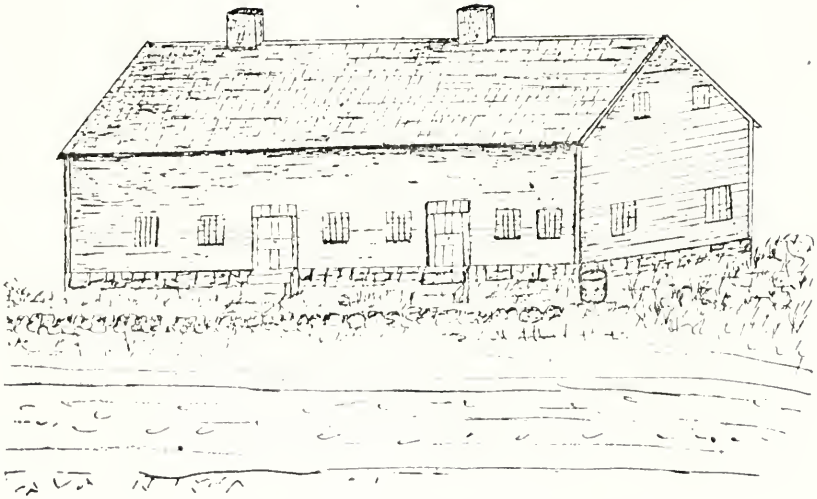
*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

123. JEDEDIAH[5] CADY, (Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Stafford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1759; m. Dec. 27, 1782, Rhoda, dau. of Josiah Holmes, b. Ashford, Conn., March 10, 1765. He d. Jan. 10, 1831; she d. May 11, 1844. They were buried in the old cemetery in West Stafford Street. Jedediah Cady was born in West Stafford, on the original homestead purchased by his grandfather, Daniel Cady, in 1741. He was probably named for his uncle Jedediah, who lived and died in Killingly. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution Jan. 7, 1778, in the company of Capt. Roswell Grant of East Windsor, Conn. He served nearly three years and was honorably discharged Dec. 9, 1780. The pistol that he used during the service is now owned by one of his grandsons. About two years after his discharge from military service Jedediah Cady married Rhoda Holmes. Her half brother, John Holmes, married Esther, dau. of Timothy Cady. Her sister, Sarah Holmes, married Solva Converse, and another sister, Mollie Holmes, married Abner Cady. By these marriages the Cady, Converse and Holmes families of Stafford first became related.

Jedediah and Rhoda Cady settled in the immediate vicinity and in the same district of his birthplace. He first purchased 17½ acres of land of James Morris, March 13, 1783. On Oct. 10, 1786, he purchased of Isaac Cushman, 80 acres of land for £200. This farm is located on the east side of the road from old West Stafford Street, or Meeting House Hill, so called, to South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass., the second farm south of the state line. This farm has since been known as the Walter Temple place. The farm north of this, adjoining the state line, was owned by his brother, Dea. Hezekiah Cady, and afterwards by his son, John Cady. Here it was that all the children of Jedediah Cady were born, with the possible exception of Sarah and Olive. April 15, 1807, he purchased of Stephen Scott, the Tray Hollow* farm of 75 acres, bounded and described as follows: "North on said Jedediah Cady's land, west on Elijah Town's, south on Daniel Carpenter's and Ebenezer Harris', and east on Noah Trask's land." The amount paid was $1300. The family removed to Tray Hollow in the spring of 1808. After removing to Tray Hollow Jedediah Cady "Kept Tavern" for a time. The house was a long one-story building with

*So called because the valley is shaped like a wooden tray.

Mrs. Rhoda (Holmes) Cady.



Jedediah Cady Homestead, Stafford, Conn.

an attic, standing on the west side of the road. Since his time it has been removed and replaced by a more modern dwelling. A perennial spring on the hillside furnished an abundant supply of running water for the house and barn. The out-buildings were two barns, a cider mill and a "Still House" for stilling cider brandy. The tavern sign was a square one, suspended between two posts opposite the house, having the picture of a lion on one side and on the other "Travelers' Home," with the significant motto, "Pay to-day, trust to-morrow." As was the custom of those days, patrons were served with rum or cider brandy in moderate quantity. As may be supposed, Jedediah Cady did not allow his house to become a low resort, for he was an ardent Methodist and his house was a meeting place for the brethren, where frequent services were held, and a favorite stopping place for the circuit preacher. Aunt Rhoda Cady was a model cook, which fact added much to the fame of the Tavern, and her delicious gingerbread became famous, and its sale on "Training Days" added many an honest penny to the household treasury. It is said that her skill as a cook has been inherited by her daughters and granddaughters down to the present time.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

258. i. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1784.
ii. Olive, b. Aug. 23, 1786; unm.; d. Nov. 30, 1823.
259. iii. Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1789.
260. iv. Celinda, b. 1791.
261. v. Bathsheba, b. March 4, 1793.
262. vi. Lathrop, b. Nov., 1796.
vii. Otis, b. April 6, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1801.
263. viii. Orra, twin with Otis, b. April 6, 1799.
264. ix. Ordelia, b. May 3, 1802.
265. x. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1804.
266. xi. Welcome Jedediah, b. Dec. 13, 1807.

124. Capt. Oliver[5] Cady, (Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. (probably in Coventry, Conn.,) 1741; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Betsey Berchard, who is said to have lived to be 104 years old, but have not been able to verify the statement. He d. 1813 (?) in Cannan, N. Y., where he settled on his removal from the vicinity of New London, Conn. He became Captain in the Continental Army and was in a number of preliminary battles about Saratoga. He was ordered with his company on a flying march to

intercept Brant at Johnstown. Brant and his Indians burned the place on the approach of the troops. Capt. Cady saw considerable later service, of which all records have been lost.

Children:

267. i. Ezra, b. April 9, 1766.
268. ii. Oliver, b. Sept. 12, 1768.
iii. Anna, b. Nov. 18, 1770. + Samuel Waterman (Prob)
iv. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1773.
269. v. Roswell, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
vi. Ela, b. April 4, 1782; m. and lived in Canaan, N. Y.; d. in young manhood. No children.
vii. Child, b. Feb. 22, 1785. Lemuel ?

125. Col. Palmer[5] Cady, (Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 4, 1748; m. Rebecca Reed, dau. of John and Eunice Reed of Albion, N. Y. He settled in Chatham, N. Y.; was Ensign in 9th Co., in Col. James Livingston's Regt.; resigned June 6, 1777, from New York Levies. Was Lt. Col. in Columbia Co., in Haynes Regt.

Child:

270. Daniel Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1813, Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

126. David[5] Cady, (Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1754; m. May 4, 1784, Ann Shuler, dau. of Lawrence and Sarah (Der Baes) Shuler. He d. in Florida, N. Y., May 12, 1818. He enlisted in the army at the beginning of the Revolutionary war, and was Commissioner (Paymaster) for service; was at the surrender of Burgoyne. At the close of the war he settled in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Was elected to the Legislature, which then met in New York City; was Supervisor of the town, and Judge of the county court. He bought largely of grain, wheat, etc., which he shipped to New York City, where his partner, Col. Samuel Jackson, sold the cargoes at great advantage.

Children, b. Florida, N. Y.;

i. Shuler, b. Sept. 9, 1785. (See below.)
ii. Cholett, b. April 5, 1787. (See below.)
iii. Sarah, b, Sept. 30, 1788. (See below.)
iv. John Watts, b. June 28, 1790. (See below.)
v. Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1792. (See below.)
vi. David, b. May 26, 1794. (See below.)
vii. Jay, b. Jan. 22, 1796. (See below.)
viii. Daniel, b. May 25, 1802. (See below.)

The foregoing Shuler Cady, b. Sept. 9, 1785; m. about 1806, Caroline Phillips, who d. Oct. 7, 1854; he d. in Florida, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1861. Their daughter, *Anna*, m. James M. Cook of Ballston, N. Y., whose son, *James Cady Cook*, m. Mary Noyes Larned, whose daughter, *Mary Larned Cook*, m. John Townsend, now (1808) living in St. Paul, Minn. There was another daughter, *Catherine*, of whom I have no record.

The foregoing Gen. Cholett Cady, b. April 5, 1787; m. Patty Van Duvan, b. Feb. 12, 1788. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1841, Mary Ambler Haynes, who d. Dec. 23, 1892; he d. in Mich., March 6, 1851. He was appointed Captain in Maj. William Bacon's rifle battalion in Ontario Co. in 1820.* Have not found the record of his advanced rank, but have seen him often alluded to in print as General, so there is no doubt of the fact.

Children:

i. Martha Ann, b. Oct., 1809.
ii. Delia, b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
iii. David, b. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Chicago, Aug., 1891.

The foregoing Martha Ann, dau. of Gen. Cholett Cady, m. Oct. 24, 1826, Dr. Asahel Beach, son of Thomas and Mary, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1799; he d. Dec. 29, 1879. He is said to have been a cousin of Elizabeth Cady Stanton. He located in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1843, and was a successful practitioner.

Children:

i. Martha A. Beach; d. Nov. 1, 1834, en route for Mich.
ii. Mary A. Beach; m. Frank Bennett.
iii. Cholett Cady Beach; was for some years in banking business in Battle Creek.
iv. Thomas I. Beach of Topeka, Ill.†

The foregoing Sarah Cady, b. Sept. 30, 1788; m. Sept. 29, 1808, George Smith; she d. Oct. 4, 1818.

Children:

i. David Cady Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. 1908. He was for many years Surrogate of Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.
ii. Charlotte Jackson Smith, b. April 14, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1882.

*Vide N. Y. Minutes Council of Appointments.
†Vide Michigan Pioneer Coll.

The foregoing John Watts Cady, b. June 28, 1790; m. Maria Livingston, who d. Dec. 15, 1833, ae. 38; he d. Jan. 5, 1854.

Children:

i. Livingston, b. July 21, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1846.
ii. David B., b. July 31, 1820; d. June 2, 1895.
iii. Anna, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. ——— Pomeroy.
iv. John Watts Jr., b. July 19. 1825; d. July 20, 1859.

The foregoing Anna Cady, b. Sept. 21, 1792; m. Nov. 4, 1819, as his second wife, George Smith, the former husband of her deceased sister Sarah. She d. Dec. 7, 1823; he d. Aug. 26, 1828. No children by this marriage.

The foregoing David Cady, b. May 26, 1794; m. 1805, Maria C. Paige, b. 1794, dau. of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Page. He d. in the winter of 1839 or 1840; was of Florida, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 12, 1873.

Children:

i. Winslow, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. April 3, 1859. His death was caused by the explosion of a steam boiler in San Francisco Bay.
ii. Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. March 13, 1891. Have no record that either was married.

The foregoing Jay Cady, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. Aug. 27, 1818, Charlotte Jackson, b. March 12, 1800, d. March 4, 1837. He m. (2) Jan. 11, 1839, Hannah Jackson, who d. Sept. 9, 1895. He d. Jan. 3, 1875. After some years he disposed of his general store in Minaville, N. Y., to his son-in-law, Elias A. Brown, and removed to Schenectady, N. Y., where he became president of the bank there.

Children, b. Florida, N. Y.:

i. Louise Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Sept. 11, 1839, Elias Allen Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1811, d. Oct. 28, 1890; she d. Nov. 4, 1904. Mr. Brown went from Albany to Minaville, N. Y., soon after 1843, to take the general store of his father-in-law, Jay Cady, which he conducted until 1881, when he retired and gave the store to his son, *Allen Brown*. The children of E. A. and L. A. Brown were: (1) *Jay Cady Brown*, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Sarah Sampson, b. Dec. 9, 1855, who d. July 7, 1879; he d. April 19, 1880. (2) *Charlotte Jackson Brown*, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Jonathan R. Herrick, who d. Oct., 1890. Their children were: (*a*) *Louise B. Herrick*, b. Dec. 16,

1872; (*b*) *Walter R. Herrick*, b. May 11, 1877. (3) *Allen Brown*, b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Eleanor S. Schuyler, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. Feb. 29, 1908; he resides in Minaville, N. Y., where he has lived all his life, and since 1881 has conducted the general store which came down from his grandfather, Jay Cady; most of the facts in this No. 126 were contributed by him. His children, b. Minaville, N. Y., are: (*a*) *Allen Lockwood Brown*, b. Aug. 9, 1889; (*b*) *Eleanor Elizabeth Brown*, b. March 29, 1899.

ii. Sarah Smith, b. June 17, 1822; m. June 22, 1843, W. J. Bowell, who d. 1894. They had eight children, all dying young save two, viz.: (1) *Mary Louise Bowell*, b. Sept. 22, 1857, d. Feb. 2, 1896; she m. ——— White and had two children. (2) *Charlotte Bowell*, b. Oct. 19, 1858.

iii. Stanton, b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. March 4, 1856, Charlotte Jackson Cady, b. July 18, 1832, his cousin, dau. of Daniel Cady; she d. March 25, 1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Emma Cogesell. He d. Oct. 28, 1808. Child by first marriage: *Jay*, who d. young. Stanton Cady resided in Ossining, N. Y.

iv. Charlotte Jackson, b. March 24, 1835; m. April 25, 1857, Edward Freeman. Had two children, who d. young.

Children by second marriage:

v. Eliza Jackson, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Oct. 23, 1860, A. W. Wall, b. 1834, who d. May 15, 1868; she d. Jan. 20, 1872. Had two children: (1) *Florence Wall*, b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. June 8, 1886, Charles Sheldon; she m. (2) Sept. 17, 1895, Reginald Fouquet. Child by first marriage: *Charles Farrington Sheldon*, b. 1888; child by second marriage: *Morton Fouquet*, b. March 23, 1898. (2) *Anthony Wall*, b. Aug. 30, 1865, m. Nov. 21, 1889, Sadie Husted; he m. (2) Nov. 12, 1898, Mary Sprague.

vi. Henrietta, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844.

vii. Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1848; d. July 23, 1848.

The foregoing Daniel Cady, b. May 25, 1802; m. May 24, 1821, Lucretia Easton, b. July 16, 1799, d. Feb. 16, 1824. He m. (2) Aug. 25, 1824, Emma Coffin, b. March 19, 1806, who d. Aug. 28, 1870. He d. Nov. 25, 1868.

Child by first marriage:

i. Lucretia, b. Jan. 23, 1824.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Charlotte Jackson, b. July 18, 1832; m. her cousin, *Stanton Cady*, as above; she d. March 25, 1892.

iii. Jay, b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. Feb. 12, 1838.

iv. Ann Sarah, twin with Jay, d. Oct. 18, 1894; she m. ——— Phelps of Chicago.*

126*a*. TIMOTHY[5] CADY, (Ezekiel[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 4, 1755; m. Lois ———.

Children, b. Stephenton, N. Y.:

i. Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1780.

ii. Thankful, b. Feb. 24, 1783; m. Horation[6] Pettingell, (Lemuel[5], Daniel[4], Darius[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]), b. Lisbon, Conn., Oct. 27, 1777. She d. New Lisbon, N. Y., July 31, 1881; he d. Jan. 17, 1862. He moved by ox team from Connecticut to New Lisbon, N. Y., where he settled on a farm Feb. 28, 1815. Ch., b. Canterbury, Conn., save the youngest: (1) *George Evans Pettingell*, b. 1803; d. soon. (2) *Horatio Pettingell*, b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1828, Sally Rockwell. (3) *William Pettingell*, b. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Sept. 26, 1836, Mary or Sally Grover, b. Aug. 13, 1813; he d. in Lena, N. Y., June 7, 1893. (4) *Julius Simeon Pettingell*, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Oct. 8, 1839, Phebe H. Mosher; he d. May 22, 1895. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. (5) *Paulina Pettingell*, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Parker Scott; she d. June 20, 1842. (6) *Eliza Pettingell*, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; m. Delazor DeForest; she d. July 19, 1855.

127. EBENEZER[5] CADY, (Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 19, 1761; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1781, Hannah Baker; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1791, Mary Butts. The dates of death of his two wives have not been found. He d. abt. 1836.

Children by first marriage, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

271. i. Pascal, b. March 22, 1782.

ii. Willis, b. March 24, 1784; settled in N. Y.; further history not known.

iii. Stephen Pardee, b. July 26, 1786; married and had a son, Rev. *Edgar Cady*, who was a Baptist clergy-

*The record of David Cady's family came in too late to be extended in regular form, and had to be bunched together.

man in Minn. There were probably others whose record has not come to the light. He settled in Stratford, N. Y.

271*a*. iv. Ruhamah, b. Aug. 1, 1788.

v. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1790; unm.; d. young.

Children by second marriage:

272. vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1792.

vii. Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1795; unm.; d. young.

273. viii. Lyman, b. May 29, 1797.

274. ix. Edwin, b. April 18, 1799.

274*a*. x. Mary, b. July 8, 1801.

xi. Emily, b. April 6, 1803; d. unm. She possessed a devout missionary spirit and was a woman of great force of character.

275. xii. Elijah, b. 1805.

276. xiii. Charles, b. July 7, 1807.

127*a*. Isaac[5] Cady, (Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 1, 1760, Sarah Hendrick. He enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary war July 18, 1782, served till the close of the war and was discharged in Nov., 1782. He went from Pomfret, Conn., and settled in Alstead, N. H., in 1763. The record of Isaac Cady's family is not as complete as could be desired; it also seems evident that the births of two sons at least did not have their record on the Alstead books, viz.: Noah and Calvin, so with great probability they have been added to the list here, for we find that Isaac, Noah, Jacob, Calvin and Lavina all settled in nearby towns in Vermont at an early date soon after marriage, which fact lends strength to the idea of their close relationship. The dates of birth of several of the children are tentative, but probably very nearly correct.

Children, b. Alstead, save the oldest:

i. Sarah, b. Pomfret, May 10, 1761.

277. ii. Joseph, b. abt. 1763.

278. iii. Isaac, b. abt. 1765.

279. iv. Noah, b. abt. 1767.

280. v. Jacob, b. abt. 1770.

281. vi. Calvin, b. Sept. 11, 1774.

vii. Lavina, b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Nov. 21, 1793, Noah Vilas, b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 1, 1863, who d. Oct. 31, 1820; she d. Sept. 28, 1833. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He moved to Concord,

Essex Co., Vt., about 1800. They had a son, *Dan Vilas.*

viii. Dan; m. ——— Plowly.

127*b*. SARAH[5] CADY, (Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 22, 1743; probably m. Nov. 2, 1763, Dr. Isaac Bennett of Hampton, Conn. He d. July 17, 1817, ae. 76; she d. July 17, 1782.

Children:

i. William Bennett, b. May 14, 1764.
ii. Elizabeth Bennett, b. April 18, 1766; d. Nov. 9, 1837.
iii. Jared Bennett, b. Aug. 23, 1768.
iv. Sarah Bennett, b. Aug. 5, 1770.
v. Lydia Bennett, b. Dec. 5, 1772.
vi. Hannah Bennett, b. Jan. 5, 1775.
vii. Lucy Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1776.
viii. Clarissa Bennett, b. June 24, 1780; d. July 4, 1780.
ix. Isaac Bennett, b. Jan. 5, 1782; d. July 2, 1858.

128. HANNAH[5] CADY, (Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1743; m. April 22, 1770, Amasa Pooler. Res. Pomfret, Conn.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Pearley Pooler, b. June 22, 1770; d. July 18, 1770.
ii. Thirza Pooler, b. Nov. 10, 1772.
iii. Anna Pooler, b. Sept. 2, 1774.
iv. Pearley Pooler, b. March 18, 1777.
v. Thomas Pooler, b. Oct. 18, 1780.

128*a*. PRUDENCE[5] CADY, (Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., May 29, 1751; m. Feb. 7, 1777, Lemuel Tase. Res. Pomfret, Conn.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. Lucy Tase, b. May 28, 1780.
ii. Anna Tase, b. March 20, 1782.
iii. Betsey Tase, b. Sept. 4, 1784.
iv. Thomas Tase, b. July 22, 1787.
v. Polly Tase, b. Aug. 23, 1789.
vi. Olive Tase, b. Dec. 16, 1792.

129. RACHEL[5] CADY, (Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., March 10, 1761; m. July 14, 1785, John Richmond. Res. Pomfret, Conn. He was b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1757; d. Jan. 14, 1837; she d. July 4, 1843.

Children, b. Pomfret, Conn.:

i. George Richmond, b. May 8, 1785; d. soon.
ii. Deborah Richmond, b. April 19, 1787; m. Abel Richmond.
iii. John Richmond, b. June 20, 1789; m. Rebecca Hibbard.
iv. George Richmond, b. Nov. 13, 1791; m. Mary Woodworth.
v. Nancy Richmond, b. March 24, 1793; m. Gideon Tabor.
vi. Eunice Richmond, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. unm.
vii. Betsey Richmond, b. Oct. 10, 1797; unm; d. 1860.
viii. Nathan Cady Richmond, b. Aug. 15, 1799.
ix. Hamuta Richmond, b. July 28, 1801; unm; d. March 15, 1830.
x. Mary Richmond, b. May 15, 1803.
xi. William P. Richmond, b. March 23, 1805; m. Susan Tucker.

130. AMANDA[5] CADY, (Nathan[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 14, 1771; m. Oct. 7, 1792, William Spalding, son of Caleb, b. 1767, d. Aug. 16, 1849; she d. Dec. 26, 1841.

Children:

i. Susan Spalding, b. March 17, 1793; m. Nov. 24, 1812, Benjamin Ells Palmer; she d. Dec. 29, 1858. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.:
ii. Lucedia Spalding, b. May 15, 1795; m. May 16, 1817, Jeremiah Hutchins; she d. April 1, 1855. Res. East Haddam, Conn.
iii. Mary Spaulding, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. April 9, 1801.
iv. William Elisha Spalding, b. June 27, 1801; d. unm. in New York City, March 24, 1864.

131. EZRA[5] CADY, (Gideon[4], Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 8, 1755; m. June 13, 1782, Priscilla Downing; she d. March 20, 1814, ae. 57. He had service in Revolutionary war.*

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Olive, b. April 2, 1784.
282. ii. Joel, b. Aug. 22, 1787.
iii. Gideon, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
iv. Calista, b. Jan. 26, 1794.

*Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

v. Sophronia, b. June 14, 1797.
vi. Mason Cogswell, b. Nov. 6, 1798.
vii. Edith, b. Oct. 16, 1800.

132. ASAHEL[5] CADY, (Gideon[4], Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 7, 1758; m. March 13, 1783, Ruth Lamphere; she probably d. Oct. 27, 1803. He served in Revolutionary war.†

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Parker, b. June 11, 1784.
ii. Edee, b. April 17, 1788.

132*a*. LEMUEL[5] CADY, (Gideon[4], Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 8, 1781; m. April 19, 1819, Lydia Taylor; she d. April 5, 1883, ae. 84.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Joseph Gurdon, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1824.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. April 29, 1822.
iii. George Howell, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. March 18, 1825.
iv. Charles Lemuel, b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 8, 1832.
v. Della Medora, b. July 25, 1835.

133. DEA. DENNISON[5] CADY, (Uriah[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 26, 1779; m. Nov. 30, 1802, Hannah Adams. She d. Nov. 21, 1853, ae. 72; he d. Brooklyn, Conn., June 3, 1844.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Mary, b. Sept., 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1808, ae. 2 yrs. 3 mos.
283. ii. Mary A., b. March 8, 1810.
iii. Elizabeth, twin with Mary.
iv. Joanna, b. March 9, 1812; d. May 6, 1812.
v. Charles S., b. April 21, 1814; d. May 20, 1814.

134. ELIAKIM[5] CADY, (Capt. Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., June 24, 1763; m. June 8, 1784, Jerusha Spalding, dau. of Caleb and Jerusha Spalding, b. April 24, 1760; she d. March 2, 1831. He m. (2) Fanny ———, who d. March 6, 1876, ae. 78. He d. July 29, 1852. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

†Vide Conn. Men in Revolution.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Lovel, b. Sept. 15, 1784.
ii. Lurine, b. Feb. 1, 1786.
iii. Mary, b. April 19, 1788.
iv. Gurdon, b. Jan 12, 1790.
284. v. Elisha, b. Feb. 23, 1792.
vi. Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1794.
vii. Lucius, b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. unm., March 31, 1883.
viii. Laborn.
ix. William Augustus, b. April 16, 1803; d. May 12, 1882, in Brooklyn.

135. Lydia[5] Cady, (Capt. Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 23, 1771; m. Nov. 25, 1792, Capt. Davis Cleveland, bapt. July 20, 1766, d. Brooklyn, Conn., March 17, 1805; she d. there May 24, 1810. He was a Captain of militia in Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Harriet Cleveland, b. May 27, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1796.
ii. Betsey Cleveland, b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1796.
iii. Lucia, b. March 8, 1797; m. Sept. 2, 1817, Henry Pierce, b. April 14, 1791; she d. in Livonia, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1832.
iv. Augustus Cleveland, b. Feb. 4, 1799; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Minturn Lewis; he d. Paris, France, March 8, 1878.
v. Mary Cleveland, b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. Aug. 16, 1830, Rev. Silas Clark Brown, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1797. He d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 14, 1876; she d. there May 29, 1877.
vi. George Davis Cleveland, b. March 14, 1803; d. unm., West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1882.
vii. Henry Morcton Franklin Cleveland, b. Aug. 14, 1805; m. Jan. 3, 1839, Charlotte Augusta Dickson; he d. Lansing, Mich., June 28, 1852.

135*a*. Hannah[5] Cady, (Capt. Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., July 27, 1776; m. Feb. 9, 1800, Erastus Pierce, son of Delane, b. Jan. 22, 1780; she d. Dec. 19, 1820. He m. (2) Jan. 19, 1821, Hannah Bingham. He d. March 1, 1828. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

i. Hammond Pierce, b. Aug. 27, 1800.

ii. Diademma Pierce, b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. William Scarborough.
iii. Emily Pierce, b. April 24, 1804; d. May 4, 1813.
iv. Abigail M. Pierce, b. March 17, 1806; m. George Townsend.
v. Asa S. Pierce, b. June 3, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1812.*

135*b*. STEPHEN[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1750; m. April 22, 1773, Jane Patrick, b. 1751, d. Feb. 6, 1794. He m. (2) Sept. 23, 1794, Esther Parker, b. 1752, d. March 29, 1834. He d. July 31, 1829. He went from Connecticut to Cornish, N. H., and after some six years removed to Windsor, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his energetic and useful life, a highly respected citizen. He served in the Revolutionary war in 1776, as Sergeant in Col. Chase's Regt. His four elder children were b. Cornish, N. H., the remainder in Windsor, Vt.

Children by first marriage:

i. Else, b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. Aug. 22, 1777.
285. ii. Isabella, b. March 1, 1775.
iii. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1799.
iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 28, 1778.
v. Jane, b. April 21, 1781; m. Norton Woodworth.
vi. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1783.
vii. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1784; m. Elijah Worcester.
viii. Matthew Patrick, b. Oct. 16, 1786.
ix. Betsey, b. Sept. 19, 1788.
x. Polly, b. Aug. 9, 1790.
xi. Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1792; d. soon.

Children by second marriage:

xii. Pluma, b. Sept. 7, 1795; m. Peter Taylor.
xiii. Esther, b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. Aug. 3, 1800.
xiv. Lucy, b. April 16, 1798; m. Nathan Kittridge.
xv. Nancy, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. ——— Packard.
286. xvi. Stephen Parker, b. Jan. 10, 1805.

136. ROBERT[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1768; m. 1791, Eunice Spaulding. He d. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 5, 1817; she d. Sept. 28, 1856, Watertown, Wis. He settled in Windsor, Vt.

---

*Vide Pierce Gen.

Children:

i. Morris W., b. May 6, 1792.
287. ii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 19, 1793.
iii. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 19, 1795.
iv. Experience, b. Sept. 20, 1797.
v. Dennis K., b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. June 31, 1831, Nancy, dau. of John Esterbrook, b. April 28, 1805, d. Aug. 15, 1833; he d. 1880.* He held important civil and military offices in New York and Illinois, and later resided in Milwaukee, Wis. Had a son, *Charles Evans Cady*, b. April, 1832, d. Aug., 1834.
vi. Patty, b. Sept. 10, 1802.
vii. Linus, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. Dec. 15, 1805.
viii. Linus Robert, b. April 13, 1808; m. and had a dau., *Susan Cady;* he d. in Watertown, Wis.
ix. Leonard S., b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1813.
288. x. Martha; no record.
xi. Augustus Fling, b. Oct. 26, 1816, Windsor, Vt.
xii. Devastus King, twin with Augustus; d. DeSoto, Mo., May 25, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Ruth Boardman Noble, b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. Dec. 1, 1903. He settled in DeSoto, Mo.. 1866, where he was engaged in the hardware and tinware business. Ch.: (1) *Leonard Farewell Cady*, b. Watertown, Wis., Aug. 30, 1846; machinist, lives in DeSoto, Mo.; unm. (2) *Alida Cecil Cady*, b. Watertown, Wis., March 22, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Hamilton Noffsinger Jenkins, who d. Feb. 3, 1901. Res. DeSoto, Mo. Their adopted daughter is now Mrs. George Lindell Davis.

137. MOLLY[5] CADY, (Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), m. Nov. 19, 1762, Isaac Parkhurst, son of Timothy, b. March 22, 1738; he d. Sept. 3, 1798.

Children, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

i. Oliver Parkhurst, b. March 6, 1763.
ii. Elias Parkhurst, b. May 30, 1764.
iii. Isaac Parkhurst, b. Sept. 7, 1766.
iv. Betsey Parkhurst, b. Sept. 26, 1767; unm.; d. Sept. 7, 1840.
v. Dinah Parkhurst, b. Oct. 22, 176–; unm.; d. Jan. 22, 1882.

*Vide the Spooner Gen.

vi. Lucy Parkhurst, b. Oct., 1768; m. James Fairman. Had son, *Parkhurst Fairman.**

137*a*. Capt. Elias[5] Cady, (Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., March 21, 1743; m. Hannah Hutchins, b. 1746, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Parkhurst) Hutchins. She d. Cornish, N. H., March 4, 1826; he d. there Feb. 26, 1826. They went from Connecticut to Cornish on horseback. He cut a willow stick on the way to urge his horse, and stuck it in the ground by his future home, where it remains as a tree to the present time. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and served in Col Jonathan Chase's Regt.; became a Captain in military service, which title he bore ever after. He was a Selectman of the town in 1772, '73, '74, '78, and '82, besides holding other offices.

Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:

i. Ruth, b. 1770; d. Feb. 5, 1788.
ii. Silas, b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Feb. 15, 1798, Polly Chase, who d. Dec. 4, 1848; he d. Nov. 23, 1862.
iii. Lucy; m. Nov. 13, 1801, Barnabas Ellis of Claremont, N. H., as his second wife. She d. May 17, 1832; he d. June 26, 1838, ae. 93.
iv. Noah H., b. Jan. 28, 1776; d. Aug. 16, ———.
v. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. Aug. 21, 1780.
vi. Gratia; m. ——— Burke.
289. vii. Curtis, b. June 9, 1781.
viii. Hannah; m. March 5, 1815, John Sprague.
ix. Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. April 15, 1819, Benjamin Chase, who became of Cornish, N. H.; she d. Dec. 16, 1864. Had 7 children.

137*b*. Sarah[5] Cady, (Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1757; m. Dec. 30, 1778, Peter[5] Chase, (Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Moses[2], Aquilla[1]), b. 1756; he d. July 17, 1792. She m. (2) Oct. 8, 1794, Thomas Young. She d. Cornish, May 3, 1826.

Children of Peter and Sarah (Cady) Chase:

i. Susanna Chase, b. Aug. 28, 1781; m. Benjamin Reed; she d. Aug. 8, 1811.
ii. Elizabeth Chase, b. March 25, 1782; d. unm., June 4, 1811.

*Vide C. D. Parkhurst Mss. in N. E. Hist. Gen. Library, Boston.

iii. Sarah Chase, b. March 2, 1783; m. Oct. 6, 1812, Nahum Sturtevant; she d. March 16, 1736.
iv. Ziba Chase, b. 1788; d. Oct. 14, 1791.
v. Sanford Chase, b. April —, 1791; d. March 11, 1792.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Cady) Young:

i. Sanford Young, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
ii. Polly Young, b. April 12, 1797.
iii. Lydia Young, b. June 7, 1802.

138. NOAH[5] CADY, (Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., May 15, 1760; date of marriage and name of wife unknown. He was of Gilsum, N. H., for a time, and later removed to Weathersfield, Vt. In the history of Gilsum, N. H., he is credited with a son Jesse. Probably he had a son Noah and possibly other children, of whom no record has come to light. It is to be regretted that so little is known of him.

Children:

290. i. Noah, probably.
291. ii. Jesse, b. Oct. 14, 1795.

138*a*. LUCY[5] CADY, (Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., March 30, 1764; m. March 25, 1784, Asa Stearns, b. July 30, 1758, son of Samuel and Jemima (Hoyt) Stearns of Worcester, Mass. She d. Benson, Vt., Aug., 1825; he d. Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1852.

He enlisted in Col. Ward's Mass. Regt. the day after the battle of Bunker Hill; was in service on Long Island, in 1776 in battle of White Plains. Twenty months in Col. Ward's Regt., and three years in Col. Celley's N. H. Regt.; was not sick a day. He was at capture of Burgoyne; in battle of Monmouth; with Sullivan at Wyoming. After the war was in the privateer that captured the "Hannah," richly laden, and taken to New London. He settled first at Claremont, N. H., then moved to Vermont and lived successively in Weathersfield, Cavendish, Moretown, Waterbury and Benson.

Among his 12 children were:

i. Laura Stearns, b. July 8, 1785.
ii. Zibina Stearns, b. 1786.
iii. James Stearns, b. 1792.
iv. Eliza Cady Stearns, b. April 29, 1805.*

*Vide Stearns Gen., p. 122.

139. LURANA[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 12, 1747/8; m. abt. 1770, Samuel Henry, b. in Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1734, son of James and Elizabeth Henry. He d. in Amherst, Mass., 1790, having made his will June 29, 1790, which was probated Aug. 3, 1790. The widow, Lurana Henry, m. (2) before 1798 Samuel Emes of Hancock, N. H. Her after history is unknown to the writer.

Children by first marriage, b. Amherst, Mass.:

i. Luther Henry, b. 1771. By the provision of his father's will he inherited his estate after the second marriage of his mother and the payment of £5 each to his brothers, when they had attained their majority. He settled Shutesbury, Mass., and bought the Capt. Oliver Allen farm, just east of the Center.

ii. Elizabeth Henry, b. 1773.

iii. Sarah Henry, b. 1779.

iv. Sylvester Henry; m. Sibyl Proctor. He settled in Waterbury, Vt., soon after 1800, where he became a prominent and useful citizen. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen for several years, represented the town in the General Assembly of Vermont two years, and for several years was a Justice of the Peace. Children, b. Waterbury, Vt., were: (1) *James M. Henry*, b. 1809; he became prominent in the affairs of his town and died at the age of 55. His eldest son, *Gen. W. W. Henry*, was U. S. Marshal for the District of Vermont, and represented in succession, Washington and Chittendon counties in the Vermont Senate, and for two years was President of the Board of Aldermen in Burlington, Vt. He married about 1870, Valeria Heaton of Waterbury, Vt. Another son of *James M. Henry* was *John F. Henry* of Brooklyn, N. Y., who became an extensive wholesale dealer in drugs and medicine. (2) *Sylvester Henry*, b. 1813; d. 1871; had a family of eight children; three of his sons served in the army. (3) *Luther Henry*, b. 1826; m. Flora Taplin; m. (2) Katherine E. Royce; he d. Jan. 1, 1867, three children surviving him. He studied law, in which profession he excelled.*

v. Samuel Henry, b. 1788; married and settled in Prescott, Mass., where he succeeded to the mercan-

*Vide Hemenway's Vt., vol. 4, p. 858.

tile business of Robert and Samuel Crossett. After some years he removed to Shutesbury, Mass., and lived with his son-in-law, Hardin Hemenway, and died there. Another daughter married a brother of Hardin. This Hardin Hemenway had an only son, William, who is now (1908) the Town Clerk of Shutesbury, an office which he has held for many years.

140. JASON[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 3, 1750; m. Mary Ward of Sunderland, Mass., pub. March 17, 1770; m. (2) Hannah Marsh of Shutesbury, Mass., b. 1751, pub. Dec. 28, 1777. She d. Essex, Vt., Sept., 1842, ae. 91; he d. in Waterbury, Vt., Nov., 1825. He enlisted in the Continental Army Sept. 24, 1777, and marched to join the Northern Army; was discharged Oct. 18, 1777. His name appears on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt.*

He removed in 1778 from Shutesbury to Shelburne, Mass., where he purchased considerable real estate. On March 2, 1790, he removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he cleared up a large farm of new land and soon opened the first tavern in town. He carried with him from Shelburne a number of young apple trees wherewith to start an orchard on his new home. He afterwards moved to another part of the town and for many years had charge of building roads and bridges.

Child by first marriage:

292. i. Molly, b. abt. 1771, Shutesbury, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

293. ii. Lot, b. 1778.
294. iii. Priscilla, b. Shelburne, Mass., May 19, 1780.
295. iv. Jason, b. Shelburne, 1782.
296. v. Clarissa, b. Shelburne, March 2, 1783.
297. vi. Ira, b. Shelburne, Oct. 7, 1783.
298. vii. Hannah, b. Shelburne, 1786.
299. viii. Electa, b. Shelburne, Aug. 11, 1789.
300. ix. Elisha, b. Waterbury, Vt., 1791.
301. x. John, b. Waterbury, Vt., abt. 1793.
302. xi. Rebecca, b. Waterbury, Vt., July 12, 1795.

*Vide Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

141. JEREMIAH[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1752; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Hannah Warner, dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Sheldon) Warner of Amherst, Mass., bapt. June 30, 1754. Her grandfather was Jacob[3], Joseph[2], Andrew[1] Warner, the emigrant to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, of Hartford 1639, and an early settler at Hadley, Mass. Jeremiah Cady d. Hadley, Mass., June 4, 1848; his wife d. abt. 1829.

Jeremiah Cady removed with his parents from Killingly, Conn., to Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764. He belonged to a race noted for its military spirit, and early imbibed the spirit that was stirring the minds of men to action. At the age of twenty-one he made a visit to Boston, in December, 1773, and chanced to attend that remarkable meeting at the Old South Church which set the pace for the American Spirit of Independence in the determination not to allow tea to be forced upon them against their will. Fired by the impassioned speech of Samuel Adams, he accepted the invitation to join the immortal tea party that consigned the obnoxious cargo of tea into the hands of Neptune on the night of December 16, 1773. In after years he often recited the incidents of his connection with that tea party, and although his name does not appear in the imperfect list which has been published, there is no doubt that he was a member of the party, for he was a man of probity and not given to vain boasting, and with others his name was carefully concealed for politic reasons.

The hill town of Shutesbury was not lacking in its expression of patriotism, and on one occasion when the Cadys and others had planted a liberty pole, Mr. Hill, the rank Tory minister of the town, came and ordered the rebels to disperse; whereupon he was ordered himself to go home, and refusing to do so, young Jeremiah Cady seized him and threw him a rod in the home direction, when the offending one deemed it prudent to obey. Young Cady possessed a giant's strength, and the diminutive Mr. Hill was but a toy in his hands. In 1778 the Tory Hill found it convenient to leave town, to the great relief of every patriotic citizen.

With such a beginning, we are not surprised to find Jeremiah Cady early at the front in his country's service. The archives at the State House in Boston show the following:

"Jeremiah Cady, Shutesbury, Capt. Dickinson's Co., Col. Benj. Ruggles' Regt., received for advanced pay, dated Charlestown, July

27, 1775." Also, "Private, same Co. and Regt. on muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775, served 2 mos. 21 days." Also, "Company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775." Also, "Order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money; dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775."

He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and it is a tradition in the family that after six men had been shot down at a certain cannon he quickly volunteered to take the position and kept it, doing good service without harm to himself. The length of his service in the army is not definitely known, although his family assert that it was during the war.

Soon after 1800 he moved with his family to Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., then a wilderness. A few years later he moved to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Then the country was just being settled and no place had been provided for Sunday service; so after getting their log house in order Mrs. Cady, who with her husband was deeply religious, observed to her neighbors that it did not seem right to spend Sunday without some devotional service. She invited them to her house, which invitation was gladly accepted; Mr. Cady opened the meeting with prayer and Mrs. Cady read portions of Scripture, and others took part. This custom was continued till a Congregational church was organized in 1818. Jeremiah Cady's name appears as one of its members. He later removed to Cuba, Monroe Co., to live with one of his children, but after the death of his wife he returned to Massachusetts and spent his last days with his daughter Salome, Mrs. David Cook, in Hadley, where he was kindly cared for in his extreme old age.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Clark, b. June 3, 1774; d. May 23, 1783.
ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1791.
303. iii. Salome, b. Jan. 1, 1779.
iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1780; unm.; d. abt. 1805.
v. Polly, b. Feb. 10, 1782; d. Feb. 8, 1794.
vi. Sophia, b. March 5, 1784; d. May 2, 1795.
304. vii. Stephen, b. Feb. 26, 1786.
viii. Polly, b. May 24, 1788; m. ——— Williams; lived in N. Y.
305. ix. Dorothy, b. Dec. 17, 1791.
x. Joanna, b. March 2, 1795; d. March 12, 1795.
306. xi. Chester, b. April 11, 1796.

142. Elizabeth[5] Cady, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 25, 1754; pub. Jan. 25, 1774, to Edward Crossett, son of Robert and Mary (Savage) Crossett, b. July 25, 1749. He settled in Shutesbury, Mass., and removed with his family to Northern Vermont in 1802. His father, Robert Crossett, b. 1723, m. Mary or Martha Savage, b. Sept. 14, 1728. Their children were: Edward, Samuel, Robert, Sarah, John, Isaac, Ebenezer, Richard, Patience, Mary. The Crossetts came from Scotland.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Cady) Crossett, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Susanna Crossett, b. July 25, 1776.
ii. Achsah Crossett, b. Aug. 28, 1778.
iii. Elizabeth Crossett, b. Sept. 15, 1780.
iv. Edward Crossett, b. Aug. 26, 1782.
v. Jason Crossett, b. May 16, 1785.
vi. Chloe Crossett, b. Sept. 5, 1787.
vii. Rebecca Crossett, b. April 26, 1791; d. May 10, 1792.
viii. Roswell Crossett, b. June 3, 1794.
ix. Hosea Crossett, b. Aug. 21, 1796.

143. Abigail[5] Cady, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 4, 1756; pub. Dec. 4, 1774, to Samuel Crossett, b. New Salem, Mass., Dec. 25, 1750. He d. New Salem, Nov. 3, 1803; she d. Aug. 29, 1814. He was a trader and distiller.

Children, b. New Salem, Mass.:

i. Sally, b. June 23, 1776.
ii. Robert, b. May 18, 1781. (See below.)
iii. Abigail, b. June 8, 1784. (See below.)
iv. Samuel, b. May 26, 1786. (See below.)
v. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1791; d. June 10, 1792.

The foregoing Robert Crossett, son of Samuel, b. May 18, 1781, married Polly Abbott and had four children. He removed to Springfield, Mass., and died there.

Children:

i. George.
ii. Robert.
iii. Charles.
iv. Mary.

The foregoing Abigail Crossett, b. June 8, 1784; m. Feb. 25, 1808, Nathan[5] Woodcock, (Nathan[4], Ben[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]), b. Swanzey, N. H., March 19, 1786. She d. Oct. 27, 1852, at Port Allegany, Pa., while on a visit there; he d. at Willing, N. Y., July 20, 1870. He occupied for several years the old homestead of his father in Swanzey, N. H., but about 1833 removed with his entire family to Western New York, where he took up 200 acres of land in the town of Willing, Allegany Co., on which he resided till his death.

The children of Nathan and Abigail (Crossett) Woodcock were:

i. Adaline Beeman, b. Prescott, Mass., Oct. 21, 1808.
ii. Albert Crossett, b. Swanzey, N. H., July 22, 1810; d. Dec. 30, 1879.
iii. Lavina, b. Gilsum, N. H., March 15, 1812; d. Sept. 19, 1813.
iv. Azubah, b. Gilsum, April 18, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
v. Samuel Denison, b. Swanzey, Jan. 15, 1817.
vi. Relief Aldrich, b. Swanzey, Feb. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1899.
vii. Nathan Ransom, b. Swanzey, May 1, 1821.
viii. Lestina Lovina, b. Swanzey, Aug. 30, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1894.
ix. Abigail Louise, b. Swanzey, Nov. 23, 1825.
x. Sarah Maria, b. Swanzey, Nov. 14, 1827. (See below.)

The foregoing *Sarah Maria Woodcock*, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. Hubbard Griswold, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 10, 1798; he d. Dansville, N. Y., May 17, 1894. He removed to the present town of Dansville in 1820, when it was a wilderness, and lived to see it transformed into a smiling and prosperous township of broad and well-tilled acres and prosperous homes. Of the seven children of this union, born in Dansville, *Ruth Maria*, b. Sept. 19, 1849, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1869, Philip J. Greene of Dansville, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1843; he was a farmer and miller, the owner of two large flouring mills in the vicinity of South Dansville, where he d. Dec. 16, 1883. The children of this union were *Ruth Mary Greene*, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1870; and *Floyd Griswold Greene*, b. Aug. 20, 1878. He graduated from the Hornell Academy, Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1896, being the president of his class. After two years spent largely in newspaper work he entered the law department of the University of Buffalo. The above Mrs. *Ruth M. Greene* m. (2) Nov. 30, 1885, Peter P. Pealer of South Dansville, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1842, Fishing Creek, Pa. In 1860 Mr. Pealer removed to

Dansville, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He became prominent in local affairs; Trustee and Treasurer of Rogersville Union Seminary, South Dansville, N. Y.; Assessor six years; Supervisor two terms; represented his district in state conventions, notably the one of 1892, at which the delegates to the national convention which nominated Grover Cleveland for the presidency was elected; in 1890–1891 was elected to the State Legislature from the first district of Steuben Co., the first Democrat in years to overcome the large Republican majority of the district; appointed in 1893 a special land agent for the state, and in 1895 received a government appointment in Washington, D. C., where he is now chief of the counting division in the government printing office. He is a member of the Order of Patrons of Husbandry, and an active member of the Masonic fraternity. Mrs. Pealer is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through the services of her grandfather Josiah Griswold, great-grandfather William Simonds, and great-great-grandfather Samuel Cady; also a member of the Order of Patrons of Husbandry, the Order of the Eastern Star, and of the Woman's National Press Association, Washington, D. C.

The foregoing Samuel Crossett, b. New Salem, May 26, 1786; m. May 28, 1806, Lucy Forbes of Brookfield, b. March 28, 1786. He d. Prescott, formerly New Salem, June 15, 1850; she d. at home of her daughter, Mrs. I. H. Taylor, Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1888, at the remarkable age of 102 years.

Robert and Samuel Crossett were partners for many years in a store in Prescott.

The children of Samuel and Lucy (Forbes) Crossett were as follows, b. Prescott:

i. Joel D., b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1831, at New Orleans.
ii. Catherine, b. March 20, 1808; d. same year.
iii. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. May 4, 1826, at Northampton.
iv. Judith, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. Lorin Britton. Lived and died at Theresa, N. Y.
v. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1813; m. 1837, Joel Ware, b. Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1809; he d. at Genesee, Ill., April 23, 1897; a man of fine character.
vi. Meritt, b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. unm., May 3, 1880.

vii. Liberty, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Lydia Ann Boyden, b. Oct. 26, 1820, d. Nov. 12, 1892, at Abington, Ill., where he was living in 1899.
viii. Lavana, twin with Liberty; m. Dr I. H. Taylor; she d. Amherst, 1897.
ix. Catherine, b. April 21, 1822; m. William Hastings of Amherst, for many years a conductor on the N. L. N. Railroad.
x. Ruth A., b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. May 7, 1876, in Amherst.
xi. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1829.

144. SAMUEL[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 20, 1759; pub. Dec. 2, 1787, to Keziah Richardson; she d. ———. He was pub. (2) Dec. 29, 1805,* to Grace Adams, b. 1781, dau. of Asa and Grace (Ward) Adams of Shutesbury. Mrs. Adams was the dau. of Isaac[4] Ward, (Obadiah[3], Richard[2], William[1]), the emigrant. He d. Sept. 16, 1813, E. Wallingford, Vt., while on a visit, and is buried there with many others of his kin. He had about three years' service in the Revolutionary war from Shutesbury, Mass., as shown in the records of the Mass. State Archives. He removed from Massachusetts to Gates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he spent his last days.

Children by first marriage, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

307. i. Joseph, b. July 19, 1788.
308. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1789.
iii. Bahamah, b. Dec. 8, 1791.
iv. Hiram, b. Jan. 3, 1793.
v. Ward; b. Dec. 19, 1795.
vi. Jason, b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1803.
vii. Tamarind, b. March 19, 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1803.
viii. Hannah, b. May 19, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1803.

145. TAMAR[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 16, 1762; pub. April 2, 1780, to Darling Shaw of Shutesbury. No records of their death obtained.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Samuel Shaw, b. Sept, 23, 1781.
ii. Rhoda Shaw, b. April 28, 1784.
iii. Sally Shaw, b. May 3, 1786.
iv. Polly Shaw, b. Feb. 20, 1788.

*Vide Shutesbury, Mass., Town Records.

v. Austin Shaw, b. April 6, 1790.
vi. Betsey Allen Shaw, b. July 17, 1792.
vii. Philander Shaw, b. May 28, 1794.
viii. Clarissa Shaw, b. April 28, 1796.
ix. Harvey Shaw, b. May 4, 1798.
x. Darling Shaw, b. April 10, 1800.
xi. Appleton Shaw, b. April 11, 1803.
xii. Colister Shaw, b. Nov. 23, 1805.

146. RHODA[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., March 10, 1865; m. 1786, Robert[4] Allen, (Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], Edward[1]) of Shutesbury, b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 10, 1767. He d. Wallingford, Vt., May 15, 1856; she d. there May 22, 1850. He removed from Shutesbury, Mass., in 1806 to East Wallingford, Vt., where he cleared up a farm in the wilderness. In later years he conducted an extensive trade in buying large herds of cattle and driving them to Brighton market, and being a man of rare good judgment he enjoyed a good profit in the business. Robert Allen and wife and several of his children were members of the Baptist church in East Wallingford, and staunchly devoted to its interests.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Rufus Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1787. (See below.)
ii. Rhoda Allen, b. April 30, 1789; m. Dec. 11, 1808, Jonathan Anderson, b. Aug. 25, 1786. She d. Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1840; he d. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1872. He was a successful business man and acquired a handsome property. Child: *Hepzibah Anderson*, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. March 12, 1817.
iii. Oliver Allen, b. March 27, 1792. (See below.)
iv. Calvin Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1796.
v. Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1797. (See below.)
vi. Hepzibah Allen, b. April 11, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
vii. Betsey Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1803. (See below.)
viii. Robert Allen, b. April 16, 1805. (See below.)

Family of RUFUS ALLEN, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Rufus Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Aug. 12, 1810, Sarah Furbush Warren, b. Newfane, Vt., March 18, 1789, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Ober) Warren. Jonas Warren served through the entire Revolutionary war. Rufus Allen d. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1879; his wife d. Oct. 12, 1862. He was a noted mathematician in his day,

and taught school successfully in his neighborhood in Wallingford for several years; later he became a shoemaker, noted for his superior workmanship. Himself and nearly all his family were members of the Baptist church in East Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

i. Laura Warner Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1811. (See below.)
ii. Lucretia Smead Allen, b. July 29, 1813. (See below.)
iii. Rufus Cady Allen, b. May 4, 1817. (See below.)
iv. Alvina Allen, b. March 8, 1820. (See below.)
v. Betsey Allen, b. Dec. 8, 1822. (See below.)
vi. Rhoda Anderson Allen, b. June 27, 1826; m. Sept. 13, 1846, John T. Congdon. He d. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1850; she d. there May 30, 1847.
vii. Albert Marsh Allen, b. May 30, 1829.

The foregoing Laura Warner Allen, m. April 13, 1830, Levi P. York, b. Oct. 29, 1806, d. Waterman, Ill., May 20, 1887; she d. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 9, 1875.

Children, first three died in infancy:

i. Marshall York, b. Oct. 17, 1835 (adopted); m. Jan. 2, 1859, Sophia Fales. Res. Brandon, Vt. Ch.: *Mary* and *Everett.*
ii. Lura York, b. Wallingford, Vt., April 6, 1838; m. Nov., 1858, Harvey D. Congdon, b. Wallingford, Aug. 18, 1824, d. Wallingford; she d. Wallingford, Aug. 9, 1881. Ch., b. Wallingford: (1) *Sheridan E.*, b. May 3, 1865; m. May 12, 1886, Mary M. Savery. Res. Wallingford. Child: *Harold W.*, b. Oct. 21, 1889. (2) *Hattie F.*, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Elmer B. Smith. Res. Springfield, Vt. Child: *Lura E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1888. (3) *Ella A.*, b. 1870; d. 1886. (4) *William F.*, b. March 3, 1878; m. April 6, 1905, his cousin, Carrie P. Congdon. Res. Chicago, Ill. Child: *Ruth E.*, b. March 22, 1906.
iii. Rufus Allen York, b. March 8, 1841; m. June 20, 1876, Sarah E. Steward, who d. Sept. 2, 1881. He m. (2) Oct. 11, 1900, Mrs. Lucy French. Res. Sandwich, Ill.
iv. Augusta Alvina York, b. March 27, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867, George Griffith Congdon, b. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 29, 1828; he d. April 20, 1907, in Waterman, Ill. He was a member of Co. K, 105th Ill. Vol. Inf. He was a leader in the civil affairs of his town, holding several of the most important offices for years. Himself and family were prominent in the

Baptist church. Ch., b. Waterman except the eldest: (1) *Lillian*, b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1867. (2) *George Edward*, b. Feb. 25, 1869; unm. He attended the public schools of Waterman, 1876–1884; graduating from the Sugar Grove School under F. H. Hall, 1886; taught in the public schools of De Kalb Co., Ill., 1886–1893; at Morgan Park Academy 1893–1895; at the University of Chicago (matriculate 3226) 1895–1899; A. B. April, 1899; during 1899 to 1901 teaching in the public schools of De Kalb Co., and at home; 1901–1906 instructor in Sac City Institute, Iowa; instructor in mathematics in Hiawatha Academy, Hiawatha, Kan., 1906 to date. Has been a frequent contributor to the mathematical departments of various journals. Has been for years interested in genealogy and local history. Has been historian of Old Settlers' Association of De Kalb Co., from 1894 to date; one of the originators and the first president of the De Kalb Co. Historical Society 1900, and member of several state historical societies. Has published the Waterman year book from 1902; is compiling the genealogy of the Congdon family, and a history of his native town of Waterman, Ill. His studious investigation has brought to light the names of five hundred ancestors. His love for investigation allows no time to run to waste. (3) *William Allen*, b. Nov. 24, 1870; unm. He is a successful farmer in Waterman, an extensive raiser of Barred Plymouth Rocks, for market and breeding purposes; has been a Trustee of the village of Waterman from 1903 to date; Justice of the Peace 1909 to date. (4) *John Solon*, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Aug. 13, 1903, Ellen Avery Kellogg, b. July 5, 1879. She is a graduate of Wheaton College. Mr. Congdon graduated from Wheaton College, A. B. 1900; A. M. 1901; taught in Wheaton Normal College, Ill., 1901–1902; instructor in science, Creston, Iowa, high school 1902–1904; same in Fort Collins, Colo., high school 1904 to date. Ch.: (*a*) *George K. Congdon*, b. July 28, 1904; (*b*) *Nora Alvina Congdon*, b. March 16, 1906. (5) *Carrie Perry*, b. April 14, 1876; m. April 6, 1905, William F. Congdon.

v. Ella E. York, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. April 7, 1886, Chauncey H. Starkey. Res. Aurora, Ill. Child, *Laura S.*, graduated from East Aurora high school

GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON

June 20, 1906; from Wheaton College, Ill., June, 1909.

The foregoing Lucretia Smead Allen, b. July 29, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Crispin B. Edgerton, b. April 24, 1804, who d. Jan. 3, 1883; she d. Oct. 30, 1894. Res. Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

i. Sarah Allen Edgerton, b. July 1, 1833; m. June 10, 1849, Samuel E. Rogers of Vermont. She d. Jan. 30, 1894. Ch.: (1) *Edwin E.* (2) *Myron C.*

ii. Martin V. Edgerton, b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Eliza Lilly. Res. Wallingford, Vt.

iii. Allen Edgerton, b. July 16, 1836; unm.; enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, in Co. H, 1st Vt. Cavalry; d. Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1862.

iv. Clark M. Edgerton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1864, Eliza Ann Doty, who d. July 21, 1887. Ch.: (1) *Maude B. E.* (2) *Lester Clark.* (3) *Jay DeForest.* (4) *Jesse Calista.* (5) *Mary Lucretia.* (6) *Ora Calista.*

v. Betsey Alvira Edgerton, b. March 22, 1841; unm. Res. Wallingford, Vt.

vi. Andreas N. Edgerton, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1873, Elizabeth P. Hager, who d. Aug. 18, 1883. Child: *Lucretia E.*

vii. Edgar F. Edgerton, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. June 8, 1881, Emma Colvin.

viii. Ella Luetta Edgerton, b. Aug. 18, 1847.

ix. John C. Edgerton, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1850.

x. Mary J. Edgerton, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1868, William R. Johnson. Ch.: (1) *Anna L.* (2) *Bessie M.* (3) *Frederic M.* (4) *Ethel R.* (5) *Eugene.* (6) *Chester A.*

xi. Alvin M. Edgerton, b. June 8, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Bridgett E. Taney. Res. Wallingford. Child: *Lucretia M.*

The foregoing Dea. Rufus Cady Allen, b. May 4, 1817; m. Aug, 15, 1841, Adeline H. Sanders, b. Feb. 7, 1825; she d. Jan. 6, 1847. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1847, Mrs. Sabina (York) Dickerman, b. Aug. 25, 1808, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1890. He d. Sept. 9, 1902. Dea. Allen performed well his part both in country and city life, filling with ability and acceptance duties thrust upon him in civic and church service. He was for many years a member and a deacon in the Baptist church, also an able musical director for 35

years. His memory is cherished by all who had the blessing of his acquaintance.

Children:

i. Rodolphus W., b. Feb. 26, 1843; unm.; enlisted in Co. H, 2d Regt., Vt. U. S. Sharpshooters, Feb., 1862; d. Mt. Pleasant hospital, Washington, D. C., July 26, 1862. His bravery as a soldier was an honor to the name he bore.

ii. Adelaide H., b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Perkins M. Brown. No ch.

iii. Rev. John Clarence Allen, D. D., b. July 28, 1848; m. 1874, Julia I. Johnson. Dr. Allen comes from an ancestry distinguished for religious constancy. His ancestors for generations were Baptists, and in his early home he was surrounded by religious influences which shaped his future career. He received his preparatory education in Wallingford high school, and in Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., and was graduated with highest oratorical and other honors at Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1874. He entered upon his first pastorate in Newark, N. Y., in 1875, followed in order of time by pastorates in Elizabeth, N. Y., Hanson Place Baptist church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bergen Baptist church, Jersey City, in all of which charges success has crowned his efforts and large numbers have been added, and more than seven hundred have been baptized by him. In the midst of a revival in Bergen church his health broke down, and he has since preached only as strength and opportunity have permitted. In 1895 the deserved degree of D. D. was accorded him. He has been influential in raising large sums for his denomination, and his activity in temperance and other reform work is highly commendable. He is also active in a number of social organizations. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

iv. Fanny Gray Allen (adopted), b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Aug. 21, 1889, Rev. Thomas J. Whittaker, b. June 2, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, in Co. E, 109th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served three years in the army of the Potomac, and participated in the great battles of the period. After the war he entered Madison (now (Colgate) University, and graduated with honor in 1876. Has been a very successful pastor at Franklin, Hornellsville and

Rev. J. C. Allen. D. D.

Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now the pastor of the Bushwick Baptist church of Brooklyn. Child: *Allen B. Whittaker*, b. Aug. 8, 1891.

The foregoing Alvina Allen, b. March 8, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1840, Thomas C. York, b. Aug. 28, 1820, who d. Townshend, Vt., Jan. 27, 1877; she d. Exeter, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

i. Ellen Lucretia York, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. July 24, 1863, Rev. Cyprian Pierre Frenyear, who d. Townshend, Vt., May 13, 1876. He graduated from the theological school in Fairfax, Vt., in 1863, and had pastorates in the Baptist churches in Middletown, Ira, North Springfield, Jamaica and Townshend, Vt., in all of which he was successful and left a name honored and respected. Ch.: (1) *Thomas C.* (2) *Flavia.* (3) *Grace.* (4) *Florence A.* (5) *George A.*

ii. Frances Emma York, b. April 13, 1850; m. Feb. 20, 1880, W. R. Phillips; she d. Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 26, 1884. Child: *Frances*, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

iii. Mary Adell York, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. July 27, 1859.

iv. Mary Clara Edna York, b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. May 12, 1877.

The foregoing Betsey Allen, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Lansford W. Congdon, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 16, 1811, d. there Nov. 26, 1878; she d. Wallingford, Vt., March 25, 1908. Resided on the old Robert Allen homestead in E. Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

i. Quincy A., b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. March 18, 1848.

ii. Rhoda E., b. Dec. 20, 1850. She was an efficient teacher and superintendent of schools in her native town until ill health caused her to resign her position. Res. (1909) E. Wallingford, Vt.

iii. Charles Lansford, b. May 9, 1859, d. March 12, 1882.

iv. Pitt Harvey, b. Oct. 28, 1861; d. June 1, 1890.

The foregoing Albert Marsh Allen, b. May 30, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Margaret E. Downs; he d. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 26, 1901. He united with the Baptist church at the age of ten years, and ever maintained a consistent Christian life, respected by all.

Children:

i. Mary E. Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. 1886, Hiram R. Daws, who d. ———. She was for some years a successful teacher among the Indians.

ii. Minnie A. Allen, b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Andrew M. Wells of Chester, Vt. She was educated in Leland and Grey Seminary, Townshend, Vt., and became a successful teacher. Ch.: (1) *Anna C.*, b. Oct. 17, 1887. (2) *Carl A.*, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

iii. Cora J. Allen, b. April 5, 1867; m. April 15, 1885, Edward M. Magoon, graduated from Leland and Gray Seminary. Ch.: (1) *Harry.* (2) *Mary E.* (3) *Grace N.*

iv. Helen L. Allen, b. June 30, 1870; m. March 14, 1895, John J. Norton. Educated at Leland and Gray Seminary and Castleton State Normal School, Vt. She successfully taught nineteen terms of school. No ch.

v. Gertrude J. Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. March 14, 1895, George E. Douglas. Graduated from State Normal School at Castleton, Vt., and became a teacher. Ch.: (1) *Olive E.* (2) *Clyde B.* (3) *Ruth G.*

Family of DEA. OLIVER ALLEN, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Dea. Oliver Allen, b. March 24, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1813, Nancy S. Sweetland, b. Feb. 18, 1790, dau. of John Sweetland, a Revolutionary soldier; she d. Sept. 15, 1850. He m. (2) Mrs. Jerusha Bissell of Rutland, Vt. He d. Oct. 23, 1852. He was a deacon of the Baptist church in E. Wallingford, Vt., where he resided till a few years before his death.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

i. Oliver Lewis Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. May 8, 1838, Sabra Holton. He d. Dec. 10, 1874; she d. March 17, 1891. No ch. Farmer and merchant in E. Wallingford, Vt.

ii. Lucinda Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Linus T. Holton, b. Feb. 20, 1817, who d. Nov. 26, 1866; she d. March 1, 1899. Ch.: (1) *Nancy E.* (2) *Helen R.* (3) *Wallace L.* (4) *Emily C.*

iii. George S. Allen, b. June 2, 1818; m. abt. 1845, Amanda Stafford. He d. So. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1863; she d. Dec., 1868. Lawyer and merchant; had large business interests. Ch., b. Wallingford, Vt.: (1) *Mary A.*, b. 1846; m. Arnold Farego; both deceased. (2) *Winfield G.*, b. 1848; d. young. (3) *Winslow*, b. 1849; d. young. (4) *Chancellor C.*, b. April 1, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary E. Lincoln, who d. Aug. 15, 1876. He m. (2) June

15, 1882, Laura A. Jackson, b. Aug. 7, 1853. He is the manager and treasurer of the Boston Electric Co., doing a large business. Child by first marriage: *Mary A.*, b. July 5, 1875. (5) *Oliver H.*, b. March 7, 1853; m. Eliza Crandall. Farmer in So. Wallingford, Vt. Ch.: (*a*) *Chloe*, b. 1877; (*b*) *George*, b. 1881; (*c*) *Chancellor H.*, b. 1889. (6) *Horace D.*, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. July 8, 1874, Ada Porter, b. July 19, 1857. Farmer. Res. Danby, Vt. Ch.: (*a*) *Jennie H.*; (*b*) *George C.* (7) *Elam Clark*, b. 1857; d. 1863. (8) *Franklin P.*, b. 1859; d. 1873. (9) *Jennie A.*, b. 1861; d. 1865. (10) *George S.*, b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. July 3, 1888, Eva N. Alger. Res. Carthage, Mo. Ch.: (*a*) *Lillie J.*; (*b*) *Maude M.*; (*c*) *Ella A.*

iv. Robert Allen, b. March 9, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Eliza Albee, b. Aug. 25, 1820. He d. Jan. 22, 1863; she d. May 18, 1891. He removed to Iowa, 1855. Ch., b. Wallingford, Vt.: (1) *John F.*, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1875, Catherine McKanna. Ch.: (*a*) *Ella M.*; (*b*) *Agnes F.*; (*c*) *George F.*; (*d*) *Robert F.*; (*e*) *Hattie S.*; (*f*) *Bernice I.*; (*g*) *Bessie E.*

v. William S. Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Lovina Edson, b. Oct. 8, 1821. He d. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 25, 1873; she d. 1904. Ch.: (1) *Mary J.*, b. Nov. 21, 1842. (2) *Merritt H.*, b. June 21, 1844. (3) *Mira F.*, b. May 10, 1846. (4) *Delia E.*, b. Oct. 29, 1848. (5) *Zidon E.*, b. July 17, 1851. (6) *Ella A.*, b. April 29, 1854. (7) *Vernon E.*, b. Aug. 6, 1861. (8) *Lewis A.*, b. April 21, 1865.

vi. Betsey R. Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. 1871, Dea. Waldo Allen, b. 1805. He d. Aug. 11, 1875; she d. Dec. 3, 1884.

vii. Dr. Horace Draper Allen, b. March 19, 1825; m. Sept. 20, 1846, Esther T. Culver, b. Oct. 29, 1824; she d. Dec. 17, 1859. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1860, Susan M. Smith. He had a successful medical practice in Rutland, Vt., and Rutland, Ill., for many years. He d. Feb. 19, 1905. Ch.: (1) *Flora E.*, b. Dec. 2, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Horace W. Frasier. Ch.: (*a*) *Merritt E.*; (*b*) *Rollin E.*; (*c*) *Mary L.* (2) *Carrie N.*, b. June 27, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1877, W. E. Proctor. Child: *Flora M. Proctor.* (3) *Merritt D.*, b. March 7, 1859; m. Feb. 3, 1891, Louisa Webber. Ch.: (*a*) *Blanche L.*; (*b*) *Son.*

viii. Emily W. Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. March 13, 1848, Elam C. Lewis, b. March 16, 1826; she d. Rutland, Vt., June 14, 1894. He was a druggist in Rutland, Vt., for 41 years, and retired with a large property.

ix. Addison Franklin Allen, b. July 4, 1829; d. March 3, 1835.

x. Elisha Romanza Allen, b. June 10, 1831; m. March 22, 1857, Henrietta Stewart, b. July 15, 1838; he d. Jan. 21, 1905. Was engaged in the insurance business for many years. Ch.: (1) *DeWitt C.*, b. July 15, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1861. (2) *Minnie L.*, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. March 25, 1865. (3) *George L.*, b. July 11, 1866; d. March 24, 1867. (4) *William S.*, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1890, Anna G. Riley. Res. Saratoga. Child: *Margeretta F.* (5) *Flora E.*, b. April 11, 1877; m. June 7, 1899, Ernest D. Dickerman. Ch.: *Allen E.* and *Gordon E.*

Family of JOSEPH ALLEN, son of Robert and Rhoda Cady Allen:

Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. 1825, Sally Cook, b. Dec. 30, 1801, d. Nov. 28, 1830. He m. (2) Alpha Cook, b. Nov. 29, 1809. She d. Aug. 25, 1872; he d. July 20, 1875. He was of Whitehall, N. Y., where he was a merchant and proprietor of a hotel for many years and accumulated a large property.

Children:

i. Marshall J. Allen, b. April 8, 1827; m. Aug. 6, 1855, Mrs. France E. (Garnryck) Williams; he d. Dec. 8, 1890. He was for many years a member of the firm of Paris & Allen, New York City, an extensive importing house, and amassed a large fortune. No ch.

ii. Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 16, 1828; unm.; d. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1904.

iii. William B. Allen, b. Nov. 5, 1830; unm.; d. New York City, March 25, 1896.

iv. Heman C. Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. July 28, 1857, Mary A. Peebles, who d. Dec. 5, 1803; he d. Oct., 1895. Ch.: (1) *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 25, 1858; unm. (2) *Mary E.*, b. July 15, 1859; m. March 4, 1884, W. H. Sawyer; she d. 1896. Child: *Henry A. Sawyer.*

v. Hannibal Allen, b. March 16, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Mary H. Lusher; she d. March 13, 1890. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1892, Cornelia A. Polley. He d. Dec. 26, 1898. Res. Whitehall, N. Y. Ch.: (1)

Joseph Cady, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. July 24, 1881, Jessie A. Bascom; he d. Oct. 24, 1887. Ch. (*a*) *Tracey E.*; (*b*) *Mary A.* (2) *Frances S.*, b. Nov. 4, 1861. (3) *William F.*, b. June 18, 1864; m. 1891, Fannie Caldwell. Ch.: (*a*) *Dorothy S.*; (*b*) *Janet P.*; (*c*) *Caldwell B.*; (*d*) *Elizabeth S.*

vi. George Henry Allen, b. April 26, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Charlotte Hopkins, b. Sept. 3, 1840. In 1905 he was a member of the large importing house of Paris & Allen of New York City. Child: *George M.*, b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. June 3, 1896, Grace Fanshowe. Res. Morristown, N. J. Child: *Lorane*, b. July 19, 1898.

Family of BETSEY (ALLEN) MARSH, dau. of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Betsey Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 12, 1822, Levi Warren Marsh, b. Aug. 4, 1798. She d. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1887; he d. Jan. 13, 1888.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

i. Albert W. Marsh, b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Frances M. Fosket, who d. July 12, 1866. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1868, Rebecca H. Holt, who d. Sept. 5, 1891. He m. (3) Dec. 5, 1893, E. Estella Esty. He d. Mt. Holly, Vt., Nov. 14, 1898. He had no children, but adopted Delia L. Ogilvie.

ii. Robert Allen Marsh, b. Dec. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Laura A. Congdon, b. Feb. 9, 1835; he d. ———. He was an extensive and wealthy farmer in Wallingford, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Bertram G.*, b. April 26, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1897, Nina Williams. (2) *Elam L.*, b. Nov. 13, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1875. (3) *Elva L.*, b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Ernest B. Aldrich. (4) *George R.*, b. March 15, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Rhoda White.

iii. Rhoda Anderson Marsh, b. Feb. 21, 1828; m. Sept. 21, 1852, Henry H. White; she d. April 22, 1866. Ch.: (1) *Frank H.*, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Katherine M. L. Weiling. (2) *Charles P.*, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Lavina B. Godfrey. (3) *Nella E.*, b. Nov. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1886, Fred L. Chase.

iv. Betsey Alvina Marsh, b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. Oct. 24, 1850.

v. Minerva Davis Marsh, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1849, Albert Moore, who d. May 13, 1874. Ch.: (1) *George A.*, b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1862,

(2) *Jennie M.*, b. April 28, 1852; m. Dec. 1, 1883, Edson P. Culver. (3) *Lilla A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. May 11, 1881, C. E. Piper; she d. Dec. 9, 1884. (4) *Ida E.*, b. Sept. 10, 1859. (5) *Clara M.*, b. May 18, 1866; d. 1881. (6) *Edgar*, b. 1868; d. 1872.

vi. Laura Isabelle Marsh, b. May 29, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1853, James Y. Nelson; she d. April 8, 1878. Ch.: (1) *Betsey J.*, b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. 1861. (2) *Charles W.*, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Clara A. Kelley; he d. 1894.

vii. Marilla Weltha Marsh, b. March 23, 1837; m. Dec. 2, 1855, Alonzo W. Graves, who d. Nov. 15, 1904. Ch.: (1) *Dewey A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Hattie F. Elliott. He is a professor in a school of 1000 pupils in Chattanooga, Tenn. (2) *Mattie M.*, b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. June 27, 1889, S. W. Hammond, M. D., of Rutland, Vt.

viii. Charlotte Louise Marsh, b. May 31, 1841; m. May 3, 1862, C. H. Wood. She m. (2) May 1, 1867, Marshall Thompson. She d. April 26, 1903. Child: *Frederick W. Wood*, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. 1880.

ix. Rosina Cornelia Marsh, b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. July 3, 1863, Andrew H. Wells of Chester, Vt., who d. Dec. 15, 1906; she d. ——. Ch.: (1) *Andrew M.*, b. April 14, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Minnie A. Allen (cousin), dau. of Albert M. Allen.

Family of Dea. Robert Allen, son of Robert and Rhoda (Cady) Allen:

Dea. Robert Allen, b. Shutesbury, Mass., April 16, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Eliza Paine Doolittle, b. Townshend, Vt., Feb. 25, 1812; descended from Abraham Doolittle, the emigrant of New Haven, Conn., 1640, and from Henry Burt, the emigrant of Springfield, Mass. Robert Allen d. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1889; she d. there March 31, 1908, at the advanced age of 96 years. Her grandmother, the wife of Amzi Doolittle, d. at the age of 102 years. Robert Allen's grandmother, the wife of Samuel Cady, died at the age of 103 years. Dea. Allen came from a long line of ancestors deeply imbued with religious principles, which found worthy exemplification in his every-day life.

Children of Robert and Eliza Paine (Doolittle) Allen:

i. Orrin Peer Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833. (See below.)

ii. Jason Cady Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1835. (See below.)

iii. Julia Augusta Allen, b. Newfane, Vt., July 30, 1837; d. there Jan. 23, 1839.

iv. Charles Anderson Allen, b. Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1864, Abbie E. Ball. He d. Athens, Vt., Aug. 11, 1865, a young man of much promise; she d. Sept. 9, 1872. No ch.

v. Robert Clark Allen, b. Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842. (See below.)

vi. Sarah Augusta Allen, b. Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 30, 1846. (See below).

vii. Vesta Eliza Allen, b. Windham, Vt. Nov. 6, 1854; d. in Vernon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1862.

The foregoing Orrin Peer Allen, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Harriet Lyndon Maria Garvin, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 25, 1862; m. (2) June 16, 1863, Lucinda Elmina Scott, b. Vernon, Vt., June 5, 1845, dau. of Eleazer G. and Sarah A. (Noyes) Scott, he being son of Eleazer[5], Ebenezer[4], Capt. Moses[3], Josiah[2], William[1], of Hatfield, 1678. She was educated in the common schools of Vernon and at the Vernon Select School, with Oscar Lee, principal, a graduate of Amherst College. In 1892 she spent some time traveling in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland and Italy, visiting the most noted art galleries of the different countries, in which she took especial interest. Mr. Allen finished his education at Chester (Vt.) Academy. During his course of study there he taught school in Windham, Cavendish and Vernon, Vt. Was for several years superintendent of schools in Vernon, which office he resigned to take the position of principal of the Taunach Institute, Hackensack, N. J., where he remained for four terms, when he resigned and came to Palmer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, to engage in the business of pharmacy, which he conducted till 1902, when he retired from business.

He has always held himself aloof from entering the political arena, but has often accepted positions of trust in the various societies with which he has been connected, holding some of the offices for nearly twenty years in succession. He was the prime mover and the chairman of the committee having in charge the compiling and publishing of the history of Palmer in 1889; was one of the founders of the Young Men's Library Association in

1878, and has been one of the trustees since; was the prime mover in establishing the Palmer Historical Society in 1899, and has since been its Curator. Since 1885 he has written voluminous sketches of local history for the press, and since 1890 has devoted much time to the subject of genealogy, having during the time compiled and published the genealogies of the families of Samuel Lee, Abraham Doolittle, John Fairman, Edward Allen, William and John Scott, Samuel Allen, and last, the present volume of the descendants of Nicholas Cady. His line of descent runs thus: O. P.[6] Allen, (Robert[5], Robert[4], Joseph[3], Nathaniel[2], Edward[1]), which Edward migrated from London about 1690 and settled on Nantucket Island. He is a lineal descendant from five Mayflower ancestors, viz: Gov. John Carver, Katherine his wife, John Tilley, Elizabeth his daughter and granddaughter of Gov. Carver, and John Howland, who married Elizabeth Tilley. He has two colonial ancestors who fought in the Indian war, viz.: Capt. Joseph Cady and Capt. Aaron Cook, and four ancestors who served in the Revolutionary war, viz.: Samuel Cady, Shutesbury, Mass., Joseph Allen, Newport, R. I., Ebenezer Burt, Deerfield, Mass., and Townshend, Vt., in battle of Bennington, etc., and Lieut. Amzi Doolittle, Townshend, Vt., in Gen. Samuel Fletcher's Regt. Sept., 1782; each of whom was a great-grandfather. Mrs. Allen has a Colonial war ancestor in the person of Capt. Moses Scott, and three Revolutionary war ancestors in the persons of Lt. Dea. Oliver Noyes, Stephen Johnson and Ebenezer Scott, so that their children are entitled to have five bars if they join the Sons or Daughters of the Revolution.

In politics, Mr. Allen has always been a Republican; is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Second Congregational church of Palmer. Is a local secretary of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.

Child by first marriage:

i. Ina Lyndon Allen, b. May 16, 1861; m. Charles R. Carroll. Ch.: (1) *Jane L.*, b. Dec. 3, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Ellis E. Potter. Their child, *Mabel A.*, b. Aug. 15, 1906. (2) *Allen R.*, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. July 6, 1880. (3) *Lillian L.*, b. Nov. 14, 1881. (4) *Josephine E.*, b. April 8, 1885; m. June 5, 1901, Willis L. Shumway. Ch: (*a*) *Edith J.*, b. June 30, 1902; (*b*) *Eva F.*, b. June 5, 1904; (*c*)

Chandler C., b. Sept. 5, 1906; (*d*) *Allen*, b. April 1, 1908. (5) *Alice L.*, b. Dec. 23, 1887; a graduate from Charlemont H. S., and the Moody School, E. Northfield, Mass., and now a student in Syracuse University (1909). (6) *Walter C.*, b. Aug. 23, 1890. (7) *Amy L.*, b. Feb. 4, 1893. (8) *Herbert A.*, b. May 28, 1897. (9) *Jessie G.*, b. Sept. 19, 1900. (10) *Frederic W.*, b. June 14, 1903.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Walter Scott Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1867; was educated at Mitchell's Boys' School, Bellerica, Mass.

iii. Julia Adeline Allen, b. July 6, 1869; graduated from Palmer high school, and from Westfield Normal School; teacher of music.

iv. Lillie May Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1870; graduated from Palmer high school and finished her education at Westfield Normal School; now 1909, Postmaster, Deerfield, Mass.

The foregoing Jason Cady Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Mary Sophia Combs, b. Enfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1846; she d. Jan. 12, 1896. He is a real estate owner in Vernon, Vt., where he has lived on the Allen homestead since 1856. He has been honored by his townsmen with nearly every office in their gift, including that of Lister, Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Justice of the Peace, etc. Was elected to the Vermont Legislature from Vernon in 1896, receiving every vote save two.

Child:

Robert Cady Allen, b. March 14, 1878; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Mrs. Minnie Alice (Morse) Easton, b. Williamsville, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872. He was educated in the schools of Vernon and Brattleboro, Vt., and in 1899 received a diploma with honors from the Scranton School. He lives on the Allen homestead in Vernon, where he has made marked success as a fruit raiser. Child: *Robert Jason*, b. April 20, 1903. A dau. by Mrs. Allen's first marriage, Amy L. Easton, b. Jan. 13, 1896, lives with them.

The foregoing Robert Clark Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. June 18, 1864, Jane Almira Lockwood, b. Chester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1846, d. No. Springfield, Vt., April 29, 1867. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1867, Lucy Cook Lockwood, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 23, 1835, d. Nov. 7, 1868. He m. (3) Nov. 15, 1869, Mrs. Hattie Maria (Chapman) Henry,

b. Chester, Vt., May 10, 1835. Res. No. Springfield, Vt., where he is engaged as a builder and contractor, and has served as road commissioner for many years. Child by first marriage: *Abbie Jane Allen*, b. June 13, 1865, unm.

The foregoing Sarah Augusta Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Lafayette W. Stoddard, b. Vernon, Vt, Aug. 6, 1848; she d. Feb. 15, 1905. He has always lived in Vernon, where he has served as Selectman for some years. He m. (2) Jan. 24, 1907, Nellie May Johnson. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Wallace Emerson*, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Laetitia L. Irwin; child: *Helen Irwin*, b. Nov. 2, 1903; res., Williamstown, Mass. (2) *Bertha Allen*, b. March 1, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Chester D. Hicks; ch.: *Phyllis Stacy*, b. Aug. 25, 1905; dau., b. 1909.

147. CHLOE[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., May 4, 1767; pub. Nov. 27, 1785, to Thomas Kibbe of Shutesbury; she d. Shutesbury, May 9, 1817. He m. (2) 1818, Elizabeth Wood. He d. March 5, 1846, ae. 87; she d. July 12, 1872, ae. 92. Mr. Kibbe spent his life in Shutesbury, Mass., where he was an honored and respected citizen. His name appears in the list of pensioners for service in the Revolutionary war, published by the government in 1840. Mr. Kibbe was a Selectman from 1793 to 1802, and Town Clerk from 1795 to 1813.

Child by first marriage:

Chloe Kibbe, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1803.

148. SARAH[5] CADY, (Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1769; m. William Bruce, Oct. 8, 1789.

Children, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:

i. Olive Bruce, b. May 21, 1790.
ii. Chloe Bruce, b. July 18, 1792; d. Oct. 25, 1796.
iii. Ransom Bruce, b. May 26, 1794.
iv. Thomas Kibbe Bruce, b. Oct. 1, 1799.
v. William Bruce, b. Sept. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1803.
vi. Chloe Bruce, b. May 24, 1806.
vii. Sarah Bruce, b. Feb. 6, 1809.
viii. William Bruce; d. Sept., 1872.

The above Chloe Bruce, m. ——— Salmon; he d. April, 1872. She was living in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1872, the only surviving member of her father's family.

149. CHARLES[5] CADY, (Isaiah[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 19, 1768; m. Feb. 12, 1791, Sarah Mills.

Children:

i. Matilda, b. Sept. 29, 1791.
ii. Lydia, b. July 28, 1793.
Probably others not on record.

150. SABRA[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 1, 1749; m. July 11, 1771, Abel Hosmer, b. June 20, 1741, d. Feb. 6, 1814; she d. June 23, 1826. He was son of Ephraim and Dorcas (Carpenter) Hosmer.

Children:

i. Dorcas Hosmer, b. March 1, 1772; d. same day.
ii. Zerviah Hosmer, twin with Dorcas; d. April 19, 1775.
iii. Zebulon Hosmer, b. Aug. 14, 1775; d. April 15, 1781.
iv. Solomon Cady Hosmer, b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. April 10, 1835.
v. Dorcas Hosmer, b. July 11, 1782; d. Dec. 22, 1826.
vi. Ephraim Hosmer, b. June 26, 1784; d. Jan. 13, 1814. He served in War of 1812. One of his daus. is Mrs. A. C. Chamberlain of New Haven, Conn.
vii. Sabra Hosmer, b. Feb. 22, 1787; m. Joshua Collins of Brooklyn, Conn.
viii. Polly Hosmer, b. April 1, 1789; m. Samuel Allen. She resided in Holliston, Mass.; a widow in 1882.
ix. Betsey Hosmer, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. 1855.
x. Thomas Hosmer, b. May 25, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1794.

151. ELIZABETH[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 17, 1753; m. William Pierce.

Children:

i. William Pierce.
ii. Thomas Pierce.
iii. Royal Pierce.
iv. Elizabeth Pierce.
v. Loadamia Pierce.

152. MANASSAH[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 29, 1758; m. Jan. 27, 1785, Elizabeth Hutchins, dau. of Silas and Sarah Hutchins of Killingly, Conn., b. 1759. He d. Sept. 26, 1833, Windsor, Vt.; she d. 1841, Hartland, Vt.

Manassah Cady performed good service in the Revolutionary war, as will be seen from the following facts gleaned from the report of the Commissioner of the Department of the Interior at Washington: He first enlisted in April, 1776, for one year under Capt. Benoni Cutler of Killingly. He was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. In June or July, 1778 or 9, he enlisted for seven months, and joined the army near West Point. From April, 1780, he served nine months as Corporal of Marines on board the frigate Trumbull, of 28 guns. They sailed from New London, and in latitude 36° and longitude 60° had a battle June 2, 1780, with the frigate Watts, 34 guns. It was a drawn battle, but the Watts had the worst punishment. The Trumbull went to Boston for repairs and then sailed on another cruise for South Carolina. After his return home from this cruise he began the study of navigation with the view of fitting himself for a higher naval position, but the closing of the war induced him to abandon the project. Three of his brothers also had service in the war. Immediately after marriage he settled (1785) in Hartland, Vt., removing thence in 1789 to the adjoining town of Windsor, where he lived till his death.

Children, the first two b. Hartland, the others Windsor, Vt.:

i. Sophia, b. 1786; m. Sylvanus Bates. Had 8 children.
309. ii. Erastus, b. 1788.
iii. Betsey, b. 1790; m. Asa Tinkham.
iv. Lucy, b. 1791; m. David Higgins.
v. Sarah, b. 1793; m. Joseph Bates.
vi. Orra, b. 1795; m. Anson Horsington.
vii. Lyman, b. 1798; m. Emily Patrick.
viii. Philip Schuyler, b. 1800.
ix. Roxalana, b. 1803.
x. Cracias, b. 1806; m. David White.

153. Thomas Hosmer[5] Cady, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., April 22, 1760; m. Martha Allen. He settled in Windsor, Vt. Had service in Revolutionary war.*

Children:

i. Benjamin.
ii. Fanny, b. 1789.
iii. Simon.

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.

iv. Joseph; m. F. Croocker.
v. Lucia; m. John Putnam.
vi. Albe.
vii. Mary.
viii. Allen.

154. ZEBULON[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 21, 1767; m. Rebecca Atwood; she d. Sept. 23, 1794, ae. 28. No issue. He m. (2) Sally Freeman, who d. Nov. 1, 1853, ae. 90; he d. Sept. 7, 1834, ae. 67.†

Children by second marriage:

i. Atwood.
ii. Freeman.
iii. Rebecca.

155. ALBE[5] CADY, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 17, 1769; m. Aug. 31, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Warner, b. 1781, d. 1881; he d. Concord, N. H., July 16, 1843. He settled in Keene, N. H., where his name first appears in 1806 as cashier of the Cheshire bank, which position he held till 1814. He was Town Clerk of Keene for five years; Selectman four years; Representative three years; and in 1814 was appointed Secretary of State of New Hampshire and removed to Concord; held the office 1814–1816. He was a merchant and prominent in town affairs. He was Selectman in 1822, and Justice of the Peace; acting as Judge of the police court 1836 and later; was a member of the building commission for the erection of the State House 1816. He was an Episcopalian, and was prominent in the early history of that church in Concord, beginning as early as 1817. In St. Paul's Episcopal church in Concord, erected in 1859–60, is a memorial window to Hon. Albe Cady. There is also a fine portrait of him in the State House. He was interested in the anti-slavery movement, being one of the publishers of "The Abolitionist." He is buried with several members of his family in the Old North Cemetery in Concord.

Children, b. Keene, N. H.:

i. Albemarle, b. Feb. 15, 1807. He was a school teacher in Concord in 1824–25. He graduated from West

†Vide inscriptions on gravestone in Old Killingly, Conn., cemetery.

Point in 1829, served against the Indians in Florida until 1842, and was at the seige of Vera Cruz and in the battles of Cerro Gordo, Churubusco and Molino del Rey. At the beginning of the Civil war he was on duty on the Pacific coast and remained there until 1864. He was retired for disability from long and faithful service, and received the brevet of Brigadier General, U. S. A., in 1865. He died March 14, 1888, in New Haven, Conn.*

ii. Horatio Nelson, b. Oct. 30, 1808; lost at sea 1836.

310. iii. Charles Warner, b. June 17, 1810.

iv. Sally Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1812.

v. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1814; m. William A. Dunklee. He was of Hanover (Dartmouth Coll.) 1832; taught a private school in the court house (Concord) 1833–4; studied medicine; became a dentist and settled in Va.†

156. Joseph[5] Cady, (Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 12, 1772; m. Nov. 9, 1797, Mary Fisher, b. June 27, 1772, d. Nov. 2, 1813; he d. Putnam, Conn., Feb. 21, 1845.

Children:

i. Barzilla F., b. July 17, 1798; d. Dec. 1, 1820.

311. ii. Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1800.

312. iii. Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1802.

313. iv. Hale Columbia, b. Dec. 29, 1803.

v. Mary Ann B., b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. June, 1842, as his second wife, Valorus Cooley Olds, who d. Dec. 31, 1890; she d. July 7, 1894.

314. vi. Curtis, b. Oct. 30, 1808.

vii. Remember Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1811; m. Caroline ———; he d. Feb. 13. Had son, *Hiram Leroy*, at one time a railroad conductor.

315. viii. Enos Plank, b. March 7, 1813.

157. Capt. Henry Green[5] Cady, (Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Thompson, Conn., July 31, 1767; m. Jan. 30, 1794, Margaret P. Foot, b. Dec. 29, 1771. He d. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1851; she d. Dec. 19, 1866. They and several of

*Vide Heringshaw's Ens. Am. Biog.

†Vide Hist. Concord, N. H.

their children are buried in the South cemetery, Monson. Henry G. Cady was a Captain of militia in Monson, and an honored and respected citizen. He lived on the farm bought by his father just before his death.

Children, b. Monson, Mass.:

i. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1796.
316. ii. Martins, b. Jan. 18, 1797.
iii. Sabra Green, b. Sept. 9, 1799; unm.; d. March 14, 1896.
317. iv. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1801.
v. Mary Kellogg, b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1827, Asa Patten of Stafford, Conn.; she d. July 2, 1843. Their dau., *Emily Patten*, d. March 3, 1839, ae. 8 yrs.; their dau., *Margaret Patten*, d. Aug. 26, 1860.
318. vi. John Parsons, b. Aug. 29, 1805.
319. vii. Williard Alphonso, b. Dec. 2, 1809.
viii. Julia, b. April 12, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1834.
ix. Lucella Stanley, b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. July 13, 1837.
320. x. Isaac Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1818.

157*a*. TAMAR[5] CADY, (Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Thompson Parish, Conn., Jan. 13, 1772; m. Nov. 7, 1793, William Tupper, b. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 9, 1766. He d. Sept. 30, 1825, and is buried in Cambridge, Mass.; she d. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852. He was the son of Capt. William and Susannah (Clapp) Tupper. William Tupper Jr. was of Palmer in 1790, where he had a store at the Old Center, and remained there for some years.

Children:

i. Laura, b. ——; m. —— Blake.
ii. Hiram, b. Dec. 23, 1794. (See below.)
iii. Alfred, b. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 11, 1797; m. Dec. 20, 1825, Mary Woodward Gray.

The foregoing Hiram Tupper, m. Boston, Jan. 22, 1815, Mary Tilton; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1869; both he and wife are buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was an editor and printer; was the first president of the Franklin Typographical Society of Boston, 1824. He removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where he resided for a short time, and issued there Nov. 3, 1833, the first number of the Independent Inquirer for the proprietors, which was continued for a year, when it and the Brattleboro Messenger gave place to the Vermont Phoenix.

Children:

i. Mary Winthrop Tupper, b. Aug. 4, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Luther Chapin of Worcester, Mass.; she d. Dec. 14, 1868.
ii. Sarah Ann Tilton Tupper, b. May 1, 1817; m. March, 1837, George S. Ashton; she d. Dec. 19, 1885.
iii. Hiram M. Tupper, b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Amanda M. Hanshe; he d. Dec. 4, 1883.
iv. Augusta Clapp Tupper, b. June 2, 1820; d. March 22, 1898.
v. Alfred Tupper, b. July 4, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Matilda A. Mead; he d. 1866.
vi. William Winthrop Tupper, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 11, 1848, Margaret Johnson; he d. April, 1868.
vii. Laura Georgiana Blake Tupper, b. June 1, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
viii. Georgiana Otis Tupper, b. May 21, 1830 (living 1909).
ix. James Tilton Tupper, b. Nov. 3, 1833, in Brattleboro, Vt. (See below.)
x. Theodore Ashton Tupper, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. July 29, 1880.

The foregoing James Tilton Tupper, m. Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1860, Mary Talmadge. He is Captain of Engineers, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, retired.

Children:

i. Edward Everett Tupper, b. Dec. 19, 1860.
ii. Mary Frances Tupper, b. Erie, Pa., Aug. 11, 1873; m. April 6, 1904, Charles White Nash. Res. Albany, N. Y. No ch.

158. Garner[5] Cady, (Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Thompson, Conn., April 10, 1774; m. May 3, 1801, Susanna Johnson of Stafford, Conn., b. 1779. He d. Oct. 12, 1861, buried in West Stafford, Conn.; she d. April 1, 1825. He came to Stafford at the age of 21 years and resided there till his death. He had a farm in West Stafford. He was a sturdy man of affairs; was Justice of the Peace many years; held most of the town offices, and represented the town nine terms in the State Legislature, a remarkable proof of his popularity.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

321. i. Elvira, b. Aug. 30, 1801.
322. ii. Phineas Greene, b. Oct. 6, 1803.
323. iii. Garner, b. June 9, 1805.

Capt. James Tilton Tupper.

324. iv. Alanson, b. Feb. 3, 1808.
v. Hannah Orcutt, b. July 15, 1809; m. about 1859, Abijah Blodgett; she d. March 17, 1892. Resided in Stafford. No ch.
vi. Marriella Susanna, b. Oct. 15, 1811; unm; d. Dec. 24, 1873.
325. vii. Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1813.
326. viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 25, 1815.
327. ix. Frances Augusta, b. March 20, 1818.
328. x. George Franklin, b. Mar. 5, 1820.
329. xi. Alfred Dana, b. May 3, 1822.
xii. Giddings Hyde, b. Feb. 27, 1825; unm.; d. Feb. 26, 1873,* in Stafford.

159. Isaac[5] Cady, (Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1776; m. Sept. 14, 1799, Mary Winter; he d. Sept. 30, 1850. She was b. Aug. 12, 1781, and d. July 17, 1869. He removed to Vermont in 1800 and settled in New Haven; later he was of Windsor but returned to New Haven, and in 1846 removed to Middlebury, where he died.

Children, b. New Haven, excepting two b. Windsor, Vt.:

i. Wyllis, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. May 19, 1802.
ii. Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. June 2, 1807.
iii. Betsey W., b. July 15, 1804; m. Asa Field; she d. July 9, 1832.
iv. Joseph Winter, b. June 9, 1806; d. Aug. 4, 1809.
v. Adaline J., b. July 26, 1808; m. Myron Thompson. They settled in Akron, O., where they died without issue. She d. Oct. 15, 1891.
vi. Catherine M., b. Jan. 12, 1810; m. as his second wife, Asa Field; she d. 1895.
vii. James Madison, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
viii. Polly Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
ix. Augusta G., b. April 20, 1815; m. Jasper Stowe of New Haven, Vt.; removed to Colton, N. Y., where she d. April 22, 1898, leaving three children, *Henry Stowe*, who lives on the homestead; Mrs. Hart and Mrs. J. W. King, now of Aurora, Ill.
x. Isaac, b. March 27, 1817; m. Dimmes D. Hier of Hinckley, O., where he d. Jan. 19, 1899, leaving son, *Sydney Cady*.
xi. Sabra Green, b. March 10, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1899.
xii. Henry, b. June 12, 1821; d. March 2, 1824.

*Vide gravestone inscription.

330. xiii. Gardner C., b. April 26, 1823.
xiv. Frances C., b. May 30, 1825; d. March 20, 1845.
xv. Martha A., b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Loyal Kelsey of Salisbury, Vt., where three sons and two daughters are still living; she d. May 18, 1888.

160. ZADOC[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 17, 1764; m. Lucy Little, b. Oct. 1, 1769, dau. of Ezekiel. She d. Jan. 21, 1854; he d. March 6, 1846. He joined the militia regiment in 1781.* They lived in Moravia, N. Y., where Mr. Cady kept an inn for nearly 50 years.

Children:

331. i. Artemas, b. Nov. 26, 1791.
332. ii. Isaac, b. July 8, 1794.
iii. Laura, b. May 10, 1801; d. May 4, 1816.
333. iv. Amanda, b. March 10, 1803.†

161. JONATHAN[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 11, 1766; m. Jan. 24, 1796, Jerusha Messenger, b. Oct. 12, 1767; d. Feb. 5, 1841; he d. March 26, 1811.

Children:

i. Harriet F., b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. April 27, 1824, George Clinton Fisher of Killingly, Conn. Child: *Charles Harris Fisher*, b. June 30, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y., while on a journey.
ii. Everett Sprague, b. July 21, 1801; d. July 6, 1803.
334. iii. Charles Edwin, b. June 3, 1804.
iv. David Affe, b. Aug. 22, 1806; m. Rebecca ———. He d. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875. No issue.

162. JOSEPH CLEVELAND[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 9, 1770; m. Lucy Hutchins of Killingly, dau. of Capt. Shubael Hutchins. He m. (2) Cincinnati, O., April, 1808, Mrs. Mary (Williamsón) Rosincrantz, wid. of Capt. Nicholas Rosincrantz and dau. of Joseph and Mary (McLaughlin) Williamson. He removed from Killingly to Buffalo, N. Y., 1806; to Cincinnati 1810; to New Orleans, where he served 1812 in battle of New Orleans, and in same year

*Vide Conn. Men in the Revolution.
†Vide Little Gen.

removed to Piqua, O., where he died. She was b. Pennsylvania Oct. 8, 1777, d. Cincinnati Sept., 1810. Joseph Cady d. Piqua, O., 1840.

Child by first marriage:

i. Cleveland; d. young.
335. ii. David Knight, b. May 31, 1794.
336. iii. John Cleveland, b. Killingly, 1799.
337. iv. Horace Harvey, b. Feb. 21, 1801.
338. v. Chauncey Goodrich, b. Aug. 20, 1803.
339. vi. Lucy, b. 1805; d. July 11, 1860.
340. vii. Henry Hutchins, b. 1807.

Child by second marriage:

341. viii. Julia Ann, b. Cincinnati, March 7, 1809.

163. Polly or Mary[5] Cady, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 20, 1771; m. Oct. 24, 1793, Zadoc Spaulding, son of Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1772, d. Jan. 23, 1838; she d. Nov. 28, 1823. Resided in Killingly, Conn.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Lois Spalding, b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1815, Rev. Edward Lippit, Methodist Episcopal clergyman.
ii. Sally Spalding, b. April 29, 1795, twin with Lois; unm.
iii. Davis Cleveland Spalding, b. March 19, 1798; m. 1723, Marcia Russell; he d. June 9, 1865. Resided in Killingly.
iv. Benjamin Franklin Spalding, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. April 30, 1811.
v. Elisha Paine Spalding, b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. March 31, 1824, Jane Kimball; he d. Sept. 31, 1837.
vi. Henrietta Spalding, b. March 25, 1803; m. March 28, 1844, Horace Burroughs.
vii. Mary Cady Spalding, b. Nov. 5, 1805; m. April, 1828, Henry Young.
viii. James Harvey Spalding, b. May 24, 1807; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Julia A. Field; he d. Jan. 12, 1837.
ix. Henry Spalding, b. March 22, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1831, Pamelia Hoar of Monson, Mass.
x. Betsey Adams Spalding, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1836, Charles Chaffee.
xi. Willard Danielson Spalding, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. June 16, 1838, Clarissa Danforth Ballard. Res. Providence, R. I.

xii. Gordon Robinson Spalding, b. July 24, 1816; m. May 26, 1843, Irene Capron Taft. Resided in Uxbridge, Mass.*

164. Dea. Josiah[5] Cady, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1774; m. Chloe Hitchcock, dau. of Isaac of Killingly. He m. (2) Lydia Platner Smith, dau. of Dexter Smith of New Berlin, N. Y. He d. in Lebanon, Conn., July 26, 1853. In 1810 he removed from Killingly to Providence, thence to Lebanon, where he spent his last days. He was prominent in church work and in anti-slavery circles.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 7, 1803; d. in infancy.
ii. Isaac Hutchins, bapt. May 24, 1801; d. Providence, 1867.
342. iii. Clarissa Cutler, bapt. May 24, 1801.
343. iv. Lois Cleveland, bapt. Oct. 8, 1806.

Children by second marriage:

344. v. Mary.
345. vi. Josiah Cleveland.†

165. David[5] Cady, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., March 7, 1778; m. Aug. 14, 1800, Roxanna Hutchins of Killingly, dau. of Dea. Shubael and Avis Hutchins, b. Feb. 9, 1783, d. Feb. 13, 1821; he d. April 7, 1840. Resided in Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. Clarissa Hutchins, b. abt. 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1820, John Lloyd.
ii. Albert Martin, b. abt. 1803; d. Providence, Oct. 9, 1820, in his 18th year.
346. iii. Shubael Hutchins, b. Feb. 3, 1806.
iv. Caroline R., b. March 13, 1808.
v. David C., b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Galveston, Texas, Sept. 11, 1866.
vi. Roxanna L., b. Dec. 30, 1810; d. April 10, 1811.
vii. Avis M., b. May 7, 1812; d. July 16, 1812.
viii. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Nov., 1832.
ix. Frances A., b. June 1, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1816.
x. Roxanna Hutchins, b. April 7, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1825.

*Vide Spalding Gen.
†Vide Cleveland Gen.

166. JAMES HERVEY[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 20, 1780; m. Sarah Howard, dau. of James, of Hampton, Conn., b. about 1800, d. 1873. He graduated from Brown University in class of 1807 with degree of A. M. He was a lawyer in Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. James Hervey, d. in infancy.
347. ii. Howard Cleveland, b. 1820.

167. SALLY[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 15, 1784; m. Royal Martin of Killingly.

Children:

i. James Hervey Martin.
ii. Emily L. Martin.

168. LOIS[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 7, 1792; m. Edmond Potter of Scituate, R. I.

Child:

David Cady Potter.

169. CATHERINE[5] CADY, (Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1795; m. William A. Potter of Foster, R. I.

Children:

i. Herbert Potter.
ii. Mary Ann Potter.
iii. Lydia Potter.
iv. Caroline Potter.
v. Almira Potter.
vi. William Potter.
vii. Cornelia Potter.

170. DAVID[5] CADY, (Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Dec. 12, 1767; m. Jan. 28, 1789, Nancy Waterman, b. Oct. 26, 1769, d. May 22, 1812, buried in Thompson, Conn. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1813, Catherine Lippit, dau. of Moses, of Warwick, R. I., b. April 1, 1779, d. May 7, 1836; he d. Dec. 7, 1838, in Providence, R. I., and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, E. Providence. He was a dyer by trade, and

was engaged at the time of the War of 1812 in the manufacture of cotton cloth at West Greenwich, R. I.; later he removed to Providence, where he died.

Children by first marriage, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Lucia, b. Dec. 9, 1790; m. Resolved Waterman; she d. 1824, Centerville, R. I.. Their children were: (1) *Rev. Henry Waterman.* (2) *Nancy Waterman.*

348. ii. Milton, b. Aug. 3, 1792.
349. iii. Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1794.
350. iv. Lawton, b. July 24, 1796.
351. v. Permelia, b. April 10, 1798.
352. vi. Wesley, b. Feb. 21, 1800.
353. vii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 9, 1802.
354. viii. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1803.
355. ix. Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
356. x. Susan J., b. Aug. 1, 1807.
357. xi. Resolved Waterman, b. May 10, 1810.
358. xii. Christopher Allen, twin with Resolved W.

Children by second marriage:

xiii. Tabitha, b. Oct. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1814.
xiv. Moses Greene, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1836.
359. xv. David, b. March 12, 1817.
360. xvi. Rebecca, b. July 26, 1819.
361. xvii. Shubael, b. Feb. 10, 1821.

171. SHUBAEL[5] CADY, (Capt. Jonathan[4], Captain David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 6, 1770; m. Sept. 1, 1793, Anna Earle, b. Nov. 4, 1770, d. June 27, 1807. He m. (2) 1808, Mrs. Waite (Paine) Tinkham of Freetown, Mass., b. Jan. 17, 1812, d. Sept. 28, 1896; he d. 1824, Jewett City, Conn.

Children:

i. Anna Earl, b. 1813; m. Rev. William Heath.
ii. Mary A., m. ——— Smith.

172. ASENETH[5] CADY, (Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 19, 1772; m. John Adge, b. 1769, d. Feb. 22, 1808; she d. Providence, March 8, 1854.

Children:

i. Edwin Adge; unm.
ii. Rebecca Adge, b. 1793; m. Sept. 23, 1822, Hezekiah Willard; she d. Sept. 4, 1824.

iii. Susan Adge, b. 1803; d. April 20, 1824.
iv. Juliana Adge; m. George Carlton.
v. Alvira Adge; m. William Wilcox.
vi. Mary Adge; unm.

173. MATILDA[5] CADY, (Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 25, 1774; m. Sanford Branch, b. 1772, d. Aug. 19, 1818. He became a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Aug. 30, 1797. She d. April 14, 1865.

Children:

i. Permelia Ann Branch.
ii. Lovice Branch; d. May 9, 1885.
iii. Louisa Branch, twin with Lovice; d. March 3, 1875.
iv. Ann Starkweather Branch; d. June 28, 1872.
v. John Henry Sylvester Branch, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
vi. Caroline Matilda Branch, b. April 7, 1809; d. Oct. 3, 1874.
vii. Thomas Jefferson Branch; d. Sept. 11, 1873.
viii. Sarah Church Branch, twin with Thomas J.; d. May 16, 1874.
ix. Frances Elizabeth Branch, b. March 31, 1815; d. March 31, 1875.

174. DEA. CALVIN[5] CADY, (Calvin[4], Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., April 20, 1786; m. May 18, 1809, Betsey Merrill, b. June 30, 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1858; he d. 1867.

He located in Vermont, near what is now known as West Berlin, clearing off a piece of land for a home. He removed to Northfield in 1828. He was one of the deacons of the Congregational church in Northfield, and a man esteemed by all.

Children:

i. Almira, b. March 7, 1810; m. April 10, 1836, Silas Dale; she d. April 11, 1853.
ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Royce Jones; she d. Feb. 16, 1859.
362. iii. John Calvin, b. Nov. 4, 1813.
iv. George, b. July 4, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Cornelia Smalley; he d. May 7, 1897. His children were: *Ed. B.*, of Chicago 1902, and *Nellie*, Mrs. Weeks of Jackson, Mich., 1902.
v. Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. May, 1843, Noah Carlton; she d. Feb. 1, 1896.

vi. Laura, b. Oct. 6, 1818; m. Sept. 2, 1840, George Maxham; she d. Aug. 17, 1891.
vii. Luther, b. March 1, 1821; m. July 6, 1843, Emma Whitney; he d. ———. No issue.
viii. Lyman, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. Aug. 13, 1847, Cassanda Smalley; he d. Aug. 16, 1897. No issue.
ix. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1826; m. May 1, 1849, Rev. J. B. Pitman. She is deceased.

175. JOHN[5] CADY, (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 1, 1762; m. ——— Clark; m. (2) ——— Sherman; he d. 1845. He moved from Reading, Vt., to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1803, where he cleared a farm. He left Fair Haven, Vt., in 1813 and went to Wirt, N. Y.

Children:

i. Benjamin.
ii. Adin, a Fife Major in 11th Regt. of the War of 1812; died in the army.
iii. Lucinda.
iv. Hannah, b. 1795; living in 1877 in Ill.
v. Lewis; living in Whabonsbury, N. Y., in 1877.
vi. Clark V., living in Middlebury, Vt., in 1877.
vii. Eliza; d. in Fair Haven, Vt.
viii. Zorah; d. in Fair Haven, Vt.
ix. Eliza; living in Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1877.

176. ADIN[5] CADY, (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1766; moved to Fair Haven, Vt., about 1810; d. in Poultney, Vt., March, 1848. Date of marriage and name of wife not found.

Children:

i. Caroline; m. Daniel Whitcombe of Poultney.
ii. Eunice; m. ——— St. John of Poultney.

177. CALVIN[5] CADY, (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., April 27, 1771; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Plattsburg, N. Y., Betsey Judson, b. Nov. 23, 1791, Breakneck, (Killingly, Conn.) He d. Jan. 8, 1847, Tallmage, Mich; she d. Nov. 27, 1868, Wright, Mich.

Children, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

363. i. Perley Philip, b. Oct. 24, 1817.
364. ii. James Farman, b. Oct. 21, 1819.
iii. Lyman Judson, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

iv. Anna Maria, b. May 26, 1824; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Lemuel Peake, in Tallmage, Mich., and later moved to Rockford, Mich., where she died.

v. Harriet Malissa, b. March 18, 1828.

Others died early, names not ascertained.

178. OLIVER[5] CADY, (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1805, Abigail Brainerd, dau. of Dea. Timothy. He d. April 30, 1841; she d. April, 1870, ae. 82. He moved from Reading, Vt., to Fair Haven, Vt., 1803; lived Orville, Vt., 1813; in West Rutland, Vt., 1815; thence to Westport, N. Y., 1819, where he died 1841, according to the gravestone inscription. They were prominent in church work and gifted with more than ordinary ability.

Children:

365. i. Clara, b. July 22, 1806.

ii. Charlotte, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Orrin Skinner.

iii. Calvin Brainerd, b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 11, 1809; m. 1848, Isabella G. Mead; he d. Alburgh Springs, Vt., Dec. 8, 1889. Prepared for college in Bridport, Vt.; graduated from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., class of 1836; studied theology with Rev. Olin Miner of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; was ordained 1838; pastor of Congregational church, Keeseville, N. Y., six months; Pleasant Valley, eight months; West Essex, abt. one year; Au Sable Falls, N. Y., 1842–1845; St. Albans, Vt., 1845–1852; Alburgh Springs, Vt., 1852–1873; Georgia, Vt., 1873–1877.

iv. Charles Thomas, b. Fair Haven, Vt., May 18, 1811. In 1877 he was a farmer in Detroit, Mich., and a member of the Michigan Legislature.

366. v. Cornelius Sidney, b. Orville, Vt., Feb. 28, 1813.

vi. Chester Oliver, b. West Rutland, Vt., 1817; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1844.

vii. Chauncey Marion, b. Westfort, N. Y., May 16, 1824. Fitted for college at Oberlin, and graduated from Michigan University 1851; went to New York and engaged with W. B. Bradley in musical work, as editor of the N. Y. Musical Review until 1856; removed to Chicago and engaged with George F. Root in the publishing and sale of music for many years under the firm name of Root & Cady.

viii. Caroline Matilda, b. Bridport, Vt.; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1832.*

179. JOSEPH[5] CADY, (Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 18, 1771; m. Sept. 25, 1795, Susanna Kingsbury, b. May 22, 1777, d. Aug. 15, 1857; he d. March 25, 1862.

His first business venture was keeping a hotel in Promfret, Conn.; he next went to West Gloucester, R. I., where he continued the hotel business for some years. His wife was a famous cook, which was a strong factor in giving the house a good reputation. In those days the price charged for a night's lodging was six cents, and the price for meals twelve cents. This house fell to the care of his brother, Hezekiah, who continued the business for many years. These facts were related to me by a son of Hezekiah in 1891.

Joseph Cady was Justice of the Peace in Gloucester, 1808. A few years later he removed to Providence, R. I., where in 1812 he became steward of Brown University, which position he held until 1826, and was familiarly called Cady Joe; was a member of the Common Council of Providence from the seventh ward from 1832 to 1836; Alderman from same ward 1836 to 1842. He was a man of thrift and accumulated a large property.

Child:

367. Almira, b. Aug. 21, 1804.

180. JAMES[5] CADY, (Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 5, 1775; m. Rosanna Cutter, dau. of Joseph, b. 1782, d. March 16, 1869; he d. Nov. 8, 1857. They are buried in the cemetery at Putnam Heights, Conn. He was a thrifty farmer; lived and died in the east part of present town of Putnam, Conn.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. March 25, 1834, Capt. David Day, as his second wife. He was b. June 12, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1873. She was living in 1891 at the age of 90 with her children on the old Day homestead in Thompson, Conn. He was a Captain of militia in Thompson, and a farmer of good property. Ch.: (1) *Louise Elizabeth Day*, b.

*Vide Hist. Fair Haven, Vt.

May 11, 1836. (2) *Elmer Day*, b. Dec. 21, 1838; both unm. Capt. Day m. (1) Betsey or Elizabeth, dau. of Nedabiah Cady, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Jan. 26, 1833. They had *Caroline Elizabeth*, d. at three years of age, and two other children, who d. in infancy. (See No. 91—v.)

ii. Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. May 26, 1828, as his second wife, Frederic Mills, son of John; b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 7, 1803, where he was residing in 1891 at the age of 88 years, and claimed he had not experienced a sick day in his life. He was then able to work every day on his extensive farm of 300 acres. Ch.: (1) *James Cady Mills*, b. April 24, 1832; m. Margaret Ballard; he d. April 13, 1878. (2) *Joseph Mills*, b. May 26, 1836; m. Marietta Brown. Resides in Thompson, Conn. (3) *Emily Ann Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Allen Babbitt; she d. Aug. 30, 1869.

iii. Lamira, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. April 11, 1830, Nathaniel Mills, son of Nathaniel, b. Thompson, Conn., April 3, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1885. He was a prosperous farmer in Thompson. She was living in Thompson, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Louisa Mills*, b. March 10, 1831; m. April, 1852, Jacob Tourtelotte; he d. 1868. He was a farmer in La Crosse, Wis. (2) *George Mills*, b. Aug. 3, 1833; unm. Res. Thompson, Conn. Farmer.

368. iv. James, b. Killingly, Conn., March 10, 1809.

v. Emily, b. April 24, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

vi. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1842.

181. Hezekiah[5] Cady, (Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1785; m. May 27, 1810, Ann Greene Cook, dau. of Cyrus. She d. March 17, 1826, ae. 33; he d. Feb., 1857. He began the business of keeping a hotel in West Gloucester, R. I., at the age of 22 years and continued it for about 50 years with success.

Children, b. West Gloucester, R. I.:

i. Mary Ann, b. March 8, 1811; d. young.

ii. Cyrus, b. Feb. 27, 1812; d. young.

iii. Cyrus Cooke, b. Feb. 6, 1813.

iv. James Greene, b. June 16, 1815; unm; d. 1860, Manton, R. I.

v. Ann Frances, b. March 17, 1817; m. George Sheldon. Resided in Wakefield, R. I. Had 6 children.

vi. Nell Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. 1845, Susan Gleason, dau. of Thomas, of Thompson, b. Feb. 8, 1817; she d. Feb. 8, 1881. Child: *Ann Green*, b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Clarence Keach of West Gloucester, R. I. Mr. Nell D. Cady was living in West Gloucester in 1891, when the writer obtained this record.

vii. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. at age of 11 years.

viii. Joseph Howe, b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. 1864, Emily Gleason. Resided in West Gloucester, R. I. No children.

ix. Benjamin Leavens, b. March 25, 1824; m. 1858, Mary Laud; he d. Nov. 23, 1887, So. Weymouth, Mass., where his wid. was living in 1891. They had daughters *Elizabeth* and *Anna*.

x. Mary Green, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. at age of 1 yr.

182. LUCY[5] CADY, (Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., March 20, 1787; m. Stephen Eddy.

Children:

i. Hiram Eddy.
ii. Stephen Eddy.
iii. Clovis Eddy.
iv. Lucy Eddy.
v. Betsey Eddy.

183. JEFFERSON[5] CADY, (Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Reading, Vt., July 10, 1802; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Fannie Burnham, b. Reading, Vt., Aug. 28, 1805.

Children, b. Reading, Vt.:

369. i. Gustavus A.
370. ii. Eliza M. E., b. Nov. 22, 1833.
371. iii. Charles Norman, b. Aug. 13, 1844.

184. SULLIVAN[5] CADY, (Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Reading, Vt., Sept. 5, 1805; m. April 25, 1837, Sophronia Morgan, dau. of Daniel and Rhoda (Marsh) Morgan of Williamstown, Vt., b. Feb. 2, 1814. He was a farmer in Hartland, Vt.

Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

i. Daniel Morgan; d. in infancy.
ii. Rhoda E., b. May 29, 1841.

iii. Daniel S., b. Dec. 16, 1843.
372. iv. James Carleton, b. Oct. 7, 1846.
v. Lovice A., b. May 26, 1852.
vi. Franklin, b. July 18, 1855.

184*a*. SAMUEL[5] CADY, (Perley[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Reading, Vt., April 4, 1795; m. Dec. 7, 1817, Anna Cabot, b. July 1, 1797; d. Lowell, Mass.

Children:

i. Susan, b. Windsor, Vt., July 22, 1820.
ii. Lucia, b. Windsor, Vt., July 24, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1843.
iii. Frederic, b. Hartland, Vt., Nov. 17, 1825.
373. iv. Ransom E., b. Windsor, Vt., March 1, 1828.
v. Rebecca, b. Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1831; d. July 11, 1832.
vi. Caroline, b. Medford, Mass., July 22, 1833; m. A. J. Devoll; now (1908) living in Centralville, Mass.
vii. Frances, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1835; unm.; now (1908) living in Concord, New Hampshire.

185. LYMAN[5] CADY, (Perley[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Woodstock, Vt., March 8, 1798; m. Louise Rogers, b. Jan. 18, 1804. He d. Feb. 2, 1888; she d. March 5, 1853. He lived in Woodstock and Hartland, Vt., and in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

374. i. William R., b. Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 7, 1826.
ii. Lorenzo, b. Woodstock, Vt., July 1, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. Ellen Hiller. Res. San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: (1) *Lorenzo*, dead. (2) *Joseph*. (3) *Horace*. Both are living in Seattle, Wash.
iii. Horace, b. Warren, Vt., Dec. 20, 1832; d. June 13, 1888; unm. Resided in New York City.
iv. Mary Louisa, b. Warren, Vt., 1833; d. in infancy.
375. v. George Lyman, b. Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1835.
vi. Mary Ann, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; unm. Res. Lowell, Mass.
vii. Julia S., b. Lowell, Mass., July 2, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1903; m. George Favor. She is survived by three children.

186. LUCIUS[6] CADY, (Richard[5], Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., April 28, 1796; m. June 5, 1828, Sarah Blanchard. He m. (2) April 3, 1842, Lucy Fidelia Jones; he d. Brooklyn, Conn., June 24, 1880.

Children by first marriage:

i. Sarah Fidelia, b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1830; m. Jan. 19, 1857, James F. Wheaton, b. Nov. 2, 1833. (See No. 191-v.) Ch.: (1) *Carrie Adelia Wheaton*, b. Dec. 26, 1861. (2) *Belle Wheaton*, b. Oct. 2, 1865. (3) *Byron James Wheaton*, b. Feb. 19, 1873. (4) *Sarah May Wheaton*, b. May 7, 1878; d. Feb. 26, 1884.

ii. Martha Maria, b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1839; m. Charles Robins; she d. June 6, 1882.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Lucy; d. Nov. 2, 1892.

iv. Sibyl; m. Charles Cummings; lived and died in Southbridge.

v. Alice; m. ——— Foster.

vi. Emily Luthera, b. July 5, 1848; living in Putnam, Conn., 1895.

186*a*. HORATIO NELSON[6] CADY, (Joshua[5], Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Goshen, Conn., March 10, 1800; m. March 23, 1854, Olive Clara Davis; he d. Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1886.

Children:

i. Charles Sumner, b. Huvelton, N. Y., March 5, 1855; m. March 22, 1878, Harriet Adelaine Tuttle. Child: *Charles Stanley*, b. Lisbon, N. Y., June 11, 1885.

ii. John Fremont, b. Hemptville, Ont., June 1, 1857; m. (1) March 14, 1888, Grace Hamilton Phillips, who d. Dec. 17, 1892, Wheaton, Ill. He m. (2) June 19, 1893, Sarah J. Foster. Res. Wheaton, Ill. Mr. Cady is president and treasurer of the Cooper Ink Co., 56 Fifth avenue, Chicago, Ill., and has furnished the data of his family. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Grace Mildred Olive*, b. Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1889. (2) *Nelson Harshaw*, b. Glen Ellyn, Ill., July 11, 1891. Ch. by second marriage: (3) *Lucia Katherine*, b. Wheaton, Ill., May 9, 1894. (4) *Margaret*, b. Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1896; d. Feb. 13, 1898. (5) *John Louis*, b. Wheaton, Ill., March 26, 1905.

iii. Irving Davis, b. Huvelton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1859. He is married and is in business in Worcester, Mass. No ch.

iv. Horatio Ernest, b. Huvelton, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1864; m. April 24, 1883, Emma Lucretia McGraw, who d.

June 9, 1903. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1906, Luella Mary McGraw. Res. Madrid, N. Y. Child by first marriage: *Olive E.*, b. Aug. 17, 1888; d. Aug. 18, 1888.

v. Lillian May, b. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., May 28, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1890, Harlie J. Churchell. Ch.: (1) *James Lloyd Churchell*, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1891. (2) *Harlie Cady Churchell*, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1894.

186*b*. ADAM ALONZO[6] CADY, (Joshua[5], Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]); m. (1) Mary Cromer; she d. June 29, 1856. He m. (2) Sarah A. Meeks, who d. April 9, 1892. He d. Georgia, Sept. 11, 1873. He removed from Connecticut to Augusta, N. C., 1832, and later to Georgia.

Children by first marriage:

i. Marcus Nelson, b. May 28, 1834; m. March 9, 1856, Martha Cromer and d. Oct. 13, 1864.

ii. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. James Brown; she d. in autumn of 1903.

iii. Thomas Newton, b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. May 19, 1862, Dolly A. Kelley; he d. abt. 1889.

iv. John Belton, b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. Jane Lindsy. Res. Adel, Ga.

v. Andrew Jackson, b. June 21, 1846; m. Martha Jane Meeks; he d. abt. 1885. His widow resides Nicholas, Ga.

vi. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Joseph Parker. She d. 1895; he d. 1909.

vii. Franklin Pierce; m. Jan., 1873, Lydia Ann Parker. Res. Pinebloom, Ga.

Children by second marriage:

viii. Allen Breckenridge, b. Oct. 18, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1893.

ix. Sherman R., b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Amanda Barlow. Res. Willacoochee, Ga. Ch.: (1) *Henry F.*, b. Oct. 22, 1889. (2) *Hamfie*, b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Oct. 7, 1892. (3) *Eva M.*, b. Feb. 18, 1893. (4) *Charles A.*, b. Dec. 26, 1895. (5) *Eula Belle*, b. Aug. 9, 1903.

186*c*. ANNA BRACE[6] CADY, (Joshua[5], Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1803; m. Norman Austin, b. 1785, d. 1859; she d. 1875. Her mother, Samantha Cady, wife of Joshua Cady, b. 1780, d. 1872.

Children:

i. Henry Austin, b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1904.
ii. Julia Antoinette Austin, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Edwin Bailey, b. 1825, d. 1869. She is living, 1909, Janesville, Wis. Child: *Charlotte Alicia Bailey*, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Ira V. Fisher. Res. Janesville, Wis.

187. FREEMAN[6] CADY, (Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., July 14, 1788; m. ——; name of wife and date of marriage not ascertained.

Children:

376. i. Ira Lillibridge, b. 1816.
377. ii. Freeman, b. 1818.

188. LYMAN[6] CADY, (Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) (name not found); m. (2) Mary Ann Harris, d. abt. 1872. He d. in Newport, R. I.

Children by first marriage:

i. Elizabeth; unm.
ii. Adaline; m. William Covell.

189. SARAH[6] CADY, (Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn, May 14, 1791; m. Ethan Whipple, b. Nov. 7, 1788.

Children:

i. Lucretia Whipple; m. Albert Crawford Greene.
ii. Ethan Whipple.
iii. Ellen Whipple; m. Israel Amesbury (?).

190. GEORGE[6] CADY, (Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 14, 1793; m. Feb. 17, 1818, Lucy Minard, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. Jan. 29, 1864; he d. May 26, 1843. He lived in Salem, Conn., and was an extensive builder. Both he and his wife are buried in Pomfret, Conn.

Children:

378. i. Seth Minard, b. June 15, 1820.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. June 22, 1822; m. March 27, 1843, Ossian Sumner, b. Feb. 15, 1819; she d. March 13, 1856. Ch.: (1) *George Cady Sumner*, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. 189-; m. Sarah M. Rhodes. (2) *Ella Foster Sumner*, b. Sept. 23, 1845.

iii. William James, b. Nov. 28, 1825. He settled 1849 in San Francisco, Cal., where he died. He married and had two ch.

191. MARIA[6] CADY, (Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1823, Byron Wheaton, who d. March 29, 1852. She m. (2) Theodore Taylor. She d. July 2, 1885.

Children by first marriage:

i. Albert Wheaton, b. Aug. 4, 1824.
ii. Ellen Marion Wheaton, b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. David Robinson; she d. June 4, 1879.
iii. Simeon Wheaton, b. June 2, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828.
iv. George Wheaton, b. July 3, 1830; d. 1892.
v. James Francis Wheaton, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1857, Sarah Fidelia Cady, dau. of Lucius. (See No. 186-1.)

192. HEMAN[6] CADY, (Amasa[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 3, 1789; m. 1812, Maria Platt, who d. Jan. 27, 1864; he d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1849. He had lumber mills in Cadyville (Plattsburg), N. Y., from 1830 to 1840, then removed to Milwaukee.

Children:

379. i. Theodore Platt, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1815.
ii. Mary; m. Daniel W. Bromley of Plattsburg, N. Y.; both deceased.
iii. Heman M.; m. Julia White. He d. 1892; she is also deceased.
iv. Sarah; m. Samuel Platt of Plattsburg; both deceased.
v. Charles; unm.; d. in Florida abt. 1866.
vi. Andrew J.; m. Sarah Kibbard; settled and d. in Milwaukee, Wis.
vii. Catherine; d. abt. 1839, at the age of 16 years.

193. CYRUS[6] CADY, (Amasa[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cambridge, Vt., July 25, 1798; m. Margaret Platt.

Children:

i. Elizabeth; d. 1892.
ii. Mary; m. ——— Hatch.
iii. Helen; m. ——— McKillip.
iv. Katherine; m. W. L. Gennan.
v. Sarah; m. I. L. Stevens.

vi. William; d. 1892.
vii. John; d. 1892.

193*a*. RUEL[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cambridge, Vt., 1790; m. Sophia Aurelia Cheney.

Children, b. Cambridge, Vt.:

i. Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1822.
ii. Lafayette, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. May, 1851, Martha Ann Sterns, b. Aug. 12, 1833. He lived many years in Fairfax, Vt., until 1872, when he moved to Nebraska, then came back to Fairfax in 1885, thence went to Barnum, Ia., 1887, where he was living in 1891. He had one son, *Buchanan*, who settled in Republican City, Neb., where he had two sons born, viz.: (*a*) *Fayette*, b. 1885, and (*b*) *Vernon*, b. in 1889.
iii. Claudius, b. May 18, 1827.
iv. Melancthon, b. Jan. 20, 1829.
v. Adeline, b. July 5, 1832.
vi. Shelbern, b. Sept. 5, 1834.

194. JACOB SAFFORD[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 12, 1805; m. Mercy Fish.

Children:

i. Hofer Pagael, b. before 1896.
380. ii. Transit Donelly; d. before 1896.
iii. Uberto Adorno; living in Williams, Minn., in 1896.
381. iv. Allez Sibyl.
v. Mary Elizabeth; m. Augustus Henry Stevens; living in 1886 in Cardilac, Mich.
vi. George Safford, b. Nov. 26, 1843, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Sarah Van Amburgh. He was of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1897.
vii. Ellen Ortelia; d. before 1896.

195. CHARLES CLARK[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cambridge, Vt.; m. ——— Watson; m. (2) Maria Antoinette Stowe.

Children by first marriage:

i. Myrtle Yale; of Leroy, Minn., in 1886.
ii. Alfonzo.
382. iii. Dearborn Clark, b. Feb., 1842.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Ashley B.
v. Emma.
vi. Effie.
vii. Adell.

The last three above were of Fairfax, Vt., in 1886.

195*a*. AURORA[6] CADY, (Sullivan[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1808; m. Araminter Gooding, b. Sept. 19, 1811; she d. Sept. 5, 1851. He m. (2) 1856, Jennie E. Comstock, d. Aug. 7, 1905. He d. Spencerport, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1893. He settled in Rochester, N. Y., about 1825, and later lived in Spencerport, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children by first marriage:

i. Almeren, b. May 8, 1832; d. April 24, 1856.
ii. Mary Gooding, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. ——— Reynolds. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
iii. Stanley Aurora, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. April 23, 1855.
iv. Louisa Roxana, b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
v. James Bernard, b. April 4, 1844; d. July 28, 1890.
vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. W. J. Bushnell and lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children by second marriage:

vii. Clayton W., b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
383. viii. Louis Ernest, b. Dec. 26, 1863.
ix. Elizabeth Louise, twin with Louis E. She is a professional nurse; resident in Elmira, N. Y.

196. ASAHEL[6] CADY, (Nahum[5], John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1774; m. April 24, 1800, Mabel Smith. He was of Vernon, Conn.

Children:

384. i. Asahel, bapt. April 12, 1801.
ii. Harriet, bapt. Jan. 2, 1803.
iii. Sophronia, bapt. April 28, 1805.*

197. AMOS[6] CADY, (Amos[5], John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., May 11, 1779; m. Aug. 6, 1807, Hannah Crocker, dau. of Martin, b. Amherst, Mass., July 14, 1786. He d. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1826; she d. New London, Conn., Feb. 14, 1826.

*Vide Church Records, Vernon, Conn.

Children:

i. Rosanna, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 27, 1809; d. unm. in New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839.
ii. Ansel Crocker, b. East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811; m. ———; d. New London, Nov. 27, 1845.
iii. Martin Kellogg, b. Bolton, Conn., June 29, 1813; m. ———, New London, Aug. 5, 1851.
iv. Louisa, b. Andover, Conn., March 19, 1818.

197*a*. SIMON[6] CADY, (Amos[5], John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tolland, Conn., June 27, 1783, m. Lucinda Loomis. He d. 1823; she d. April 9, 1856. Res. Oakdale, Conn.

Children:

i. Otis M., b. July 2, 1810. (See below.)
ii. Simon Kingsbury, b. Jan. 6, 1812. (See below.)
iii. Walter. He married and left children. He d. in Mexico.
iv. Hudson; married; lived and died in Southwick, Mass. No. ch.
v. Cornelia Lucinda, b. June 28, 1824. (See below.)

The foregoing Otis M. Cady, b. July 2, 1810; m. May 16, 1841, Charlotte Goodell. He d. Aug. 16, 1889; she d. April 18, 1856.

Children:

i. Cornelius C., b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1842; m. May 14, 1874, Elizabeth F. Tolhurst, b. Sept. 21, 1843. Res. Hartford, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Effie C.*, b. May 16, 1875; m. ——— Topping. Res. Lynn, Mass. (2) *Ernest M.*, b. Dec. 5, 1884; m. Carrie Bowers. Res. Harrisburg, Pa. Child: *Robert Allen*, b. Sept. 29, 1907.
ii. Frederick; d. in infancy.
iii. Charlotte A.; m. Sidney Stirland.
iv. Monroe G.; d. in infancy.

The foregoing Simon Kingsbury Cady, b. Wapping, Conn., Jan. 6, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Rachel M. Safford. He d. Feb. 2, 1895; she d. July 26, 1880. Res. Scotland, Conn. He conducted a stage line for years from Hartford to New Haven, Conn.

Child:

Julian Leander, b. Scotland, Conn., June 17, 1848; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Henrietta W. Whittlesey, b. Aug. 5, 1852; Res. Scotland, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Jessie Louise*, b. Jan. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1897. (2) *Jennie May*, b. July 26, 1881; m. Aug. 10, 1905,

Rudolf Hall. Ch.: (*a*) *Henrietta Helene Hall*, b. Oct. 11, 1907; (*b*) *Francis Whittlesey Hall*, b. July 27, 1909. (3) *Etta Belle*, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

The foregoing Cornelia Lucinda Cady, b. June 28, 1824; m. May, 1844, Henry Hammond, b. Sept. 28, 1815, d. Sept. 17, 1885; she d. Feb. 17, 1904. Res. N. Y. City and Brooklyn.

Children:

i. George H. Hammond, b. March 31, 1848; m. 1872, Ella Lawrence. Ch.: *George H.* and *William C. Hammond.*

ii. Mary C. Hammond, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. June 24, 1868, Christian L. Grim. No ch.

iii. Charles T. A. Hammond, b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. (1) Agnes Roberts; m. (2) Irene Donovan. Child by first wife d. in infancy.

198. RUFUS[6] CADY, (William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 22, 1755; m. Lydia Wheeler, b. abt. 1752, d. at the age of 84; he d. April 9, 1821; both buried Garrattsville, N. Y.

Children:

385. i. Lydia, b. May 10, 1778.

386. ii. Rufus Warren, b. March 25, 1780.

iii. Delight, b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. June 1, 1809, Ebenezer Payne of Hinsdale, Mass.; she d. July 24, 1855.

iv. Lucretia, b. March 8, 1785; m. Seth Byam.

v. Mercy, b. March 27, 1788; m. John Garbutt. Had son *Volney*.

387. vi. Eunice, b. Oct. 16, 1790.

388. vii. Pervis Wheeler, b. April 13, 1794.

viii. Hiram William, b. Jan. 16, 1800; m. Betsey Lonn; he d. April 26, 1880. Son, *Clinton*, living 1893 in Aurora, Neb.

199. WILLIAM WATERMAN[6] CADY, (William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 29, 1771; m. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804, Ann Bliss, b. March 10, 1778, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Van Horn) Bliss, d. Sept. 28, 1855; he d. Sept. 14, 1835. He moved to Madison, Lake Co., O., in 1816.*

Children:

i. Bliss, b. June 15, 180–; d. unm., Feb. 19, 1840.

*Vide appendix B for descendants of his brother.

ii. Lucy Chamberlain, b. July 25, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1808.
389. iii. Byron Waterman, b. March 18, 1808.
iv. Alvaius Gore, b. May 24, 1809; d. unm., March 9, 1839.
v. Lucy Cordelia, b. Oct. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 23, 1837.
vi. Laura Eugenia, b. March 30, 1812; m. Eber Benjamin; she d. Oct. 1, 1854. Ch.: (1) *Russell.* (2) *Helen.* (3) *Lucy.* (4) *Joel.*
vii. Annie Lavina, b. March 11, 1814; m. Charles Flynn of Dayton, O. Ch.: (1) *Mary.* (2) *Charles.* She d. June 26, 1849.
viii. Julius Eusebius, b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1817.

200. JEREMIAH[6] CADY, (Jeremiah[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., April 12, 1761; m. ———. He moved with his parents to Berkshire Co., Mass., and later settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and thence went to Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

390. Josiah.

There were three other sons whose names and records have not been supplied.

201. CHESTER[6] CADY, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1772; m. int. Dec. 18, 1797, with Lucy Frink,* b. Sept. 27, 1776. He d. April 14, 1847,† Huntington, Mass.; she d. 1867, ae. 91. He settled and lived in Hinsdale, Mass.

Children:

391. i. Alvah, b. April 2, 1798.
392. ii. Chester, b. Feb. 12, 1800.
393. iii. Lucy, b. March 3, 1802.
394. iv. Esther, b. July 5, 1804.
395. v. Laura, b. Oct. 11, 1806.
396. vi. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1809.
397. vii. Elias, b. April 12, 1812.
398. viii. Eli, b. April 22, 1814.
399. ix. Harvey, b. April 30, 1816.
400. x. Eleazer, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
xi. Dea. John, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. (1) ———, in the West, and she died there. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1878, Charlotte, dau. of Elder Morgan Gamwell, b.

*Vide Peru, Mass., Vital Records.
†Vide Gravestone in Hinsdale Cemetery.

Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 26, 1838, d. there April 15, 1908; he d. Hinsdale, Feb. 24, 1909. He was an Elder in the Baptist church in Hinsdale, and when that church dissolved he and his wife joined the Congregational church there. He went to the Pacific Coast in his early days, and while there was elected a member of the California Legislature; later he engaged in religious work in several of the Western States. He was a ready and forceful speaker. No ch.

202. ELIAS[6] CADY, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., April 13, 1776; m. Jan. 16, 1799, Diadamia Eldridge, b. Jan. 16, 1780, d. Oct. 15, 1850; he d. April 19, 1835. He removed from Massachusetts about 1801 to Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., then a wilderness with many Indians about. He spent the remainder of his life there as a farmer. Both he and his wife were very religious and were highly respected for their uprightness.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

i. Asahel, b. March 6, 1801; d. March 28, 1801.
ii. Anna, b. July 16, 1802; d. May 29, 1813.
iii. Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1883.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Barton Burgess; she d. Sennett, N. Y., April 15, 1850. Child: *Cady Burgess*, d. Dec. 1, 1879. He m. and had: (*a*) *Etta Burgess*; (*b*) *Cady Burgess*, who m. and had two daughters. He d. in Ill.; his widow was living in 1908.
401. v. Philo H., b. Nov. 25, 1808.
vi. Charlotte B., b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1827.
402. vii. George Washington, b. July 24, 1813.
viii. Curtis, b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1842, Rany Horton; he d. Nov. 24, 1854.
403. ix. Darwin Erasmus, b. Feb. 10, 1818.
404. Fidelia Diadamia, b. Aug. 28, 1820.

203. ELEAZER[6] CADY, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1779; m. July 24, 1804, Mary Marsh, b. Dec. 26, 1781, d. 1863; he d. Windsor, Mass., 1863.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass., save Charles:

405. i. William, b. April 5, 1806.
406. ii. Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1807.

iii. Lucretia Marsh, b. April 19, 1809; d. unm., May 7, 1842.
406*a*. iv. Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1811.
v. George Marsh, M. D., b. May 23, 1813; m. June 5, 1849, Thesbie H. Platt, niece of Tom Platt; he d. abt. 1870, Nichols, N. Y., where he had practiced medicine for years. No ch.
407. vi. Curtis Converse, b. March 5, 1815.
vii. Lorenzo, b. June 10, 1818; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1847.
viii. Eunice S., b. April 15, 1820; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1840.
408. ix. Sarah B., b. July 18, 1822.
409. x. Harriet S., b. April 1, 1825.

204. Olive[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1788; m. May 31, 1810, William, son of Joshua and Eunice (Morris) Clark, b. Windsor, Conn., July 23, 1788; she d. Aug. 17, 1832. He m. (2) Feb. 14, 1833, Amanda Woodworth of Hinsdale, Mass.

Children by first marriage, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Orlando Cady Clark, b. March 8, 1811; was a doctor; settled and died in Weedsport, N. Y.
ii. George M. Clark, b. Nov. 14, 1812; d. July 23, 1898.
iii. Sophronia S. Clark, b. March 23, 1814.
iv. Elizabeth Clark, b. May 31, 1815.
v. Eunice Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1816.
vi. Lorin A. Clark, b. April 26, 1818.
vii. William Clark, b. June 30, 1819.
viii. John C. Clark, b. March 24; d. Jan., 1907.
ix. Edmond Clark, b. Jan. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1826.
x. Olin Clark, b. Jan. 17, 1828.

205. Curtis Converse[6] Cady, M. D., (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., April 4, 1792; m. 1815, Philomena Enos, b. Oxford, N. Y., April 7, 1799, d. Sept. 2, 1875; he d. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862. At the age of seven years he moved with his parents to Windsor, Mass., where he obtained his education and his knowledge of medicine. In 1815 he settled in Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., where he practiced his profession until his death. Dr. Cady held many positions of trust, both by election and appointment. He was Postmaster from 1828 to 1843; Superintendent of the poor from 1833 to 1842; member of the Assembly and Supervisor of his town one year; President of the County Medical Society many years, and when he died. In

168

Daniel Cady. Page 169.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Raymond) Cady.

politics he was a Democrat, in religion a Baptist; was a liberal contributor to various denominations. He was deservedly successful in his practice, and being a thorough business man accumulated a large property, leaving a generous sum to his children and a rich legacy of a well-spent life to his friends.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y., save the eldest:

410. i. Elizabeth Lucinda, b. Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1816.
411. ii. Ebenezer Enos, b. May 10, 1818.
412. iii. Curtis Converse, b. Sept. 27, 1819.
413. iv. Juliette Enos, b. Nov., 1826.
414. v. Marietta Amelia, b. April 19, 1829.

206. Daniel[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. int. July 28, 1821, with Elizabeth Raymond, b. 1799, who d. March 7, 1875; he d. March 2, 1871. In Feb., 1858, he moved and settled in Reedsburg, Wis., where he bought a farm and remained till his death.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

415. i. William Curtis, b. July 18, 1822.
416. ii. Franklin Almiran, b. May 15, 1824.
417. iii. John Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1826.
418. iv. Selden Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1828.
419. v. Emily Maria, b. April 26, 1831.
vi. Julietta, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

207. Elizabeth[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 1, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Archie Barrett, b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 11, 1786. He d. Easton, N. Y., March 15, 1880; she d. Hinsdale, July 10, 1865.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Elizabeth Barrett; d. July 10, 1827.
ii. Louisa Barrett, b. Dec. 17, 1828; m. June 9, 1874, Erastus Blawes of Greenwich, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1905.
iii. Son, b. and d. Aug. 8, 1829.
iv. Stiles Barrett, b. July 3, 1830; d. Hinsdale, 1867.
v. Lewis C. Barrett, b. March 26, 1832; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Mattie Richards. Res. 1908 in Quincy, Cal.
vi. Mary Jane Barrett, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. April 14, 1865.
vii. John H. Barrett, b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. May 12, 1837.
viii. Eber P. Barrett, b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. May 15, 1838.
ix. Olive Elizabeth Barrett, b. March 25, 1839; m. May 2,

1867, Almon N. Watkins. She d. Dalton, Feb. 24, 1894, survived by husband and two daughters, who are married.*

208. Rev. Henry[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 15, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Olive Watkins, b. Peru, Mass., May 3, 1803. He d. Cortland, N. Y., July 17, 1873; she d. there Sept. 13, 1882. He was ordained in the ministry of the Baptist denomination in Windsor, Mass., 1823. He had pastorates in Windsor, Mass., Fleming, N. Y., and served for five years a small church known as the Fabius and Truxton church, located between Salem and Pichu, N. Y. Later his health failed and he preached occasionally as a supply.

Children, b. Windsor, Mass., save Olive:

i. Olive, b. Oct. 17, 1822, in Vermont; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Augustus H. Trow, b. Oct. 22, 1822; both deceased. Ch.: *Ellen*, *Henry*, *William* and *Milton*, each of whom m. and had children. *Ellen* married Edward Bibbins, who d. in a few years; she and her daughter live in St. Louis, Mo. *Henry* is dead. The other two live in Minneapolis.

ii. Celia, b. Feb. 21, 1829; m. June 4, 1851, Sewell Smith, b. July 23, 1810, d. July 24, 1878; she is living. Child: *Adelbert Smith;* m. Sept. 26, 1886, Alice Griffin, and have *Ruth* and *Glenn Smith*.

iii. Hulbert, b. July 6, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Harriet Randall, b. July 8, 1832. He d. Sept. 27, 1885, Cortland, N. Y.; she is living in McGraw, N. Y.

iv. Eliza Emmons, b. March 8, 1833; m. March 22, 1860, John Kellogg, b. Cornwall, Conn., June 26, 1817. He d. Oct. 2, 1893; she d. Nov. 16, 1908. Both buried in Dewitt, Iowa. No ch. He was at one time a dentist in Emporium, Kan.†

v. Philomela, b. June 11, 1836; m. Jan. 29, 1856, George L. Barker, b. Nov. 30, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1887. She resides with her sister in Cortland, N. Y. Child: *Edward D. Barker*, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Harriet Alger, b. Jan. 7, 1862, d. Dec. 29, 1905. No ch.

vi. Zennie, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. July 19, 1868, Lemuel H. McGraw, b. April 19, 1843. Res. Cortland, N. Y.

*Vide Hinsdale Vital Records.

†Vide Kellogg Gen., vol. 1, p. 379.

No ch. Mrs. McGraw has furnished most of the above record of Henry Cady's family.

209. JOHN[6] CADY, (Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., 1804; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Elizabeth Emmons; he d. May 22, 1883. He was Town Clerk and Postmaster of Hinsdale, Mass., for many years, a highly respected and honored citizen. He made his will July 8, 1882, and devised his valuable estate to a large number of his relatives.

Children:

i. John Wallace, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1842.
ii. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1857.

210. EBENEZER PEMBERTON[6] CADY, (John[5], Eleazer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1783, Norwich, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Luther of Plainfield, Conn., and with his wife and mother removed to New London March 16, 1806; thence he went to Fredericksburg, Va., in 1814.

Children:

i. Mary, b. New London; m. Jonathan Sturgis.
ii. Elizabeth, b. New London; m. Hamilton Murray.
iii. Francis, b. Fredericksburg, Va.; d. in infancy.
iv. John Luther, b. Fredericksburg, Va.; d. New York in early manhood.
v. Olive, b. Fredericksburg, Va.; m. Edwin Babcock of Westerly, R. I.

211. EBENEZER J.[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., April 4, 1771; m. April 28, 1790, Ann Babcock, dau. of William A. He d. April 5, 1859; she d. 1843. They are both buried in Spencertown, N. Y. Some years after marriage he bought a farm three miles west of Red Rock, near the line between Chatham and Spencertown, N. Y., where he kept "Cady's Tavern" till the opening of the Hudson and Berkshire R. R. in 1838, which diverted business from him. Three of his sons died when young men.

Children:

i. Alpheus; m. Polly Chambers.
ii. Harriet; m. ——— Bailey.
iii. Sophia.
iv. William; m. Betsey Thompson.

v. Nelson; m. Eliza Merritt.
vi. Winthrop.
vii. Ebenezer.
viii. George W., b. 1808, Chatham; m. Pamelia Hamilton; m. (2) Sarah Grout.
ix. Dexter.
420. x. Sally, b. July 19, 1810.
xi. John B.; m. Susan Merritt.

212. ARNOLD[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., July 6, 1780; m. Sally Hunt; he d. Nov. 2, 1852.

In early life he worked at home and went to school with the other boys until the age of 17, when he went to sea, but soon tired of that experience and attended school again; studied law, then resumed farming until the War of 1812, when he enlisted as a volunteer to "man the gunboats" for the defense of New York harbor. In consideration of such service, two land warrants were issued to his widow in 1852. After the war he bought the interest of the heirs in his father's estate and conducted the farm for a time without success. He taught his sons mathematics and practical surveying, and wrote a work on surveying which was published.

Children:

i. Jane Ann, b. 1807; m. Calvin H. Barker; lived in Philadelphia. He d. 1879; she d. 1881, ae. 74. Ch.: (1) *Charles.* (2) *Thomas.* (3) *Douglas.* (4) *Josephine.* (5) *Ella.* (6) *Erskine.*
ii. Stephen V.; m. Lydia Reynolds; he d. 1854; was a lawyer. Had one child, *Charles Erwin Cady.*
iii. Willmot; left home in 1854 and was never heard from after.
iv. Marriette; unm.; d. in Philadelphia, 1879.
v. Emeline, } twins; d. in infancy.
vi. Flavel, }
vii. Ralph H.; left Bridgeport in 1848 as commander of a vessel for San Francisco; nothing known of him since.
421. viii. Ebenezer Smith, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 1, 1817.
ix. Henry D.; settled in Schuyler, N. Y.; unm.; d. Dec. 13, 1891.
x. William Willshire; unm.; d. 1855 in Chicago.
xi. Connel M.; m. Laura Myers. He resided (1891) in Algona, Iowa; a cabinet maker. Had 4 children.

xii. Lafayette; m. a lady in West Va.; d. in Nicaragua. Had 3 children.

xiii. Dewitt; m. Sarah ———. Had one child, *Mary Florence.*

xiv. Charles E.; married three times. He was a doctor and served as a surgeon for three years in the Civil war. He d. 1881 in Philadelphia. He had son, *Walter H.*, by first marriage, and one daughter, *Helen*, by second marriage.*

213. JUDGE DANIEL[6] CADY, (Eleazer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., April 29, 1773; m. July 8, 1801, Margaret, dau. of Col. James and Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston, b. Feb. 18, 1785, d. Sept. 15, 1871; he d. Oct. 31, 1859, at his fine home in Johnstown. Col. Livingston, the father of Daniel Cady's wife, was the officer represented in Trumbull's "Death of Gen. Montgomery" as supporting the dying form of the hero.

Daniel Cady read law with John Wentworth in Albany, and in 1795 was admitted to the bar. He began practice in Florida, N. Y.; later he removed to Johnstown, where he became one of foremost citizens of the town and where he erected a fine brick residence. In politics he was first a Federalist, later a Whig, and still later a Republican. In 1808 he was elected to the State Assembly, and reëlected in 1809, 1811, 1812 and 1813. He was elected a member of the Fourteenth Congress in 1814. He was a presidential elector in 1856. He often measured talent with the most distinguished lawyers of his time. Daniel Cady was first elected Judge of the Supreme Court June 7, 1847, and again Nov. 7, 1849; he resigned Jan. 1, 1855, on account of bodily infirmities. In April, 1859, without a moment's warning, he became totally blind. He accumulated a fine property; was universally respected for his uprightness and integrity; in religion he was a Presbyterian. His portrait adorns the Fulton county courthouse.

Children:

i. Harriet, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. Nov. 3, 1810.

ii. Tryphenia, b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. Edward Bayard, M. D., b. Wilmington, Del., March 5, 1806, d. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 28, 1899; she d. May 1, 1891. Both are buried in Johnstown.

*Vide sketch of his ancestry by Ebenezer S. Cady.

iii. Eleazer Livingston, b. May 26, 1806; d. Aug. 16, 1826. He had just graduated at Union College after a successful career.
iv. James Livingston, b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1809.
v. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Dec. 27, 1830, her cousin, Daniel Cady Eaton. (See No. 215–1.)
vi. Daniel, b. June 24, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1814.
422. vii. Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1815.
viii. Margaret Chinn, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. Duncan McMartin, a well-known lawyer of Johnstown, N. Y., who was a Colonel of the 153d Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war. After the war he removed to Iowa, where he died a few years ago. A son, A. I. McMartin, was resident in Des Moines in 1902.
ix. Catherine Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. Samuel Williamson.
x. Eleazer Livingston, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1829.

214. Eleazer[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., June 21, 1775; m. Sept. 29, 1799, Lucy Backus. He d. April 15, 1856; she d. Jan. 5, 1846.

Children:

i. Harry Backus, b. Sept. 28, 1800.
ii. Daniel Backus, b. Aug. 5, 1802.
iii. Margaret Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1805.
iv. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1807; m. John W. Lovejoy.
v. Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1809.
vi. Tryphenia Beebe, b. April 8, 1816.
vii. Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1822.

215. Sally[6] Cady, (Eleazer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1785; m. Sept. 16, 1803, as his second wife, Amos Eaton, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 17, 1776. He d. Chatham, May 6, 1842; she d. New Haven, Conn., July 13, 1816. He was a prominent Scientist whose writings included "Index to Geology of the Northern States," "Natural History of New York," "Geological Survey of the Erie Canal District," "Philosophical Instructor," and "Manual Botany of North America."

Children:

i. Daniel Cady Eaton, b. June 17, 1804; m. Dec. 27, 1830, his cousin, Harriet Eliza Cady, dau. of Judge Daniel Cady, b. Oct. 5, 1810. (See 213—v.) He d. Paris, France, June 10, 1855. He was a dry

goods merchant in New York City. She was living in 1892. Ch.: (1) *Harriet Eaton*, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1857, George Sturt Brown of Baltimore. (2) *Daniel Cady Eaton*, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 16, 1837; m. Dec., 1866, Alice, dau. of Henry and Ann (Mason) Young. He graduated from Yale College in 1860. He was professor of the history of the fine arts in Yale College from 1869 to 1907, when he retired; M. A. and LL. B., and the author of "Hand Book of Greek and Roman Sculpture." He resides in New Haven (1908). No ch.

ii. Maj. Gen. Amos Beebe Eaton, b. Catskill, N. Y., May 12, 1806; m. April 21, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of Calvin and Phebe (Ely) Sheldon, and widow of Joseph Spencer. She was b. Lyme, Conn., April 18, 1796, and d. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1868. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1870, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda Jerome, and widow of Col. E. Kerby Smith, U. S. A. He d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1877. Gen. Eaton graduated from West Point in 1826 and served in the U. S. Army until his death. He was brevetted Major General in 1865. He was for ten years at the head of the subsistence department of the army, and was noted for the fidelity with which he performed every duty. Ch.: (1) *Ellen Dwight Eaton*, b. Fort Niagara, March 19, 1832. (2) *Daniel Cady Eaton*, b. Fort Gratoit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1834; m. Feb. 13, 1866, Caroline, dau. of Treadwell and Mary (Van Winkle) Ketcham of New York; he d. New Haven, June 30, 1895. Prof. Eaton graduated from Yale College, 1857; S. B., M. A. and professor of botany in same from 1864 until his death. He was the author of "Ferns of North America," and "Ferns of the Southwest." Prof. Eaton was greatly interested in tracing his Cady ancestry, and placed his valuable researches in the hands of the compiler of this work several years before his lamented death. They bore evidence of sincere and discriminating labor. Ch.: (*a*) *Elizabeth Sheldon Eaton*, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. unm., Dec. 1901; (*b*) *Henry Ketcham Eaton*, b. Aug. 12, 1870, d. Lyme, Conn., July 17, 1888, by an accidental shot from his own gun; (*c*) *George Francis Eaton*, b. May 30, 1872, m. Oct. 24, 1899, Julia Henrietta Hammer of Bradford, Conn.; he graduated from Yale (Academic Department) 1894; is Curator osteological

collection, and an Associate Curator of Vertebrate Paleontology Yale University Museum.

iii. Timothy Dwight Eaton, b. Dec. 16, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1828.

iv. Hezekiah Hulbert Eaton, b. July 21, 1809; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Mary A. Harper of Lexington, Ky.; he d. Aug. 16, 1832. Was professor of Chemistry in Transylvania University, Ky.

v. Charles Linneas Eaton, b. March 19, 1811; d. Sept., 1814.

216. ELIJAH[6] CADY, (Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1769; m. Wealthy Hamilton. Resided in East Chatham, N. Y. Farmer.

Children:

i. Perkins F.

ii. James.

iii. Hamilton P.; m. Nov. 8, 1834, Mary Perkins; went to Michigan.

iv. Polly; unm.

v. Miranda; m. Fred Wilcox.

217. JONATHAN[6] CADY, (Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., July 18, 1774; m. Feb. 1, 1795, Judith Gifford, b. Nov. 29, 1777, d. April 6, 1855; he d. Sept. 11, 1807. Was a well-to-do farmer.

Ch.:

423. i. Philo, b. May 30, 1798.

424. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1800.

425 iii. Sylvester, b. Sept. 16, 1803.

218. EBENEZER JACKSON[6] CADY, (Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1779; m. May 4, 1805, Lucy Smith. He d. Feb. 4, 1844; she d. May 26, 1846.

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

426. i. Patty, b. June 1, 1807.

ii. Thomas, b. June 29, 1809; m. Caroline Miner; m. (2) Mary Malone. He d. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1838. Child: *Hattie.*

427. iii. George, b. Nov. 11, 1811.

iv. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. Henry G. Gordon; she d. 1896. Lived in Lyons, N. Y. No ch.

428. v. Charles R., b. June 16, 1815.
429. vi. Elisha, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
430. vii. Norman Jackson, b. May 12, 1821.
viii. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 13, 1847, William Allen Dean; she d. April 16, 1907. Ch., b. New Lebanon, N. Y.: (1) *Hamilton Allen Dean*, b. July 29, 1851; unm. Res. East Chatham, N. Y. (2) *Eva Dean*, b. abt. Oct. 1, 1853; d. July 2, 1860.
ix. Clarissa, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Aug. 14, 1830.

219. SYLVESTER[6] CADY, (Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, July 15, 1786; m. 1816, Polly Greggs; he d. 1821. He was a prosperous farmer in East Chatham, N. Y.:

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

431. i. Jonathan, b. 1811.
ii. Elsie, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. ——— Morton. Had one child, *Polly Jane Morton*, who m. Theodore Elliot, dealer in real estate, of Austin, Ill.
432. iii. Gager F., b. Oct. 16, 1813.
iv. Jane, b. 1821; m. Otis Whipple; she d. in Chicago. Had two daughters, *Geraldine Whipple* and *Elizabeth Whipple*, who m. Dean Archer of Atlantic, Iowa.

220. PALMER[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1773; m. Jan. 22, 1797, Sophia Fredericks, b. Sept. 10, 1781; he d. March 1, 1825.

Children:

i. Rensselaer, b. June 23, 1799.
ii. Eveline, b. July 27, 1803; m. Noah Dodge Caldwell.
iii. Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. John Carson.
iv. Elmira, b. Feb. 20, 1811.
v. Emguane, b. May 14, 1814.
433. vi. Palmer Van Rensselaer, b. Perry Village, N. Y., June 23, 1818.

221. PETER[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1775; m. 1798, Anna Waterman; he d. July 6, 1841.

Children:

434. i. Anson, b. June 23, 1799.

ii. Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Moses Jennings; she d. March 3, 1847. Ch.: (1) *Harvey Jennings.* (2) *Amanda Jennings.* (3) *Eunice Jennings.*

iii. Emeline, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. May 9, 1830, Daniel Denice; she d. March 13, 1851.

iv. Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. July 20, 1830, Fennewell Hamilton; she d. Aug. 9, 1882. Ch.: (1) *Edward Hamilton.* (2) *Erskine Hamilton.* (3) *Arthur Hamilton.* (4) *Chauncey Hamilton.* (5) *Catherine Hamilton.*

222. Elisha[6] Cady, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1777; m. Feb. 25, 1813, Sally, dau. of Jacob and Amy Vander Vere, in Fort Edward, N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Brenn. He d. 1861–2.

Children:

435. i. Emma Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1814.
ii. Jacob Vander Vere, b. June 26, 1816; d. April 25, 1825.
436. iii. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1818.
437. iv. Elisha Waterman, b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. unm.
vi. Zilpha, b. June 19, 1824; m. P. D. Cornell; she d. Oct., 1867. Had one child: *Mary Cornell.*
438. vii. Solomon Hollister, b. Jan. 11, 1827.

223. Capt. Asa Waterman[6] Cady, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., April 4, 1779; m. Jan. 23, 1802, Anna Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1784, d. March 16, 1826; he d. July 21, 1854, and is buried in Chittenango, N. Y. Asa Cady m. (2) Mrs. Aclanta B. Hubbell, Jan. 17, 1827; she d. June 12, 1873, Syracuse, N. Y.

He removed with his parents to Florida, N. Y., soon after 1811; he settled in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death. In 1815 he purchased land at "Oak Hill." The following is an extract from the Chittenango Herald of Aug. 20, 1854: "In the recent death of Capt. Asa Cady there is not only a deep and afflicted family bereavement, but society has lost a highly esteemed and valuable member. Through life he has been a man of the sternest integrity and most honorable bearing. He was for many years extensively engaged on the public works of this and other states, and was highly esteemed for his energy, ingenuity,

Capt. Asa Waterman Cady.

perseverance and punctual discharge of every duty. Possessing by nature a mind of more than ordinary power, he has held a commanding influence in all his business transactions."

Asa Cady was Captain and Chief of Staff in the Engineers in the War of 1812. Anna Stanton, wife of Asa Cady, was the dau. of Nathan and Anna Stanton; Nathan was son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna Wheeler Stanton of Stonington, Conn.; Joseph was son of Joseph and Margaret Cheseboro Stanton; Joseph was son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Stanton. He was Captain of one of the four Connecticut regiments in King Philips war. John was son of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton. This Thomas Stanton embarked from London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1635, in the Bonaventura. Went first to Virginia, then to Boston. In 1637 he settled in Hartford, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1676.

Children of Asa and Anna Stanton Cady, first five b. Florida, N. Y., the others Sullivan, N. Y.:

439. i. Nathan Stanton, b. Feb. 3, 1803.
ii. George Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1829.
440. iii. Eliza Ann, b. June 11, 1807.
441. iv. Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1809.
v. Asa Waterman, b. Nov. 10, 1811; unm.; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1898.
vi. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. June 27, 1814.
442. vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 13, 1815.
443. viii. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1817.
ix. Child, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. same day.
444. x. Sophia Martha, b. Dec. 1, 1820.
445. xi. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1822.

Children by second marriage:

xii. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1831.
xiii. Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1831; unm.; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
446. xiv. Frances Octavia, b. Aug. 30, 1835.
xv. Clinton, b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. April 6, 1837.

224. ARGALUS[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1781; m. June 12, 1803, Mary Herrick, b. June 24, 1786, d. Feb. 12, 1852; he d. July 8, 1833. He went with his father to Florida, N. Y., and thence in 1809 to Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. When at Rochester, N. Y., he died. He built the acqueduct which carries the Erie canal over the Genesee river.

Children, first three b. Florida, N. Y., the others Sullivan, N. Y.:

447. i. Zilpha, b. May 10, 1804.
448. ii. Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1806.
449. iii. Platt, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
iv. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1811; unm.; d. Feb. 14, 1903. He remained on the Cady homestead in Sullivan, N. Y.
450. v. Ann, b. April 19, 1813.
451. vi. Maria, b. March 19, 1815.

225. ZILPHA[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1783; m. Jan. 24, 1805, Solomon Davis Hollister, son of Solomon and Mary (Davis) Hollister, b. Sept. 25, 1780; he d. April 20, 1825.

Children:

i. Amanda Hollister, b. Oct. 3, 1805.
ii. Cady Hollister, b. March 7, 1807.
iii. Asa Hollister, b. March 27, 1809.
iv. Lucy Hollister, b. May 3, 1811.
v. Sarah M. Hollister, b. Aug. 22, 1813.
vi. Solomon Cady Hollister, b. Dec. 24, 1815.
vii. William Henry Hollister, b. July 24, 1818.
viii. Mary Miller Hollister, b. May 18, 1820.

The foregoing Amanda Hollister, m. Jan. 26, 1828, Dr. Joseph Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1805, d. Feb. 14, 1861; she d. Sept. 25, 1875.

Children:

i. Elias Hall, b. July 21, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1829.
ii. Edwin Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Clarke, b. Jan. 30, 1832, d. ———. Had one child, *Eliza Hall*, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. June 10, 1880, Stephen Frank Baloom, b. Jan. 20, 1856, and have one child, *Lucy Baloom*, b. July 9, 1881.
iii. Luban Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1832.
iv. Minerva P. Hall, b. April 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1842.
v. Amelia Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. March 1, 1837.
vi. Sarah M. Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1838, m. Oct. 18, 1865, George V. Miller, b. June 27, 1820; she d. April 4, 1877. Ch.: (1) *Carrie A. Miller*, b. Oct. 1, 1865. (2) *Edwin Miller*, b. Sept. 9, 1868. (3) *Sylvia Lucretia Miller*, b. July, 1870.
vii. Joseph Hall, b. July 14, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Laura O. Tourge, b. Dec. 9, 1841. Ch.: (1) *Joseph O. Hall*, b. June 15, 1865; d. young. (2) *Zacheus L. Hall*, b. Sept. 11, 1868. (3) *Lawrence L. Hall*, b. July 17, 1871. (4) *Cady Hollister Hall*, b. April 30, 1876.

viii. Asa H. Hall, b. July 7, 1842; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Mary V. Stebbins, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. Oct. 23, 1867. He m. (2) May 2, 1869, Susan Haman. Ch.: (1) *Frederick Cady Hall*, b. Dec. 12, 1865. (2) *Amanda Ellen Hall*, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. July 9, 1876. (3) *Charles Edwin Hall*, b. Aug. 4, 1873. (4) *Frank Hollister Hall*, b. April 30, 1876.

ix. Amelia H. Hall, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 13, 1845.

The foregoing Cady Hollister, b. March 7, 1807, Burnt Hills, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Eliza Wakeman, b. Jan., 1810, d. April 10, 1887; he d. March 16, 1880.

They had one son:

Solomon D. Hollister, b. April 16, 1833, Ballston, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Emeline A. Braman, b. May 20, 1839, Chicopee, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Cady Hollister*, b. Tomah, Wis., Aug. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Julia E. Runkell; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1895, Eva Higham; no children. (2) *Solomon D. Hollister*, b. July 31, 1861. (3) *Nellie Hollister*, b. Jan. 29, 1864. (4) *Mary Hollister*, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1867. (5) *Mattie Eliza Hollister*, b. Feb. 20, 1868. (6) *Zilpha Mary C. Hollister*, b. June 22, 1870.

The foregoing Asa Hollister, b. March 27, 1809; m. May 30, 1837, Ann Eliza Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1813, d. Jan. 4, 1854. He m. (2) Sept. 19, 1855, Elizabeth A. Curtis, b. Nov. 26, 1825, d. Jan. 13, 1895; he d. April 26, 1887.

Children:

i. Angie Hollister, b. April 2, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
ii. Zilpha Hollister, b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1865.

The foregoing Lucy Hollister, b. May 3, 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Ebenezer L. Crocker of Kinderhook, d. Dec. 30, 1861; she d. April 25, 1888. She m. (2) June 1, 1865, Joseph W. Stewart of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

i. Zilpha H. Crocker, b. July 1, 1832; m. Andrew J. Book.
ii. Luther O. Crocker, b. April 29, 1838; m. Ervilla E. Frink.

The foregoing Sarah M. Hollister, b. Burnt Hill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Benjamin H. Sage, b. Dec. 19, 1808, Lewiston, N. Y., d. March 30, 1866; she d. Aug. 10, 1890.

Children:

i. Mary Isabel Sage, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1862, Justin D. Wooley; she d. March 31, 1871. No ch.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth Sage, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. June 8, 1867, George G. Newberry. One child, *Amelia J. Newberry*, b. June 24, 1870.
iii. Cleveland Hollister Sage, b. June 5, 1848; m. Molly Hyde; he d. Sept. 10, 1890. No ch.
iv. Helen Amelia Sage, b. Oct. 11, 1852; m. Alfred Mason; she d. March 30, 1891. No ch.

The foregoing Solomon Cady Hollister, b. Burnt Hills, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1815; m. Phebe Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1817, d. Aug. 19, 1851. He m. (2) Sept. 17, 1854, Mary Case, b. July 12, 1835; he d. Jan. 16, 1888.

Children:

i. William Henry Hollister, b. May 7, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Carrie Berry of Eckford, Mich. No ch.
ii. Charlotte Ann Hollister, b. June 20, 1841; d. May 1, 1842.
iii. Cady Hollister, b. May 5, 1844; d. March 17, 1848.
iv. Cady Smith Hollister, b. Dec. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
v. Phebe Smith Hollister, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
vi. Mary Viola Hollister, b. Nov. 30, 1858.
vii. Roswell Asa Hollister, b. Jan. 30, 1866.

The foregoing William Henry Hollister, b. July 20, 1818, Burnt Hills, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1848, Maryette Cleveland, b. April 17, 1824, Westmoreland, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 10, 1897. Resided in Crescent, N. Y.

Children:

i. Cady Cleveland Hollister, b. April 16, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1850.
ii. William Cleveland Hollister, b. Sept. 25, 1854; d. June 8, 1892; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Annette Spiron, b. Jan. 12, 1855, Waterford, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Mary Louise Hollister*, b. April 27, 1885. (2) *Florence Elizabeth Hollister*, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
iii. Stephen Clark Hollister, b. Sept. 4, 1858; unm.
iv. Andrew Howe Hollister, b. Oct. 21, 1860, Cohoes, N. Y.; m. April 21, 1880, Sarah Louise Hartshorn, b. Feb. 10, 1865, N. Y. City. Ch.: (1) *Lorain Marseten Hollister*, b. May 15, 1890; d. Aug. 15,

1890. (2) *William Henry Hollister*, b. Nov. 21, 1895.

The foregoing Mary Miller Hollister, b. Burnt Hills, N. Y., May 18, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Samuel Titus, b. July 4, 1818, Ballston, N. Y. Resided in Auburn, N. Y. She d. Dec. 16, 1895.

Children:

i. Edgar Hollister Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1842, Ballston, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Angeline Lucinda Oakley, b. April 19, 1843, Aurelius, N. Y., d. Nov. 6, 1882; he d. July 22, 1884. Ch.: (1) *Henry Pearl Titus*, b. March 17, 1869. (2) *Samuel Edgar Titus*, b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 12, 1888, Emma Bidwell, b. April 25, 1864, d. Feb. 6, 1892. One child, *Laura Pearl Titus*, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

ii. Mary Miller Titus, b. Jan. 11, 1849; unm.

iii. Henry Doolittle Titus, b. June 5, 1849, Victor, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Mary Chedell Woodruff, b. May 17, 1849, Auburn, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Henry Woodruff Titus*, b. March 6, 1876. (2) *Pauline Louise Titus*, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

iv. Samuel Cady Titus, b. March 2, 1856, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Jennie Stanley Lytle, b. May 9, 1859, Auburn, N. Y. No ch.

226. MARTIN[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1785; m. Nov. 27, 1808, Sally Watts, b. Sept. 15, 1790, d. Feb. 15, 1875; he d. Aug. 13, 1820.

Children:

452. i. Orlando, b. Sept. 1, 1809.
453. ii. Walton, b. Jan. 28, 1811.
454. iii. Almyra, b. Nov. 5, 1813.
455. iv. Harry, b. March 18, 1815.
v. Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 4, 1828.
456. vi. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1827.

227. LUCY[6] CADY, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Florida, N. Y., March 17, 1790; m. 1810, William H. Satterlee of Ballston, N. Y., b. Jan. 14, 1768, d. Sept. 30, 1846; she d. Sept. 26, 1852, Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

i. Angeline Satterlee, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. April 9, 1814.

ii. William Henry Satterlee, b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1813.

iii. Eliza A. Satterlee, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. Aug., 1842, J. O. Nodyne of Plainfield, N. J.; she d. Dec., 1892. Ch.: (1–2) Twins, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1853. (3) *William H. O. Nodyne*, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Emma Caroline Wimble. Ch.: (*a*) *George Oakly L. Roy Nodyne*, b. Sept. 21, 1876; (*b*) *Lillian Josephine Nodyne*, b. Feb. 2, 1880; (*c*) *Grace E. Nodyne*, b. June 6, 1884, d. Aug. 19, 1884.

iv. George Satterlee, b. March 12, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Mary J. Davidson of Ballston, N. Y., b. Sept. 12, 1820. Resided in Fort Edward, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Margaret D. Satterlee*, b. June 25, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1868, A. J. Russell. Resides West Troy, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Mary S. Russell*, b. Sept. 6, 1869. (2) *Mary Anna Satterlee*, b. Sept. 23, 1845. (3) *George W. Satterlee*, b. Oct. 12, 1847. (4) *Josephine M. Satterlee*, b. Sept. 23, 1849.

The foregoing George W. Satterlee, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1870, Jeannie L. Thomas; he d. Oct. 16, 1892. She resides in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

i. George Thomas Satterlee, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
ii. Louise Josephine Satterlee, b. April 22, 1878.
iii. Helen Barbara Satterlee, b. April 19, 1880.

The foregoing Josephine N. Slatterlee, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Myron G. Patten; he d. Jan. 5, 1892. She resides in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

i. Mary Patterine Patten, b. Nov. 6, 1876.
ii. Bessie Satterlee Patten, b. June 23, 1880; d. April 25, 1883.
iii. Frances Josephine Patten, b. Jan. 13, 1891.

228. Sally[6] Cady, (Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. June 6, 1816, William Smith, b. 1795, d. Jan. 28, 1881; she d. Oct. 28, 1883. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Harry Cady Smith, b. March 27, 1817.
ii. Cyrus Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
iii. William Orrin Smith, b. April 4, 1823.
iv. Prudy Ann Smith, b. June 2, 1827.

v. Sarah Adaline Smith, b. March 29, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1835.
vi. Melissa Jane Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1833.
vii. George Hobert Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Mary J. Larkin, b. Aug., 1837, d. Oct. 18, 1893; he d. Oct. 8, 1887.

The foregoing Harry Cady Smith, b. March 27, 1817; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Lucretia Maxwell, d. May 10, 1849. He m. (2) Harriet N. Clemence, April 14, 1852; she d. April 1, 1890.

Children:

i. Lucretia E. Smith, b. May, 1849; d. May 30, 1849.
ii. William Harry Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. March, 1885, Edith Alberta Richardson. Ch.: (1) *Harry Cady Smith*, b. July 13, 1889. (2) *William Glen Smith*, b. Dec. 17, 1895.
iii. Harriet Ida Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Clarence William DeFreest, b. Sept. 21, 1854. Ch.: (1) *Helen A. DeFreest*, b. July 4, 1882. (2) *C. Ethel DeFreest*, b. Nov. 11, 1886. (3) *Edith A. DeFreest*, b. Nov. 16, 1888. (4) *Charles C. DeFreest*, b. Nov. 12, 1890. (5) *Harriet B. DeFreest*, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
iv. Peter Banta Smith, b. April 13, 1857; m. March 15, 1882, Lillie Cadman, b. Sept., 1856.
v. Caroline Isabel Smith, b. April 30, 1859.
vi. Cady Arie Smith, b. May 8, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Abeda Kifotle. Ch.: (1) *Ralph F. Smith*, b. April 20, 1886. (2) *Nina H. Smith*, b. April 28, 1887. (3) *Alice M. Smith*, b. May 9, 1889; d. June 6, 1889. (4) *Alida Mae Smith*, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
vii. Mary Lucretia Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Jeremiah D. G. VanVorst. Child: *S. Adell VanVorst*, b. Jan. 18, 1886.
viii. Walter Maxwell Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1867.
ix. Kenyon Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

The foregoing Cyrus Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Sept. 4, 1842, Jane Sherman, b. July 7, 1822. He was a farmer and resided in Whitewater, Wis.

Children:

i. Mary Jane Smith, b. June 11, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 18—, Theodore Stephens, b. May, 1846, d. 1885. Ch.: (1) *Gertrude*. (2) *Charles*. (3) *Ernest*. (4) *Maud*. (5) *Lewis*. (6) *Roy*.

ii. William Henry Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Minnie Peterson; he d. Dec. 2, 1892. Ch.: (1) *William Cady Smith*, b. July 22, 1880. (2) *Anna Bell Smith*, b. Sept. 5, 1881. (3) *Bessie Smith*, b. Dec. 7, 1882. (4) *Jennie Smith*, b. 1884. (5) *Grace Smith*, b. 1888. (6) *Cyrus Earl Smith*, b. 1890.

iii. George H. Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. May 15, 1883.

iv. Frances Maynard Smith, b. April 6, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Robert McCutchen. Resides in Cold Springs, Wis.

v. James Ravella Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

vi. Ellen Leonard Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Julius Hanbert; he d. 1883.

vii. Clara Bell Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Dec., 1888. Charles Bradley. Reside in Whitewater, Wis. He is an architect. Ch.: (1) *Harold*. (2) *Norman*,

The foregoing William Orrin Smith, b. April 4, 1825; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Catherine Emma Haignt, b. Nov. 30, 1836. Farmer.

Children:

i. Anna Bell Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Almon Merton Van Epps, b. Sept. 1, 1854. Farmer near Schenectady, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Flora Blanche Van Epps*, b. July 10, 1879. (2) *Mildred Van Epps*, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

ii. Edwin Boyd Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Rachel Lynk, b. Oct. 17, 1869. Child: *Edna Smith*, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

The foregoing Melissa Jane Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1833, m. Dec. 16, 1856, George Anson Buell, b. Oct. 10, 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1874. She resides in Ballston Center, N. Y.

Children:

i. Mary Melissa Buell, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Paul Brust, b. July 20, 1858. Ch.: (1) *Lillian Brust*, b. Feb. 6, 1885. (2) *May Frances Brust*, b. April 7, 1891.

ii. Lillian Isabel Buell, b. Oct. 24, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1870.

iii. Frank Eager Buell, b. May 19, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Mattie Wallace, b. July 27, 1872.

iv. Clarence Edward Buell, b. May 15, 1868; m. June 15, 1893, Luella Quackenbush, b. July 5, 1872. Child: *Earl Clarence Buell*, b. July 5, 1894.

v. Lenard I. Buell, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. March 10, 1882.

229. ABIJAH[6] CADY, (Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1780; m. Sabra Knapp; he d. Jan. 22, 1864, in his 85th year. He moved from Connecticut to Columbia Co., N. Y., thence to Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children:

457. i. Colbey, b. Oct. 4, 1800.
ii. Elias.
458. iii. Melissa.
459. iv. Col. Putnam, b. Jan. 16, 1809.
460. v. Julius Ketcham, b. Feb. 7, 1820.

230. ALPHEUS[6] CADY, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 2, 1780; m. May 30, 1807, Mehitabel Scott, b. July 11, 1786; she d. Feb. 4, 1843. He m. (2) July 3, 1844, Alice Seaman, d. March, 1869; he d. Dec. 6, 1859.

Children:

461. i. Lucius, b. July 30, 1809.
462. ii. Reuben H., b. June 3, 1812.
463. iii. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1814.
iv. Haman, b. March 25, 1817; unm; d. Feb. 8, 1843.
464. v. Frances Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1825.
vi. William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 29, 1838.

231. STEPHEN[6] CADY, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1782; m. Sally Pasco.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. 1805.
ii. Nathan W., b. 1807.
iii. Dwight, b. 1809; d. 1813.
iv. Amanda, b. 1811.
v. Salome, b. 1814; d. 1842.
vi. Squire S., b. 1816.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 1819.
viii. Rosalia, } twins, b. 1823; d. 1823.
ix. Rosina, }

232. TIMOTHY[6] CADY, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1784; m. Aug. 11, 1810, Passive Pasco, b. Oct. 17, 1782; she d. May 29, 1822. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1823, Philinda Short, b. Sept. 1, 1796. She d. Nov. 30, 1870; he d. May 4, 1873.

Children by first marriage:

i. Candase F., b. Oct. 31, 1811; m. Simeon L. Dimmock; she d. Jan. 20, 1889. No ch.

465. ii. Sophronia, b. April 21, 1813.

466. iii. Dwight T., b. Dec. 6, 1815.

467. iv. Ariel J., b. Dec. 2, 1817.

Children by second marriage:

468. v. Susan M., b. May 28, 1826.

469. vi. Corelli, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

233. HORACE[6] CADY, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. Sept. 27, 1812, his second cousin, Eunice, dau. of Hezekiah Cady of Stafford, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1794. (See No. 120–10.) He d. Jan. 10, 1851; she d. Nov. 14, 1873 or 75. The family removed to Butternuts, N. Y., and afterward to Camden, Ill., in 1840.

Children:

i. Hezekiah, b. April 15, 1818; d. Sept., 1850.

ii. Danford, b. May 16, 1820; m. Jane Anderson; he d. March 11, 1893. Children: (1) *A. M.;* m. ——— Warking. (2) *Candace;* m. Stublefiel (3) *Minina;* m. McCrerry. All resided in A a, Ill.

470. iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1822.

iv. Stoel, b. April 18, 1824; married, but have no data. He was living 190 9 in Susanville, Cal., with his son Frank.

v. Lucinda A., b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1867.

471. vi. Henry b. Dec. 3, 1828.

vii. Reuben J., b. Feb. 2, 1830; unm; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

viii. Orrin E., b. July 4, 1832; unm; d. March 10, 1863.

ix. Phylindia, b. July 28, 1834; m. July 18, 1852, Cyrus Anderson, who is deceased; she d. Feb. 1, 1900. Her daughter, Mrs. Belle (Anderson) Kniss, lives in Camden, Ill.

472. x. Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1837.

234. ELEANOR[6] CADY, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 10, 1792, Gilbertville, N. Y.; m. Townsend Bushnell.

Children:

i. Horace Cady Bushnell, b. July 25, 1816.

ii. Clarissa Bushnell; m. ——— Avery.

iii. Esther Bushnell; m. Clark Whittemore and went to South Dakota.
iv. Sally Bushnell; m. ——— Hoyt.

The foregoing Horace Cady Bushnell, b. July 25, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1838, Lora Ann Joslyn, b. March 25, 1817; she d. June 22, 1891. He m. (2) Aug. 25, 1892, Hannah B. Marsh Wood, b. July 28, 1822; he d. May 28, 1899.

Children:

i. Lucius T. Bushnell, b. Dec. 15, 1839.
ii. William Henry Bushnell, b. April 29, 1842.
iii. Mary Jane Bushnell, b. April 2, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1867, James K. Hastings; he d. Feb. 12, 1875. She m. (2) Dec. 13, 1888, Silas DeVol. No ch.
iv. Charles Francis Bushnell, b. May 27, 1850.
v. Eleanor L. Bushnell, b. June 22, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1863.

The foregoing Lucius T. Bushnell, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Rosetta R. Hammond, b. April 10, 1842, his second cousin, a granddaughter of *Timothy Cady;* he d. May 29, 1905.

Children:

i. Ida May Bushnell, b. March 5, 1861; d. same day.
ii. H. Chester Bushnell, b. July 25, 1867.

The foregoing William Henry Bushnell, b. April 29, 1842; m. March 26, 1869, Minnie E. Melrose; she d. Jan. 22, 1870. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1871, Anna M. Park.

Children by first marriage:

i. Lora A. Bushnell, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. June 14, 1893, C. D. Owens. Ch.: (1) *Howard B. Owens*, b. March 30, 1894; d. Oct. 25, 1894. (2) *Charles H. Owens*, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Viola E. Bushnell, b. Aug. 19, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1875.
iii. Frank E. Bushnell, b. June 12, 1874; m. May 18, 1899, Maud Parkes. Ch.: (1) *Dorothy A. Bushnell*, b. Oct. 15, 1900. (2) *Henry J. Bushnell*, b. April 4, 1906; d. Sept. 25, 1906.
iv. Birdie I. Bushnell, b. April 29, 1876.
v. Ralph O. Bushnell, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. June 24, 1878.
vi. Henry R. Bushnell, b. Sept. 12, 1879.
vii. Horace E. Bushnell, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
viii. Claude L. Bushnell, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
ix. Alena B. Bushnell, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
x. Lloyd P. Bushnell, b. Sept. 22, 1887.

xi. Hazel D. Bushnell, b. June 29, 1890.
xii. Lynn J. Bushnell, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

The foregoing Charles Francis Bushnell, b. March 27, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Huldah J. Clinton.

Children:

i. Scott Merton Bushnell, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Oct. 22, 1899, Maida May Grimm.
ii. Evalena Bushnell, b. May 30, 1875; m. June 30, 1896, Fred A. Squire.
iii. Robert Clinton Bushnell, b. Oct. 29, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1880.
iv. Blanche Joselyn Bushnell, b. June 9, 1878.
v. Frances Anna Bushnell, b. Aug. 27, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1898, John S. Root.
vi. Ruggles Clinton Bushnell, b. March 15, 1881.
vii. Burtha Augusta Bushnell, b. Nov. 3, 1882.
viii. Marion Lucia Bushnell, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
ix. Harvey Wickes Bushnell, b. July 19, 1888.
x. Harold Eugene Bushnell, b. May 12, 1890.

235. Orrin[6] Cady, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 2, 1794; m. March 2, 1820, Beulah Stebbins, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1797, d. Guilford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1837. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1741, Paulina A. Beardsley, b. Norwich, N. Y., July 12, 1812, d. Binghampton, N. Y., June, 1885; he d. there April 9, 1871. In their early married life they lived in Butternuts, N. Y., where their first child was born. Later they settled in Guilford, N. Y., wherein other children were born.

Children:

473. i. George, b. Feb. 20, 1821.
474. ii. Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1822.
475. iii. Nelson, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
iv. Catherine, b. June 22, 1832; m. March 23, 1863, John Richards of Terryville, Conn.; he d. Jan. 2, 1892. No ch.
476. v. Almira, b. Oct. 7, 1834.

236. Willard[6] Cady, (Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Elizabeth Yarns.

Children:

i. Townsend B., b. 1825; d. 1866.
ii. Lydia E., b. 1827.
iii. Edward, b. 18—; d. 1857.

iv. Reuben A., b. 1832.
v. John H., b. 1838; d. 1867.
vi. Abon.

237. AMASA[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 28, 1784; m. May 22, 1810, Lavina Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1788. In their early married life they lived in Springfield, Mass., removing thence to Ludlow, Mass. He d. Aug. 25, 1849; she d. Oct. 31, 1847.

Children:

i. Mary, b. Springfield, Mass., April 5, 1811; m. Benjamin DeLand; she d. Dec. 4, 1878. No ch.
ii. Caroline, b. June 20, 1814, Springfield, Mass.; m. John Burbank. Had one child, *Arthur Marcus Burbank*, b. March 25, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1871, Ella M. Swan; he d. Oct. 2, 1899. Resided in Winchester, N. H. Ch.: (1) *John Sprague Burbank*, b. Aug. 18, 1872, Springfield, Mass. (2) *Winfred Cady Burbank*, b. Jan. 19, 1876, Ludlow, Mass.
iii. Marcus, b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1839, Ludlow.
iv. Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. Frederick M. Learned; she d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Alice M. Leonard*, m. Alfred Hathaway. (2) *Archer F. Leonard*, m. Alberta Raymond. He m. (2) Edith Lockhart. Child by first marriage: *Archer F. Leonard.*
v. Jackson, b. Oct. 29, 1823, Ludlow, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Lucy Caroline Sikes, dau. of Benjamin of Ludlow. They reside on the Amasa Cady homestead in Ludlow, about one mile from Indian Orchard. Their son, *Herbert Jackson*, b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 8, 1856.

238. POLLY[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., July 2, 1786; m. Abel Jewett of Stafford. She d. Feb. 8, 1854; he d. April 1, 1869.

Children:

i. Sanford Holmes Jewett, b. April 10, 1816.
ii. Mary E. Jewett, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Orrin Jewett, son of Amasa and Sarah Cady Jewett, April 19, 1848; she d. June 27, 1851. No ch. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1857, Mary S. Webber; he d. Oct. 7, 1898. No ch.

The foregoing Sanford Holmes Jewett, b. April 10, 1816; m. Annise M. Blair; he d. Jan. 15, 1897.

Children:

i. Marcius Dana Jewett, b. May 1, 1842; m. April 22, 1868, Louisa Russell.

ii. Mary Angenette Jewett, b. May 12, 1845.

iii. Adelaide Almira Jewett, b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1873, George Colburn. Ch.: (1) *Mary Blanche Colburn*, b. May 12, 1883; d. Jan. 20, 1885. (2) *Greta Hall Colburn*, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

iv. Ella Ermina Jewett, b. July 22, 1851; m. May, 1880, Walter A. King.

v. William Francis Jewett, b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Oct., 1875, Ellen Avery. Ch.: (1) *Sadie Jewett*, b. Jan. 15, 1877. (2) *Bessie Jewett*, b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. April 19, 1806, Arthur Curtis. Ellen Avery, wife of William F. Jewett, d. ———. He m. (2) Dec. 30, 1904, Ella J. Bradway.

vi. Milton Samuel Jewett, b. May 12, 1854; m. Nov., 1882, Jennie Moffette. Their child, *Ralph Welcome*, b. Aug. 18, 1883; m. Nov. 7, 1904, Elsie Kennedy.

vii. Welcome Cady Jewett, b. May 5, 1857; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

239. Absalom[6] Cady, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1789; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1815, Hannah M. Denison, b. Aug. 2, 1796; she d. March 30, 1836. He m. (2) Dec. 1, 1837, Lucy L. Gladding; she d. Oct. 22, 1849. He m. (3) Jan. 22, 1852, Orra Cady Chapin. She was the widow of Noah Chapin and dau. of Jedediah Cady, b. April 6, 1799, d. Sept. 1, 1855. He m. (4) Nov. 3, 1859, Susan E. Tiffany. She d. ———; he d. Jan. 8, 1873.

Children by first marriage, b. Stafford, Conn.:

477. i. Charlana M., b. Jan. 27, 1817.

478. ii. Hiram Franklin, b. July 24, 1820.

479. iii. Abner Lorestus, b. Feb. 20, 1826.

480. iv. Hannah Augusta, b. May 22, 1828.

Children by second marriage:

481. v. Marcius A., b. Aug. 14, 1838.

vi. Orvilla E., b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1847.

240. Salome[6] Cady, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1791; m. Cyril Johnson of Stafford, Conn.; he d. March 8, 1848.

Child:

Marcia Augusta, b. July 20, 1820; m. Lucius Rockwell. She m. (2) ——— Keeney of Manchester, Conn.

241. ABNER[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., July 5, 1794; m. Dimis Dutton of Ludlow, Mass.

Child:

Zachariah D.; d. at the age of 15 years.

242. STEPHEN[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., May 15, 1799; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Mrs. Harriet (Hall) May, b. June 5, 1813; he d. Ellington, Conn., May 22, 1858. Farmer.

Child:

Amasa Deland, b. July 31, 1852; m. Lillie C. Lord, b. 1859, d. 1902; he d. Aug. 24, 1879. Child: *Stephen L.*

243. TIMOTHY[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Stafford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1802; m. Feb. 11, 1828, Almira Buck, b. Feb. 5, 1806. He d. June 5, 1847; she d. Sept. 9, 1846. Farmer. Res. West Stafford, Conn.

Children:

482. i. Emeline Almira, b. Jan. 27, 1829.
ii. Hiram Alpheus, b. May 28, 1831; m. May 6, 1871, Mary H. Allen. He d. Sept. 22, 1902; she d. May 19, 1902. Res. Stafford Hollow. No ch. He enlisted in Co. B, 5th Conn. Vols., and served over three years. He served under Gen. Banks at Harper's Ferry, and participated in the battles of Winchester, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
483. iii. Caroline Lucinda, b. May 2, 1835.
iv. Elizabeth Emerette, b. March, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1846.

244. HIRAM[6] CADY, (Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Miriam Knowlton, b. March 16, 1809. He d. Sept. 17, 1889; she d. Aug. 28, 1895. He was a highly esteemed citizen of Ashford, Conn. He was for many years the deacon of the Baptist church, and represented the town in two sessions of the Connecticut Legislature.

Child:

Mary A. H., b. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1851, Philo Chaffee. Res. Ashfield, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Eva Elvira Chaffee*, b. March 20, 1860. (2) *Mary Ella Chaffee*, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. June 10, 1865. (3) *Henrietta Amanda Chaffee*, b. Aug. 4, 1864; m. Nov. 2, 1889, David Matherson.

245. HENRY[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1772; m. Aseneth Morris, dau. of Darius Morris of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1777. He was said to have settled in Butternuts, N. Y. One of his descendants, Hon. *H. F. Cady*, is now (1908) a resident in Omaha, Neb.

246. ISAAC FOSTER[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1774; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Clarissa Hunt; she d. Jan. 26, 1824. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Chapman) Jones of Somers, Conn. She d. July 14, 1868; he d. Jan. 12, 1847. He first lived in his native town after marriage, where he was a successful blacksmith and house builder. He also kept a hotel there at the crossroads for some years. In 1835 he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he filled public office for many years.

Children by first marriage:

484. i. Adeline T., b. Oct. 18, 1802.
ii. Lucinda Caroline, b. March 28, 1804; m. ——— Stone. Lived in Galesburg, Ill. Had sons *Theodore* and *Truman*.
iii. Angeline J., b. Aug. 20, 1806; m. Harry Gaylord. Had sons *Lucian* and *Everett*, both dead. m. (2) ——— Fuller, her brother-in-law. Lived in Farmington, Ill. She d. Nov. 4, 1894.
iv. Emeline C., b. April 11, 1808; m. Austin Jones and had a family; she d. March 7, 1890.
v. Mary Ann Deline, b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. ——— Story. Lived in Quincy, Ill. A dau., Mrs. T. N. Higgins, resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
485. vi. Isaac Gardner, b. June 11, 1816.
486. vii. Henry Franklin, b. July 12, 1818.

Children by second marriage:

487. viii. Francis Eugene, b. Dec. 4, 1825.
488. ix. Merrick Erasmus, b. Jan. 22, 1828.

247. JONAS[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1776. He married, but the name of his wife and date of marriage not ascertained. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was in the battle of Plattsburg, and died in Greenbush, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sheldon.
ii. Isaac.
iii. Minerva.
iv. John.

248. HANNAH[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Sewell Mather Mack, son of Sewell Tiffany Mack, who came from Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1770 and settled in Stafford. Sewell M. Mack d. 1812; she d. Sept. 28, 1822.

Children:

i. Sewell Mather Mack.
ii. Lydia Mack.
iii. Isaac Foster Mack, b. 1806, Stafford; m. Clarissa Beebe; he d. 1886, Chicago. Was a prominent man of affairs.
iv. John Mack.*

249. ELIAZBETH[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1787; m. Oct. 30, 1808, John S. Fuller of Monson, Mass.

250. HEZEKIAH[6] CADY, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 13, 1788; m. March 14, 1811, Nancy Hale of Enfield, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1793, dau. of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Hale; she d. July 2, 1822. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1822, Elvira S. Cobb, b. Sept. 15, 1799. He d. Jan. 24, 1840; she d. Nov. 18, 1866.

It is related that when Hezekiah became twenty-one years of age his father gave him twenty-five cents and he was told to come home often and visit the family. He learned the trade of a carpenter, and for his first job received the sum of $12. The second contract

*Vide Mack Gen.

was in Somers, Conn., for which he received $1000, with which sum he bought a farm in the present town of Hampden, Mass., opposite the old cemetery. At one time he was engaged in the manufacture of matches with his cousin, Welcome J. Cady. He belonged to the Masonic order and became a Knight Templar, having taken more than thirty degrees.

Children by first marriage:

489. i. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1812.
ii. Son, b. June 7, 1814; d. same day.
iii. Sophronia, b. May 2, 1816; d. in three weeks.
490. iv. Amelia, b. July 23, 1819.

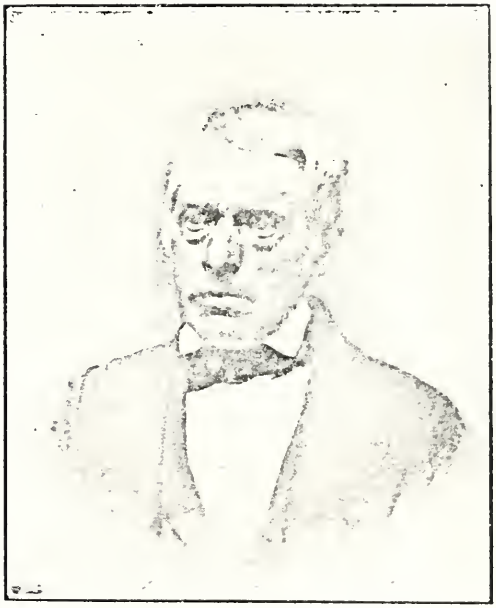
Children by second marriage, b. Hampden, Mass.:

v. Elvira Frances, b. July 7, 1823; unm. She was a teacher for many years in Springfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1886.
vi. Frances Elvira, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Sept 9, 1826.
491. vii. Henry S., b. Aug. 24, 1826.
viii. Mary Ann Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1828; d. Oct. 31, 1833.
ix. Lucius S., b. Nov. 28, 1830. He spent several years in the West. He d. in Wisconsin, Dec. 1, 1857.
x. Abigail M., b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 10, 1832.
492. xi. Mariett, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
xii. Marian, twin with Mariett. For several years she was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield, Mass. She studied painting and became an expert in the art, having painted many handsome pictures, and at one time received pupils for instruction. She m. April, 1886, Jefferson White of Belchertown, who d. May, 1890. For some years she has made her home with her sister, Mrs. West in Belchertown.

251. Maj. John[6] Cady, (Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1792; m. Alsa M. Speilman, dau. of Eber. He d. Wilbraham, Mass., May 20, 1857; she d. there Jan. 17, 1871, ae. 74. He served in War of 1812 and had a pension from the U. S. government. He held the rank of Major.

Children:

i. John S., b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. at the age of 6 years.
493. ii. William Oscar, b. Stafford, May 8, 1821.
494. iii. Alsa Maria, b. March 23, 1823.
495. iv. Elizabeth Foster, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
496. v. Marietta M., b. July 5, 1828.



Dea. David Cady.

Mrs. Mary Wright (Cady) Davis.

252. Dea. David[6] Cady, (Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., April 6, 1777; m. March, 1804, Abigail Williams Chapin, dau. of Ensign Noah Chapin of Somers, Conn.; she d. Dec. 22, 1850. He m. (2) 1855, Mary Clarke, who d. same year; he d. Somers, April 4, 1857.

Dea. Cady, like his father, was called to fill many positions of trust. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational church in Somers in 1826, and served in that capacity nearly to the time of his death. He was often called to assist in the settlement of estates and in matters of arbitration, etc. He represented the town of Somers in the Legislature and held other offices of responsibility in the town.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:

497. i. Jerusha Emeline, b. Dec. 3, 1805.
498. ii. Eunice King, b. Aug. 23, 1807.
499. iii. Harriet Newell, b. July 6, 1814.
iv. Mary Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. April 14, 1853, Spencer Davis, son of Dea. Daniel Davis of West Stafford. He d. Oct. 12, 1897; she d. July 21, 1902. No ch.

253. Lois[6] Cady, (Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1779; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Perez Austin of Canterbury, Conn., son of Thomas and Eleanor Adams Austin, b. 1776, d. Canterbury, Dec. 1, 1832, ae. 56; she d. there Aug. 13, 1860.

Children, b. Canterbury, Conn.:

i. Orra Austin, b. June 22, 1798.
ii. Jesse Austin, b. March 10, 1800. Settled in Ohio. Married and had children. No further history of him has been obtained.
iii. Deborah Austin; } Twins } unm.; d. Dec. 11, 1885.
iv. David Austin, } Twins } b. July 10, 1802. (See below.)
v. Jerusha Austin, b. July 7, 1804. (See below.)
vi. Mary Austin, b. Sept. 6, 1806.
vii. John Austin, b. Dec. 10, 1808.
viii. Emily Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1811.
ix. Henry Austin, b. June 3, 1814; unm.; d. June 22, 1891.
x. Perez Austin, } Twins, } d. in infancy.
xi. Lois Austin, } Twins, } b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1839, William D. Cady. (See No. 501.)

DESCENDANTS OF MARCUS AND ORRA (AUSTIN) EATON.

The foregoing Orra Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 21, 1798; m. Marcus Eaton, who d. May 20, 1875, ae. 74; she d. July 10 1879.

Children:

i. Phebe Ann Eaton, b. Oct. 1, 1825; m. Jan. 27, 1850, Charles L. Ray of Canterbury; she d. June 20, 1894. No ch.

ii. Orra Luthera Eaton, b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 2, 1853.

iii. Lafayette Eaton, b. May 17, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1859, Sarah F. Lester. Ch.: (1) *Leverett Elmer Eaton*, b. March 21, 1861. (2) *Sarah F. Eaton*, b. June 15, 1867; m. Dec. 5, 1887, Henry S. Turner. Ch.: (*a*) *Walter R. Turner*, b. Jan. 1, 1891; (*b*) *Mary Elizabeth Turner*, b. Dec. 17, 1892; (*c*) *Frank Arthur Turner*, b. Jan. 28, 1896; (*d*) *Harry Eaton Turner*.

iv. Mary Hannah Eaton, b. Sept. 5, 1837; unm. Res. Canterbury, Conn., (1907). She has furnished some valuable data of her family.

v. Calvin Dutton Eaton, b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Anna Elizabeth Paine. Ch.: (1) *Charles N. P. Eaton*, b. Oct. 27, 1873. (2) *Alice Luthera Eaton*, b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. Nov. 18, 1890. (3) *Olive Foster Eaton*, b. March 6, 1882; d. Aug. 9, 1884.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID AUSTIN JR.

The foregoing David Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 10, 1802; m. 1823, Elizabeth (Clark) Gitchell; she d. Mt. Vernon, Me., July 21, 1847, ae. 45. He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1848, Betsey Farnum; he d. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 21, 1860. He lived in Canterbury, Conn., till some time between 1830 and 1840, when he moved to Wing's Mills, Mt. Vernon, Me. Later he moved to Belgrade, Me. He was an axe and edge tool maker and carried on this business until the manufacture of these tools by machinery made making them by hand unprofitable. Upon moving to Belgrade, Me., he became a farmer. He was a man of sterling honesty and good judgment, and as a Justice of the Peace did much business for his townsmen in making deeds and other papers, settling estates, etc. He died on the farm now owned by his son Sidney.

Children by first marriage:

i. William H. Austin, b. March, 1825; d. Nov. 19, 1846.
ii. Frank Jesse Austin, b. Nov. 15, 1826. (See below.)
iii. Elizabeth Austin, b. April 9, 1829; d. April 12, 1846.
iv. Horace Austin, b. Nov. 15, 1831. (See below.)
v. Theresa Austin, b. March 11, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Marcellus N. Libby, who d. June 12, 1897. She lives in Belgrade, Me. Ch.: (1) *Grace A. Libby*, b. May 31, 1866; d. April 6, 1885. (2) *Blanche M. Libby*, b. Aug. 17, 1872; d. March 9, 1893.
vi. George Austin, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 29, 1837; m. 1867, Sophia ———. No ch. Residence, 1532 Rockefeller ave., Everett, Wash. He served in the Civil war and soon after the war went West, and for many years was a shoe cutter in Minnesota.
vii. Lois Cady Austin, b. July 29, 1839. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

viii. William H. Austin, b. May 22, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1873, Octavia Fowle, who d. Sept. 17, 1895. He m. (2) Oct. 29, 1902, Lauretta Wentworth. No ch. He is superintendent for Austin & Co., Phillips, Me.
ix. Sidney Austin, b. April 24, 1851; m. Nellie Hammond. No. ch. He is a farmer and lives on the old Austin Homestead, Belgrade, Me.
x. Charles David Austin, b. March 26, 1856; m. Ada Van Vleck. Child: *Van Vleck Austin.* Charles D. Austin taught school in Maine for a while upon leaving school, then went West and began the practice of law in Dakota Territory, now North Dakota; was a county officer for several years at Lisbon, No. Dakota, afterwards settling in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is now practicing law.
xi. Elizabeth Austin, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Wesley Folsom. No ch. Residence, Oakland, Me.

The foregoing Frank Jesse Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1826, son of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. Sept., 1855, Achsah Crocker Fillebrown, who d. Dec. 14, 1907; he d. Aug. 4, 1882, Farmington, Me. He worked as a boy in the tool shop with his father, but early in life learned the machinist's trade in the railroad shops at Lewiston, Me. He was for a time a railroad engineer and master mechanic on a sugar plantation in Louisiana. While a young man he engaged in spool manufacturing in Belgrade, Me., afterwards in Fall River, Mass., and Farmington Falls, Me., finally locating in Weld, Me., where he did a large and successful business up to the time of his death. He never sought public office, but was a man of much

influence in the community and of excellent judgment, having the universal respect of all who knew him. He was one of the founders and the first Master of Mystic Tie lodge, F. & A. M., of Weld, Me., and a charter member of Franklin chapter, R. A. M., of Farmington, Me.

Children:

i. Mabel Estelle Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1856; unm. Is a partner in Austin & Co's. spool manufacturers, Phillips, Me.

ii. Frank Austin, b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1865.

iii. Harry Bursley Austin, b. Farmington Falls, Me., April 30, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Dora Lizzie Hillman, b. July 14, 1865, d. Sept. 17, 1899. He m. (2) June 1, 1904, Bertha May Trule, b. Oct. 14, 1881. *Harry B. Austin* graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1887, and immediately took up in connection with his mother and sister the spool business at Weld, becoming, upon the withdrawal of his mother in 1890, a partner with his sister. In 1896 the business was removed from Weld to Phillips, Me., where it is still carried on by them. He was an alternate to the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia in 1900, and a delegate to the Republican convention at Chicago in 1904. Has served twice as Eminent Commander of Pilgrim commandery, K. T., at Farmington, Me. Ch.: (1) *Ruth Hilman Austin*, b. Weld, Me., Nov. 8, 1891. (2) *Frank Austin*, b. Sept. 16, 1899; d. Jan. 13, 1900.

GOVERNOR HORACE AUSTIN'S RECORD.

The foregoing Horace Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1831, son of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. 1859, Lena Morrill of Manchester, Me.; he d. Nov. 6, 1905, from the effects of a surgical operation.

Gov. Austin received an academic education; taught school; removed to Maine and there studied law. In 1856 he removed to Minnesota, where he practiced his profession. He served as a Captain against the Indians in 1863. In 1864 was elected a District Judge; in 1869 was elected Governor of Minnesota, and reëlected for a second term. On account of his health he retired to

private life until 1876, when he was appointed third auditor of the United States treasury in Washington.*

Children:

i. Lenora Austin, b. 1860; m. Cande H. Hamlin. Res. Chicago.
ii. Alice Austin, b. 1862. Resides in Boston.
iii. Ida Austin, b. 1864; d. March 22, 1888.
iv. Herbert Austin, b. 1868. Was in the employ of the Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Res. St. Paul, Minn.
v. Mabel Austin, b. 1871; m. Dr. Elmer E. Southard. Res. Salem, Mass.
vi. Helen Austin, b. 1875. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

The foregoing Lois Cady Austin, b. July 29, 1839, dau. of David and Elizabeth Austin; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Henry S. Back of Minnesota; she d. Aug. 15, 1902.

Children:

i. Frank H. Back, b. in Minnesota, Oct. 20, 1865; m. Ida Rusk, Spokane, Wash., 1892. Their child, *Lois Back*, b. 1894, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
ii. Myrtle Austin Back, b. Minnesota, June 23, 1868; m. 1889, Albert Mathewson. Their child, *Doris M. Mathewson*, b. Aug. 19, 1890, Wallace, Idaho. Myrtle Austin Mathewson m. (2) 1900, Leon S. Agotte in Idaho.

The foregoing Jerusha Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois (Cady) Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 7, 1804; m. March 31, 1828, Walter Eaton.

Children:

i. Frances Eaton, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1839.
ii. Eliza F. Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. July 17, 1868.

The foregoing Mary Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1806; m. John H. Willard; she d. Aug. 15, 1833.

Children:

i. George Willard.
ii. Jane Willard.
iii. Henry Willard.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AUSTIN.

The foregoing John Austin, son of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1808; m. 1827, Samantha Richards

*Vide Herringshaw's Eve. Am. Biog., p. 59.

of Chesterfield, Conn.; she d. New York, 1829. He m. (2) 1832, Laura Staples of Hebron, Conn.; she d. Oct. 17, 1838, ae. 28. He m. (3) June 26, 1842, Sarah N. Perry of Coventry, Conn.; he d. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 25, 1856.

Children by first marriage:

i. Perez Austin, b. New York, Oct. 3, 1829. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

ii. Ellen Austin, b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1834. (See below.)

iii. Henry Austin, b. Hebron, Conn., July 3, 1836; m. June 15, 1861, Martha Way of Lyme, Conn. He represented the town of Lyme in the Connecticut Legislature in 1893. No ch.

iv. Son, who d. in infancy.

Children by third marriage:

v. Mary Elizabeth Austin, b. Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 26, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Adelbert F. Tefft of Hebron, Conn. No ch. He was a soldier in the Civil war; enlisted in July, 1862, in Co. B, 16th Regt. Conn. Vols.; was wounded in battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged June, 1863.

vi. Adaline Rosalia Austin, b. June 28, 1845, Marlborough, Conn.

vii. George John Austin, b. East Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1847.

viii. David M. Austin, b. East Glastonbury, June 15, 1854.

The foregoing Perez Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. New York, Oct. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Sarah F. Manwaring, d. Niantic, Conn.; he d. Oct. 26, 1886, Lyme, Conn. His mother died when he was an infant and when but a few weeks old his father started with him for Canterbury, Conn., and was six weeks on the way, in part on a canal boat.

Child:

William Nelson Austin, b. Niantic, Conn., Sept. 27, 1856; m. May 6, 1877, Susan Ellen Chapman. They had one child, *Mary F. Austin*, b. Lyme, Conn., April 24, 1878.

The foregoing Ellen Austin, dau. of John and Samantha Austin, b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1834; m. May 12, 1850, Royal L. Gay. He was lost at sea in December, 1866. Served as a soldier in the Civil war; enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in Co. G, 13th Conn. Regt.; discharged May, 1862, at New Orleans.

Children:

i. Ella J. Gay, b. Marlborough, Conn., April 12, 1855; m. June 24, 1874, Frank L. Brown. No. ch. He d. Westerly, R. I., March 6, 1875, ae. 21; she d. there May 1, 1876.

ii. Emma J. Gay, b. Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 22, 1858; d. May 1, 1867.

iii. Ida E. Gay, b. Hebron, Conn., March 15, 1860; m. June 22, 1881, Jabez L. White. He has represented the town of Bolton, Conn., in the State Legislature two terms; has also served as Senator. Was a member of the board of Selectmen of Bolton for 17 years. Their son, *Jabez L. White*, b. Bolton, Jan. 7, 1884.

iv. John H. Gay, b. Moodus, Conn., July 4, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Carrie L. Andrews; he d. July 4, 1892, ae. 30. Their ch.: (1) *John Royal Gay*, b. Manchester, Conn., June 17, 1884. (2) *Carrie Gay*, b. Manchester, Conn., April 30, 1888.

v. Mary F. Gay, b. Lyme, Conn., April 11, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1882, Abraham Lincoln of Andover, Conn. Ch., b. there, are: (1) *George A. Lincoln*, b. April 2, 1886. (2) *Charles O. Lincoln*, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

The foregoing Adaline R. Austin, dau. of John and Samantha Austin, b. June 28, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Charles A. King. Mr. King for several years held the position of a superintendent at Smith & Wesson's pistol manufactory in Springfield, Mass.; also at Parker's gun works, Meriden, Conn.

Children:

i. Walter A. King, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Martha Washington Landis. Their child, *Dorothy Elizabeth King*, b. Colleyville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1898.

ii. Raymond C. King, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 20, 1886.

The foregoing George J. Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Nov. 8, 1867, Fannie J. Durfee, of Westerly, R. I. Served in the Civil war, enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in the 13th Conn. Regt. Was taken prisoner in battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1862, and sent to Libby Prison; transferred to Belle Island, Va.; afterward released on parole and reëntered his regiment; served until May 6, 1866.

Children b. Westerly, R. I.:

i. George H. Austin, } Twins, } b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1869.
ii. John C. Austin, } Twins, } b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. Aug. 30, 1875.
iii. Adaline Arlena Austin, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, James V. Ellis. Their dau., *Florence Arlena Ellis*, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Jan. 24, 1898.
iv. Alice Augusta Austin, b. April 30, 1874; m. July 9, 1894, Lyman J. Dawley. Their dau., *Ardelia Frances Dawley*, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., July 18, 1896.
v. George J. Austin, b. July 8, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Jessie Lee Horton of Westerly, R. I.
vi. Arthur Austin, b. Jan. 20, 1880.
vii. Fannie Austin, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

The foregoing David M. Austin, son of John and Samantha Austin, b. June 15, 1854; m. Aug. 24, 1873, Sarah E. Durfee.

Children, the first b. Hopkinton, R. I., the others Stonington, Conn.:

i. Charles M. Austin, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Julia F. Corey of Westerly, R. I.
ii. Albert M. Austin, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
iii. Ida C. Austin, b. May 7, 1880; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Myron J. Plympton. Their child, *Clara E. Plympton*, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 27, 1900.
iv. Grace E. Austin, b Nov. 21, 1881; m. May 22, 1899, George E. Powers of Westerly, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Grace E. Powers*, b. April 17, 1900. (2) *William McKinley Powers*, b. Sept. 29, 1901; d. Oct. 14, 1901.
v. Harry E. Austin, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
vi. William R. Austin, } Twins, } b. May 26, 1887.
vii. Lillian N. Austin, } Twins, } b. May 26, 1887.
viii. Carrie E. Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1889.
ix. David A. Austin, } Twins, } b. July 20, 1893; d. Sept 23, 1893.
x. Daisy A. Austin, } Twins, } b. July 20, 1893.

The foregoing Emily Austin, dau. of Perez and Lois Cady Austin, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1811; m. March 8, 1831, David C. Comins; he d. April 1, 1860. She m. (2) March 18, 1866, Frederick Olin of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. April 25, 1888.

Children:

i. Sanford Austin Comins, b. Canterbury, April 10, 1833;

m. April 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Hattin; she d. July 1, 1885, ae. 54. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1886, Sarah L. Coray; he d. June 16, 1902. Child by first marriage: (1) *Cora A. Comins*, b. April 10, 1858; m. March 9, 1891, Henry L. Edgarton. Child by second marriage: (2) *Raymond Coray Comins*, b. June 17, 1889.

ii. Lois R. Comins, b. Sept. 20, 1836, Canterbury; m. Oct. 1, 1854, William Thompson. Ch.: (1) *Louie E. Thompson*, b. July 23, 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1901. (2) *Lillie J. Thompson*, b. June 26, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1864.

iii. George E. Comins, b. Mystic, Conn., June 28, 1838.

iv. William A. Comins, b. Willimantic, Conn., April 5, 1840; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Julia Brooks. Ch.: (1) *Albert Olin Comins;* a dentist in Stafford, Conn. (2) *Sarah Louise Comins.* (3) *James Brooks Comins;* a Homeopathic physician in Springfield, Mass. (4) *Caroline Emily Comins.* (5) *Grace Belle Comins;*

v. Albert H. Comins, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 26, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil war; was taken prisoner and confined in Saulsbury, N. C., prison, where he died of starvation Feb. 17, 1865.

vi. David E. Comins, b. Willimantic, July 25, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Lucy L. Lance. Res. Alton, Me. Ch.: (1) *George E. Comins*, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. May 21, 1885. (2) *Rosaetta L. Comins*, b. Aug. 3, 1879; d. Nov. 23, 1892. (3) *Lillie Grace Comins*, b. April 19, 1884; d. Aug. 15, 1885. (4) *Mary Emily Comins*, b. Aug. 3, 1886. (5) *Charley Comins*, b. March 15, 1888; d. July 23, 1888. (6) *Edward Comins*, b. Aug. 22, 1890; d. June 16, 1892. (7) *Susan Comins*, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

vii. Emma F. Comins, b. Willimantic, Aug. 21, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1889, John G. Barnard. No. ch. Res. Hartford.

viii. Andrew Comins, b. June 9, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1849.

ix. Charles W. Comins, b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Nettie A. Snow. Ch: (1) *Harold Harvey Comins*, b. Nov. 8, 1886. (2) *Hazel Emily Comins*, b. March 13, 1890. Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.

254. ANNA[6] CADY, (Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., April 9, 1781; m. March 31, 1807, Eber Spelman; she d. July 8, 1852. They lived for some time in West Stafford, Conn., and later removed to Moscow, N. Y.

Children, b. West Stafford, Conn.:

i. Lucy Spelman; m. —— Terry. Settled in Livingston Co., N. Y.
ii. Jerusha Spelman; m. Charles Jenks and settled near Albany, N. Y.
iii. Mary Ann Spelman; m. ——— Banks, and d. near Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. Elsie Ann Spelman; m. and lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
v. Oliver Wolcott Spelman; m. and lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
vi. Austin Spelman.

255. RUTH[6] CADY, (Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1787; m. July 10, 1810, Dea. Wilder Cummings Pease. They removed from Enfield, Conn., and settled in South Wilbraham, Mass.; late in life they returned to Enfield, where she d. March 27, 1865.

Children, b. South Wilbraham, Mass.:

i. Eliza Cady Pease, b. April 5, 1813.
ii. Theodore Wilder Pease, b. Oct. 15, 1815.
iii. Joseph Rockwell Pease, b. May 1, 1818.
iv. Henry A. Pease, b. June 19, 1820.
v. Levi Smith Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1824.

Records of each of the above children will be found in order below.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZA CADY PEASE.

Eliza Cady Pease, b. April 5, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Dennis Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1814, in same house in which he died Aug. 5, 1907; she d. March 30, 1875. He m. (2) April 23, 1879. He spent his life in Enfield, with the exception of four years spent in Longmeadow. He was a prosperous farmer and a faithful member of the First Congregational church in Enfield.

Children:

i. Theodore D. Pease, b. Jan. 12, 1839.
ii. Joseph Henry Pease, b. March 6, 1842; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Kate L. Cerbey. He is a prosperous farmer and lives on the old homestead of his father, situated in the northern part of Enfield. His son, *Charles E. Pease*, b. Oct. 3, 1874; unm.
iii. Levi Cady Pease, b. June 8, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Lucy Marrion of Columbus, O. Their son, *Edward Livingston Pease*, b. Jan. 30, 1873, is a practicing lawyer in Columbus, O.

The foregoing Theodore Dennis Pease, b. Jan. 12, 1839, Enfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Julia Terry Allen, b. Enfield, Conn., July 16, 1839, dau. of Normand and Mary (Robinson) Allen; she d. May 26, 1899. He received his education in the public schools of Enfield, Conn. At the early age of fifteen he began teaching, and spent several years teaching in the public schools of Somers and Enfield. He was in mercantile business in Enfield from 1860 to 1865. He now resides in New York City.

Children, b. Enfield, Conn.:

i. Edward Allen Pease, M. D., b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret (Cadlwell) Mohler, dau. of John and Frances (Caldwell) Mohler. Res. (1907) Brookline, Mass. Dr. Pease graduated at Harvard College 1888; at Harvard Medical School 1892. He is house surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital; surgeon to Carney Hospital; surgeon to Free Hospital for Women; surgeon to Boston Dispensary; and teacher of surgery in Tufts Medical School, which has same standing as Harvard Medical School. Dr. Pease is a member of the following societies: Colonial Wars; Sons American Revolution; Puritan Club, Boston; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Harvard Union, Cambridge; Union Boat Club, Boston; Country Club, Brookline; New York Harvard Club. He has an extensive practice, and stands high in his profession. Ch.: (1) *Althea Julia Pease*, b. Aug. 1, 1905. (2) *Edward Allen Pease*, b. Nov. 29, 1906.

ii. Mary Eliza Pease, b. Oct. 25, 1869; m. June 7, 1887, James C. King, who d. Oct. 20, 1894. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902, John H. Cook. Reside in Flatbush, N. Y. No ch.

iii. Theodore Normand Pease, M. D., b. July 2, 1880; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Mary Armstead Marshall, dau. of Col. John Armstead and Mariah Jane (Francis) Marshall of Alexandria, Va. He attended the Boston Latin School 1892–1896; Hopkins School (private) 1896–1897; Harvard University 1897–1899; medical school at Columbia University (College of Physicians and Surgeons) 1899–1903; held a position in U. S. Navy 1903–1906, when he resigned, and is now (1907) successfully practicing medicine in Philadelphia. Child, *Dorothy Armstead Pease*, b. Feb. 1, 1908.

DESCENDANTS OF THEODORE WILDER PEASE.

Theodore W. Pease, b. Oct. 15, 1815, son of Dea. Wilder C. Pease; m. April 26, 1847, Catherine Chapin of Enfield. He d. Sept. 4, 1889; she d. Dec. 1, 1870.

Children:

i. Normand Pease, b. Aug. 14, 1850; unm.
ii. Mary K. Pease, b. Jan. 19, 1853; unm. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.
iii. Charles Pease, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Isabelle Lewis Turner. He d. Dec. 1, 1896. Child *Elizabeth Turner Pease*, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH ROCKWELL PEASE.

Joseph Rockwell Pease, son of Dea. Wilder C. Pease, b. May 1, 1818; m. 1849, Lucinda Bush; she d. 1849. He m. (2) 1852, Mary A. Lawlor, who d. Feb. 11, 1891; he d. 1873.

Child by first marriage:

i. John R. Pease.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Robert R. Pease, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Mary Seeley. Their children are: (1) *Robert Pease*, b. Sept. 28, 1886; d. March 23, 1893. (2) *Harry Pease*, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
iii. Emma L. Pease, b. 1859; m. Oct., 1892, Philip Tucker. No ch.
iv. William H. Pease, b. Aug. 1, 1861; unm.
v. Minnie Pease, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
vi. Howard Pease, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1867.
vii. Julia Pease, b. Jan. 4, 1870; m. July 20, 1889, Frederick Hess. Their son, *Frederick Hess*, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY A. PEASE.

Henry A. Pease, son of Dea. Wilder C. Pease, b. June 19, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1851, Harriet Chapin, who d. Feb. 15, 1854. He m. (2) Dec. 17, 1854, Alice A. Albro, who d. Nov. 4, 1892; he d. May 21, 1900.

Child by first marriage:

i. Harriet E. Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1854. She has been for many years an esteemed teacher of the Brown school, Hartford, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Myron A. Pease, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. June 16, 1900; unm.

iii. Mary Amelia Pease, twin with Myron; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

DESCENDANTS OF DR. LEVI SMITH PEASE.

Dr. Levi Smith Pease, son of Dea. Wilder C. Pease, b. South Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 20, 1848, Susan Caroline Stebbins. He d. Enfield, Conn., March 4, 1872; she d. Stafford Springs, Conn., May 1, 1897.

Levi Smith Pease studied medicine with Dr. Erskine Hamilton of Somers, Conn.; later he attended the University of Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1846. He began the practice of medicine in Ellington, Conn., but soon removed to Thompsonville, Conn., where he continued his practice until 1862. He was among the first in the state to act as surgeon during the War of the rebellion from 1861 to 1865, acting as assistant surgeon in the 8th Regt. of Conn. Vols., also in the 28th Regt., and as a contracting surgeon in various hospitals. He returned to Thompsonville in 1866, where he followed his profession until death.

Children:

i. Noel Meigs Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1851.

ii. Wilder Cummings Pease, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

The above Noel Meigs Pease, m. Oct. 31, 1895, Anna May Hummel of Hazardville, Conn. No ch. He received his education in the schools of Enfield, Conn., and in Springfield, Mass. He spent the year 1865 in hospital work at Fortress Monroe, Va., after which he completed his education at the Goldthwaite Private School in Longmeadow, Mass. He engaged in the drug business in Thompsonville from 1877 to 1892. In 1894 he removed to Stafford Springs, Conn., where he continues in the same business at the present time, 1909.

256. JESSE[6] CADY, (Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., April 3, 1791; m. March, 1816, Abigail Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1794, dau. of Eleazer Williams of Hampden, Mass.; she d. Somers, Conn., Feb. 16, 1835. He m. (2) Nov., 1835, Persis Chapin, b. April 27, 1794, d. July 22, 1842. He m. (3) May 18,

1843, Jerusha Welch, b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1793, d. Nov. 16, 1873; he d. Somers, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866.

Children by first marriage:

500. i. Julia Ann, b. June 30, 1817.
501. ii. William Davenport, b. April 2, 1819.
502. iii. Sarah Collins, b. March 9, 1821.
503. iv. Sophia Williams, b. March 17, 1825.

Children by second marriage:

v. Mary Ann, b. June 26, 1838; unm.; d. Feb. 26, 1903. She was for many years a dressmaker in Hartford, Conn.

vi. David, b. May 17, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1842.

257. ABIAL[6] CADY, (Asa[5], James[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]); m. March 5, 1815, Abigail Lane; date of death unknown. He went with his parents to Hinsdale, Mass., where both he and his wife were members of the church in 1828.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Martha Emiline, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. Oct. 19, 1842, Franklin Frissell, b. Peru, Mass., Sept. 2, 1816. Ch.: (1) *Sarah E. Frissell*, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Charles H. Phelps. (2) *Charles M. Frissell*, b. May 30, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1875, Margaret E. Button; had 7 ch.; Res. Baltimore, Md. (3) *Mary E. Frissell*, b. Oct. 15, 1850; unm. (4) *George L. Frissell*, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. March 24, 1875, Louisa Norris; had 3 ch.

ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. May 18, 1852, William West. Child: *Eugene H. West*, b. Colorado Springs, Col., April 15, 1858.

iii. Eliza E., b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. July 13, 1847, Dr. Diodorus S. Beals. Ch.: (1) *Marion R. Beals*, b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1854. (2) *Edward Cady Beals*, b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Sept. 25, 1899. (3) *Alida E. Beals*, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Harvey S. Marston.

iv. Abigail Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 18, 1848, Griffin Chamberlain. Ch.: (1) *Jane W. Chamberlain*, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1874, Nelson Whitney; had 3 ch. (2) *Herbert G. Chamberlain*, b. March 12, 1862. (3) *William M. Chamberlain*, b. March 12, 1865.

v. Harriet Newell, b. April 25, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1850, William P. Morehouse. Child: *Arthur Morehouse*, b. ——; d. 1856.

vi. George Nelson, b. April 9, 1828; unm.; d. May 5, 1891.

vii. Asa, b. July 9, 1830; m. April 2, 1857, Cornelia Mallory. He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1897, Alida Mallory. Child: *Roy M.*

viii. Alida Fidelia, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. July 3, 1841.

ix. David Brainerd, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. Aug. 8, 1865, Fannie H. West. Ch.: (1) *Alice M.*, b. West Park, O., March 29, 1867; m. Feb. 7, 1891, Chase P. West; 2 ch. (2) *William West*, b. July 26, 1869. (3) *Grace G.*, b. April 27, 1873. (4) *Helen F.*, b. June 30, 1877. The last three b. in Cincinnati, O.

x. Mary Alida, b. April 21, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1841.

xi. Mary Elida, b. May, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1845, ae. 1 yr. 8 ms.

258. SARAH[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1784; m. Oct. 22, 1807, Amasa Jewett. She d. Aug. 6, 1867; he d. Nov. 12, 1875, ae. 93 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds. Their home was about two miles east from Tray Hollow in Stafford.

Children:

i. Otis Jewett, b. Nov. 3, 1808; d. May 8, 1813.

ii. Orrin Jewett, b. Feb. 9, 1812; m. April 19, 1848, Mary E. Jewett, dau. of Abel and Polly (Cady) Jewett; she d. June 27, 1851. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1857, Mary S. Webber. He d. Oct. 7, 1898. She res. in South Monson.

iii. Daughter, b. 1821; d. in infancy.

259. RHODA[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1789; m. Oct. 22, 1807, Lemuel Peck, who d. March 25, 1862; she d. March 25, 1862, and is buried in Palmer, Mass., old cemetery at Old Center. They resided in Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

i. Mary Ann Peck, b. Dec. 21, 1808; m. Jan. 22, 1841, Lyman Waterhouse. Resided in North Somers, Conn. He d. March 24, 1843; she d. Nov. 25, 1886. Their only child, *Wilber Waterhouse*, b. Oct. 24, 1841; unm.

ii. Robert Gummings Peck, b. March 14, 1811.

iii. Absolom C. Peck, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. Caroline Cutler; he d. May 5, 1855. No ch.
iv. John B. Peck, b. July 6, 1816.
v. Abner C. Peck, b. May 31, 1819.
vi. Sarah Peck, b. Aug. 31, 1821; unm.; d. Dec. 12, 1842.
vii. Lucy C. Peck, b. Aug. 16, 1824; unm.; d. Dec. 13, 1844.
viii. Joseph F. Peck, b. July 25, 1830; d. July 26, 1840.

The foregoing Robert Gummings Peck, b. March 14, 1811; m. Aug. 11, 1834, Ann Loomis; he d. Dec. 25, 1877.

Children:

i. Adelaide Peck, b. June 6, 1842.
ii. Alice Jerusha Peck, b. March 31, 1850.
iii. } Twins; d. in infancy.
iv. }

The above Adelaide Peck, m. May 18, 1863, Wilber Fisk Taylor. Ch.: (1) *Clarence Newton Taylor*, b. July 27, 1864; m. May 22, 1889, Wilierta Fryer. Ch.: (*a*) *Leroy Thomas Taylor*, b. July 3, 1890; (*b*) *Harold Bert Taylor*, b. June 23, 1893, d. same day. (2) *Albert Wilber Taylor*, b. Jan. 3, 1867. (3) *Julia Stella Taylor*, b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. Sept. 21, 1891, Henry L. Boss.

The above Alice Jerusha Peck, m. Sept. 30, 1877, Ezra Lyman Dearborn. Ch.: (1) *Herbert Willie Dearborn*, b. Aug. 7, 1878. (2) *Erwin Lyman Dearborn*, b. May 12, 1888.

The foregoing John B. Peck, b. July 6, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Caroline Horsford; he d. Feb. 4, 1852.

Children:

i. Emma C. Peck, b. June 11, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Theodore F. Cook. Ch.: (1) *Frederick H. Cook*, b. April 30, 1873; m. June 1, 1892, Della Clough. (2) *Carrie E. Cook*, b. April 28, 1875; m. July 13, 1898, Michael P. Seity.
ii. Abner C. Peck, b. May 26, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Adelphia Cook. No ch.
iii. Absolom K. Peck, twin with Abner; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Maria L. Kimball. Child: *Abbie B. Peck*, b. April 27, 1878.

The foregoing Abner C. Peck, b. May 31, 1819; m. Juliaette Farrar; he d. Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857. She m. (2) —— Jackson. She d. Cummington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1869.

Their daughter, *Jennie Caroline Peck*, b. June 2, 1843; m. June 2, 1861, Charles Porter Browne, who d.

Jan. 23, 1897. Ch., b. Cummington, Mass., were: (1) *Kate L. Browne*, b. May 25, 1864. (2) *Velma W. Browne*, b. Sept. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1887, William B. Clapp.

The above Kate L. Brown, m. Oct. 5, 1885, at Pasadena, Cal., Charles H. Riggins.

Children:

i. Mary H. Riggins, b. July 26, 1886.
ii. Edna B. Riggins, b. April 6, 1888.
iii. Carlton H. Riggins, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
iv. Charles B. Riggins, b. Nov. 6, 1894; d. May 20, 1895.

260. CELINDA[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., abt. 1791; m. Aug. 9, 1814, Jason Peck, b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1791. After a time they removed and lived on the old Cady homestead in Tray Hollow. She d. Oct. 23, 1857; he d. Oct. 21, 1880, ae. 89.

Children:

i. Welcome Cady Peck, b. July 19, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1816.
ii. Minerva Peck, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Alonzo Pease. She m. (2) Nov. 18, 1849, Almon S. Colton. She d. Oct. 12, 1870.
iii. Eliza Peck, b. July 10, 1820; d. May 15, 1840.
iv. Rhoda Peck, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
v. Mary Roxana Peck, b. Dec. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1828.
vi. Mary Ann Peck, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. April 15, 1851.
vii. Sophronia Peck, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Nov. 23, 1857, Washington C. Lyon, who d. April 2, 1867. She m. (2) Nov. 12, 1872, Almon S. Colton, as his second wife; he d. May 20, 1895. Resided for a time on the old Cady homestead in Tray Hollow. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Clarence Cady Lyon*, b. June 14, 1859. (See below.) (2) *Clayton Peck Lyon*, b. Monson, May 10, 1867; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Ida Royce. He has resided in Monson, Mass., for the past twelve years. Farmer and lumberman. Ch.: (*a*) *Marshal Royce Lyon*, b. April 12, 1896; (*b*) *Marion Clayton Lyon*, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

The above Rev. Clarence Cady Lyon, b. June 14, 1859, on the old Jedediah Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, Stafford, Conn.; m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902, Miss Alice E. Gould of Hanover, N. H. In his boyhood days he attended the district schools in Stafford and Monson, as was most convenient; later he attended

one term each, a select school in South Wilbraham and the Academy in Woodstock, Conn. In 1882 he entered Monson Academy. In 1885 he graduated from Mystic Valley Institute, Conn.; special student, Bates College (Lewiston, Me.,) 1886–87; student in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1887–89, two years; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1890; was ordained to the ministry in the Congregational church in Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1890. He has held pastorates in Bartlett and Kensington, N. H., Canterbury and Haddam Neck, Conn., and is at present (1909) pleasantly located at Hadlyme, Conn. In connection with his pastoral duties he has continued his collegiate studies, giving considerable attention to psychology, and became a graduate of the Chicago School of Psychology in 1904, also a graduate of Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, 1906; Master of Arts, 1907; Doctor of Physosophy, 1909. Member of the alumni association, Bates College and Iowa Christian College; member I. O. O. F. No. 19, Conn.; member Mossup lodge, No. 113, F. & A. M.; Burning Bush chapter, No. 29, R. A. M., Essex, Conn. Has published sermon, "The Steadfast Faith," 1908, and several magazine articles. He has taken great interest in the Cady genealogy and given the compiler valuable aid in his work. Mrs. Lyon graduated from Westfield Normal School in 1882, and later taught school for about 16 years.

Children:

i. Ludolph Gould Lyon, b. July 29, 1904.
ii. Marjorie Lyon, b. Feb. 11, 1906.

261. Bathsheba[6] Cady, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 4, 1793; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Azariah Harris. She d. Dec. 1, 1873; he d. July 4, 1856. He was a miller, and ran in succession grist mills at Rockville, Scitico and Somersville, Conn., and Moseley's and Burt's mills in South Wilbraham, Mass.; later he retired and settled on a farm in South Monson.

Children:

i. James Monroe Harris, b. June 11, 1817. (See below.)
ii. Mary Eliza Harris, b. Oct. 17, 1822. (See below.)
iii. Orra Elvira Harris, b. May 31, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Robert Maddoms; she d. March 17, 1900. Resided in West Stafford Street. No ch.

iv. Welcome Jedediah Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1830. (See below.)
v. Lucy Maria Harris, b. Dec. 4, 1831; unm.; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

The foregoing James Monroe Harris, b. June 11, 1817, Rockville, Conn.; m. April 8, 1840, Sarah Mason; he d. June 11, 1890. He was a carpenter and house builder. Resided in Scitico, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.

Children:

i. John Mason Harris, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1852.
ii. Maria Elizabeth Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 18, 1890, John J. Whittier. She was a teacher before marriage. Have one child, *Helen Maria Whittier*, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
iii. Willie Mason Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 16, 1855.
iv. Francis Mason Harris, b. July 8, 1856; m. March 15, 1882, Mary A. Fitch. He is a druggist in Worcester, Mass. Their son, *Carl James Harris*, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

The foregoing Mary Eliza Harris, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. April 4, 1841, Charles Hobby, b. Oct. 7, 1814, N. Y. City; d. Willington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1889. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Thresher, in Mansfield Center, Conn., 1909. He was a miller by occupation.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza Hobby, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. July 1, 1873, Charles Thresher. No ch. Res. Mansfield Center, Conn. She is preparing a genealogy of the Holmes family, which is closely allied with the Cady families, of which she has furnished the compiler of this work with valuable data.
ii. Charles Henry Hobby, b. May 1, 1847. (See below.)
iii. Harlow Walter Hobby, b. July 5, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1852.

The above Charles Henry Hobby, b. Somers, Conn., May 1, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Sarah Louisa Wedge, b. Pelham, Mass., Sept., 1853. Reside on a farm in Mansfield, Conn. Mr. Hobby was engaged for many years in the piano trade, but has retired on account of ill health.

Children:

i. Warren Wedge Hobby, b. Oct. 9, 1870. (See below.)
ii. Charles Lemuel Hobby, b. July 5, 1872. (See below.)

iii. Harlan Walter Hobby, b. April 6, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
iv. Edward Azariah Hobby, b. May 24, 1876.
v. Ida Louisa Hobby, b. Nov. 4, 1877; educated at Storrs College.
vi. Eva Maria Hobby, b. April 20, 1880. (See below.)
vii. Walter Robert Hobby, b. July 22, 1882.
viii. Arthur Albert Hobby, b. Sept 7, 1884.
ix. Harry Henry Hobby, b. June 1, 1887.
x. Mabel Lucy Hobby, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
xi. Ralph Monroe Hobby, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
xii. May Ellen Hobby, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

The above Warren Wedge Hobby, b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. June 1, 1891, Lillian A. Lincoln. Res. Westborough, Mass.

Children:

i. George Warren Hobby, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
ii. Robert Haddoms Hobby, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
iii. John Lincoln Hobby, b. March 17, 1894.
iv. Philip Bacon Hobby, b. Aug. 30, 1895.
v. Ellen Gertrude Hobby, b. Dec. 27, 1896; d. Sept. 2, 1897.
vi. Alice Lillian Hobby, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
vii. Leonard Harris Hobby, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
viii. Benjamin Thornton Hobby, b. May 12, 1901.

The above Charles Lemuel Hobby, b. July 5, 1872; m. March 28; 1894, Bessie M. Dunham. Res. Mansfield Center, Conn.

Children:

i. Wilfred Hobby, b. April 5, 1896; d. April 8, 1896.
ii. Wilbur Dunham Hobby, b. June 12, 1901.

The above Eva Maria Hobby, b. April 20, 1880; m. Aug. 13, 1901, Henry R. Woodward of Ashford, Conn.

Children:

i. Sarah Louise Woodward, b. May 3, 1902; d. Jan. 14, 1903.
ii. Alice Roosevelt Woodward, b. May 6, 1904.
iii. Henry R. Woodward, b. Feb. 19, 1907; d. March 3, 1907.
iv. Royal Woodward, b. Sept. 15, 1908.

The foregoing Welcome Jedediah Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. May 15, 1851, Harriet S. Powell. Carpenter and housebuilder. Res. Amherst, Mass.

Children:

i. Embert Azariah Harris, b. June 29, 1856. (See below.)
ii. George Welcome Harris, b. Oct. 8, 1859. (See below.)

iii. Harriet Bathsheba Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. June 10, 1896, Henry Gould. Ch.: (1) adopted *Ralph Emmons Harris*, b. Dec. 20, 1897. (2) *Florence Harriett Harris*, b. May 7, 1901.
iv. Lucy Maria Harris, b. April 25, 1865; unm.
v. Mary Louise Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1867. (See below.)
vi. William Joseph Harris, b. June 11, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Hattie Louise Baldwin. Ch.: (1) *Raymond Welcome Harris*, b. Aug. 29, 1906. (2) *Milton William Harris*, b. Sept. 1, 1908.

The foregoing Embert A. Harris; m. April 17, 1878, Ida F. Arnold. Res. Pelham, Mass.

Children:

i. Esther Frances Harris, b. March 9, 1879.
ii. Frederick Arnold Harris, b. March 28, 1881.
iii. Ida May Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. March 11, 1908, Avery Elvidge.
iv. Walter Clifton Harris, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

The foregoing George W. Harris, m. March 9, 1880, Flora L. Gale. Res. Springfield, Mass. House painter.

Children:

i. Hubert Clifton Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1886; d. Nov. 10, 1887.
ii. Ralph Gale Harris, b. July 5, 1888; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
iii. George Malcom Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
iv. Homer Gale Harris, b. July 4, 1891.
v. Sterling Bancroft Harris, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

The above Mary Louise Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. June 28, 1894, Albert Bell Tyler, b. Southborough, Mass., June 9, 1869. He has been a teacher in various public schools, and later principal of Deerfield Academy, Hopkins Academy at Hadley, and Peter's Department School, Southboro, Mass. In 1901 he was ordained in the M. E. church and has had pastorates in Charlemont, Byfield, Quincy, Wilbraham, and now (1909) is stationed at Whitinsville, Mass.

Children:

i. Helen Marion Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
ii. Olive May Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1897.
iii. Miriam Eleanor Tyler, b. March 17, 1902.

262. LATHROP[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., 1796; m. May 8, 1826, Almeda

Cushman, dau. of Salmon and Cynthia (Church) Cushman, b. Oct. 7, 1803, who d. March 12, 1888; he d. Aug. 23, 1871. In the latter part of their life they lived in West Stafford, Conn.

Children:

504. i. Francis Lathrop, b. May 15, 1827.
ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1834.

263. ORRA[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., April 6, 1799, (twin with Otis); m. Noah Chapin, who d. May 7, 1851. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1852, as his 3d wife, Absolom Cady, her second cousin. She d. Sept. 1, 1855, on the Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, where she spent most of her married life.

Child by first marriage:

Lucy Maria Chapin, b. Dec., 1831; d. in infancy.

264. ORDELIA[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1802; m. Feb. 4, 1822, Elijah Chapman, who d. Sept. 8, 1847. She m. (2) Simeon Moulton. She d. Dec. 12, 1885. In the latter part of her life she lived in the south part of Monson, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

i. Alfred Chapman, b. July 23, 1824; d. June 19, 1842.
ii. Olive Chapman, b. Dec. 2, 1826; m. Sept., 1847, ——— Fenton; d. Oct. 24, 1855. Their son, *Ansel Fenton*, b. 1855; unm.
iii. Lucy A. Chapman, b. June 14, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1850.
iv. Sanford H. Chapman, b. May 6, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1835.
v. Sarah O. Chapman, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1858.
vi. Sanford A. Chapman, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1864, J. Adelaide Houghton, who d. Oct. 16, 1901; he d. Oct. 9, 1901. They were both prominent members of the Spiritual Union of Norwich, and highly esteemed; Mrs. Chapman was also an officer in the State Society. She was a woman of much ability and possessed great force of character. Res. Norwich, Conn. No ch.
vii. Albert A. Chapman, b. March 24, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1853.
viii. Ellen Maria Chapman, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1863, George Colburn; she d. Feb. 26, 1893.

Ch.: (1) *Edgar Albert Colburn*, b. March 21, 1866. (2) *Arthur Henry Colburn*, b. March 20, 1876. (3) *Effie Alice Colburn*, b. April 3, 1885.

The above Edgar Albert Colburn, m. Feb., 1885, Etta Pease.

Children:

i. George Billings Colburn, b. June 8, 1885.
ii. Gertrude May Colburn, b. July 26, 1886.

The above Effie Alice Colburn, m. Elmer Marsh.

Children:

i. Dorris.
ii. Gertrude.
iii. Mildred.

265. LUCY[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1804; m. May 14, 1832, Eber Davis. She d. Feb. 1, 1890; he d. Jan. 10, 1868, Res. No. Somers, Conn. She possessed a deep religious nature; was an invalid for many years. The doctors had given up all hope of her recovery, when her brother Jedediah and wife were impressed that they ought to go and pray for her recovery, and doing so, she began to improve at once and soon was well and strong, living for many years in good health. This remarkable result so astonished her physician that he said he would as soon have thought of going to the graveyard and praying for the dead to rise.

Children:

i. Infant, b. June 4, 1835; d. same day.
ii. Lucy Elvira Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1873.
iii. Mary Jane Davis, b. June 5, 1840. (See below.)
iv. Lovee Lomyra Davis, b. April 27, 1842.

The above Lucy E. Davis, b. Somers, Conn., June 5, 1840; m. March 1, 1860, George R. Kingsbury. He was a wool sorter. Res. Stafford, Conn.

Children:

i. Melva Melissa Kingsbury, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Wallace T. Jones; she d. Sept. 28, 1901. She was a successful teacher in the public schools before and after marriage. Resided in Stafford, Conn.
ii. Arthur Welcome Kingsbury, b. July 9, 1864; m. March 6, 1889, Frances S. Chaffee. Res. Stafford Springs, Conn., where he is extensively engaged in the

monumental and cut stone business. He has been vice president of the Holmes-Cady Union for many years.

iii. George Everett Kingsbury, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Dec. 21, 1899, Bessie Norwood Grant. Res. Meriden, Conn., where he is employed in mercantile business. Ch.: (1) *Eleanor Norwood Kingsbury*, b. Feb. 6, 1901. (2) *Grant Everett Kingsbury*, b. Feb. 26, 1904; d. Aug. 26, 1904.

iv. William Edgar Kingsbury, b. May 24, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Jennie A. McAskill. Res. Newton, Mass. Ch.: (1) *George Raymond Kingsbury*, b. Dec. 1, 1892. (2) *Harold William Kingsbury*, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

v. Clarence Randolph Kingsbury, b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. June 16, 1897, Mary E. Rose. Ch.: (1) *Madalyn Rose Kingsbury*, b. Sept. 13, 1899. (2) *Melvia Elizabeth Kingsbury*, b. March 28, 1905. Mr. Kingsbury is teller (1908) of the Hampshire National Bank, Holyoke, Mass.

The foregoing Lovee Lomyra Davis, b. April 27, 1842; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1864, Randolph G. Billings, who d. Dec. 29, 1868. She m. (2) April 9, 1870, Ralph King. Res. Somersville, Conn. Mr. King was b. Feb. 11, 1846, Hartford, Conn., in which city he received his education. His business, that of a wagon builder and painter, has been continued in his branch of the King family from the first ancestors who came to this country early in the seventeenth century. Mr. King has never been excelled in his line of business, either in Hartford or Somersville, where he still continues his trade. Mrs. King obtained her education in the schools of Stafford and Somers, and at Wilbraham Academy. After marriage she devoted her best energies to the interests of her family, and like her grandmother, Rhoda Holmes Cady, excelled in the noble art of cooking. She conscientiously trained her children in the right ways of living, aiding them in gaining a higher education, and their later success in life is an abiding tribute to the faithful discharge of a mother's trust. The death of her eldest son in a coasting accident caused her such grief that it induced a disease of the eye, which eventually nearly deprived her of vision, but her natural energy did not forsake her, and later she has devoted her time to the making of rugs, whose beauty is a wonder to her friends.

Children by first marriage, b. Somersville, Conn:

i. Josie Lomyra Billings, b. Dec. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1883.
ii. Hattie Mabel Billings, b. Jan. 22, 186–; d. May 8, 1866.
iii. Alice Billings, b. Jan. 12, 1867. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

iv. Flora May King, b. July 19, 1872. (See below.)
v. Edith Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1874. (See below.)
vi. Ernest Ralph King, b. March 30, 1877; d. Jan. 10, 1891. the result of a coasting accident.
vii. Hattie Mabel King, b. April 24, 1879. (See below.)
viii. Herbert Cady King, b. March 12, 1882. (See below.)
ix. Jeannie Louise King, b. April 14, 1888. (See below.)
x. Howard Ernest King, b. March 27, 1890. (See below.)

The foregoing Alice Billings, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Mayro Keeney, son of Rockwell Keeney, b. Manchester, Conn., July 14, 1862. Res. Somersville, Conn. At the age of thirteen, while Alice Billings was attending the graded school in Somersville, her teacher was forced to leave her position because of illness, and greatly to her surprise, young Alice was asked by the school directors to finish the term as teacher. The school directors' confidence in her intellectual and executive ability was not mispleased, and her success was so notable that she was requested to fill the same position for another term. She then decided to fit herself more thoroughly for teaching and entered Hazardville high school, and later went to Wilbraham Academy, after which she spent two years in successful teaching, when, as often happens, she accepted a permanent position in matrimonial union.

Mr. Keeney finished his education with a three-years' course in Wilbraham Academy, and then engaged service in the Somersville Mfg. Co., owned by his father and brothers, where he gained a thorough knowledge of the woolen business in all of the departments, and was admitted into the firm. In 1904, an account of his health, he left service in the mill but still retaining an interest in the same, and engaged in dairy farming, which he continues with marked skill and success. In 1903 he was elected to represent Somers in the Connecticut Legislature, and served as a member of the finance committee. He was reëlected the following year, and was appointed chairman of the finance committee. In 1906 he was elected Senator from the 35th district and was appointed chairman of the

committees on banking and school funds, and a member of the labor committee, in each of which he was influential. In 1908 he was chosen Commissioner of Tolland County, which position he still holds.

Children of Mayro and Alice Keeney:

i. Robert Mayro Keeney, b. May 28, 1887.
ii. Grace Mabelle Keeney, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
iii. Rockwell Keeney, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
iv. Alice Billings Keeney, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

The above Robert Mayro Keeney, after attending the schools of his village entered Hazardville high school, and later Hartford high school, where he graduated with honors and as president of his class in 1905. He was considered the ablest athlete of the school; was captain of the track team for 1904, and won the "Best Athletic Cup" for the school two years in succession. In the fall of 1905 he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a course of study in mining engineering. In 1907 he transferred his course of study to the School of Mining in Golden, Col., where he intends to obtain his degree in 1910.

The above Grace Mabelle Keeney, after a course of study in her native town and in Hazardville high school, desiring to cultivate a natural gift for music, has entered the Whiting School of Music in Boston, where she is making such good progress that she will doubtless remain and finish the course.

The foregoing Flora May King, dau. of Ralph and L. Lomyra (Davis) B. King, after receiving her education in the graded schools of Somersville, Conn., finding no opportunity to enter a higher institution of learning, imposed upon herself the task of devoting a part of each day to the study of the higher branches, which she rapidly mastered, such was her intense interest in them. Then to fit herself for teaching she took up a correspondence normal course for teachers, which she succeeded in passing very creditably. In 1893 she began teaching in a district school in Somers, where she remained for two years, when she was promoted to a position in the intermediate department in the Somersville school, remaining there four years, or until 1899, when she was advanced to the grammar department, where she remained five years, during which time she was gradually promoted till she had the oversight of the entire building. At the expiration of this time she resigned to accept a

Miss Flora May King.

higher position as principal of a school in Southington, Conn., where she was popular and successful; but being offered a still higher position in the Northwest School of Hartford, she resigned and accepted it, beginning work in her new charge in September, 1905, where she has found the work so congenial that she has remained there till the present time, 1909. About 1897 Miss King became interested with her cousin, D. H. Cady, in gathering records of the descendants of Daniel Cady of Stafford, Conn. She became so interested in the work that she continued the research after Mr. Cady's death in 1902. At a meeting of the Holmes-Cady Association in 1906 it was voted that O. P. Allen of Palmer, Miss Flora M. King of Somersville and F. W. Cady of East Providence be a committee to put in proper form for publishing such records of the descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645, as were obtainable, and O. P. Allen was invited to perform the task of compiling the same. The compiler of this work is pleased to take this occasion to testify to the faithful and patient manner in which Miss King has performed the part assigned her.

The foregoing Edith Mary King, m. June 27, 1901, Alfred M. Smith, b. Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 18, 1875. Res. Southington, Conn. Miss King received her education in the graded schools of Somersville, later taking courses of instruction to fit her for teaching. She began teaching in a district school in her native town at an early age, rising to a position in the intermediate department of the Somersville school. She resigned her position there to take a more lucrative one in Southington, Conn., where she was advanced to the position of principal of the largest school in town, where she taught eleven years with success, the last seven years as principal. She is a member of the First Congregational church of Southington, and of the Hannah Woodruff chapter of the D. A. R., being a prominent member in both organizations.

Mr. Smith began his education in his native town and graduated from the Lewis high school of Southington in 1893. He has been bookkeeper for the Atwater Mfg. Co. of Somersville since 1901. He is highly esteemed by all who know him, and is an active member of St. Paul's Episcopal church, in which he has served as choir master lay reader, and superintendent of the Sunday school.

The foregoing Hattie Mabel King, m. April 3, 1907, William R. Brown, farmer, of Watertown, Conn. Child: *Raymond Leroy*

Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1908. Miss King received her education in the graded and high schools of Somersville. She began teaching in her native town in 1898, and was soon promoted to a position in the intermediate department in the Somersville school, where she wrought with her sister Flora for four years with notable success, making, with the exception of one year's interim, fourteen consecutive years of teaching service rendered by the King sisters. In 1904 she accepted an invitation to teach in Southington, Conn., where her pleasing address and original way of imparting instruction won her great favor with all. She resigned here to take a better position in a Hartford school, where after two years of successful work she resigned to enter the matrimonial state.

The foregoing Herbert Cady King, m. July 26, 1905, Muriel B. Ellis of Oldtown, Me. Their children are: (1) *Ralph Charles King*, b. July 5, 1906. (2) *Dwight Howard King*, b. July 3, 1908. Mr. King having taken a careful course of training in the art of painting and lettering wagons and carriages, has become an expert in such work. Has been employed in Oldtown, Me., in Hartford, Conn., and is now in the employ of the Stevens-Duryea Automobile Co. of Chicopee, Mass.

The foregoing Jeannie Louise King received her early education in the common and high schools of Somers, from the latter of which she graduated with honor and as the class prophet at the early age of fifteen. Then she taught school two years in her native town most acceptably. In 1905 she entered the New Britain Normal School, where she was popular and was chosen the president of her class. She made such rapid progress in study that she graduated in 1907, and soon after accepted a position in the Northeast School of Hartford, where with her sister Flora she is making an excellent record as a teacher. The preceding five King sisters are holders of Connecticut State teachers' certificates. The sketches regarding them have been made more full than is usual in a work of this nature for an object lesson, showing how patient persistence can overcome difficulties and win abundant success.

The foregoing Howard Ernest King, son of Ralph and L. Lomyra Davis B. King, was educated in the Somersville schools, the Hazardville high school, and graduated with honor from the Enfield high school in June, 1905. His natural tastes inclined him to a collegiate course, but difficulties seemed to bar the way, so he

thoroughly learned his father's trade and has already become an expert in the business, and no doubt will win success.

266. WELCOME JEDEDIAH[6] CADY, (Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1807; m. May 14, 1832, Maria Hendrick. He d. April 14, 1889; she d. Sept. 15, 1891. When his father was informed that a son was born to him he said: "He is welcome," so the name Welcome Jedediah was given him. He was born in Tray Hollow and spent his boyhood there, also the first year of his married life in conducting the farm left him by his father. The next year he sold the farm for $1800 to his brother-in-law, Noah Chapin. He then removed to Stafford Street and engaged in conducting a general store in partnership with Eznall Winter. After two years he sold his interest and went to Willington and opened another store on his own account, selling out after two years. In 1839 he settled in Agawam Parish, West Springfield, Mass., where he bought real estate and made brick till 1845, when he removed to Enfield, Conn., bought land, built a house and continued brick making and built several brick houses. In 1855 he began the manufacture of wines from native fruits, which increased in quantity and general favor, until in 1885 there was a stock on hand of several thousand gallons, being the largest in Southern New England. After the stock was sold the manufacture was discontinued. His son Dwight was taken into partnership in 1862. Welcome J. Cady was brought up in the faith of the Methodist denomination, but after he removed to Enfield he became a Second Adventist. He was a man of deep religious faith, just and honest in all his dealings, and respected by all.

Children:

i. Daughter, d. in infancy.
506. ii. Dwight Holmes, b. March 31, 1841.

267. EZRA[6] CADY, (Oliver[5], Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 9, 1766; m. Chloe Waterman, who d. Nov. 20, 1847; he d. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1836. He was a prosperous farmer and always had plenty of money by him, but never loaned it out on interest. He was nobly generous, and gave liberally of the surplus products of his farm to the poor who were in need.

Children:

507. i. Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1795.
ii. Lucy, b. 1795 or 96; d. Jan. 11, 1817, ae. 22 yrs.
508. iii. Warren, b. March 14, 1797.
iv. Nelson; m. and settled in Indiana; history unknown.
v. Amanda, b. 1801; d. April 20, 1828, ae. 23 yrs.
509. vi. Ezra, b. Sept. 27, 1804.
vii. Sarah; m. Vrooman Marcellus. Settled in Western N. Y. She d. at 92 years of age.

268. OLIVER[6] CADY, (Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1768; m. Rebecca Smith, who d. Feb. 6, 1846, ae. 82; he d. Feb. 4, 1850, ae. 82. Farmer, Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

510. i. Russell, b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. Susan Washburn. Ch.: (1) *Sarah Ann.* (2) *Oliver.* (3) *Horatio.*
511. ii. Elias W., b. Jan. 8, 1792.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1798; m. Horatio Root, M. D., and d. 1861, Chatham, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Darwin Root*, a lawyer in N. Y. City. (2) *Russell Root.*
iv. Oliver; d. Aug. 17, 1814, ae. 15 years.

269. ROSWELL[6] CADY, (Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1779; m. (1) Betsey Betts, b. Oct. 9, 1778, d. May 26, 1836. He m. (2) Sarah Betts, b. Oct. 24, 1785. He d. Aug. 6, 1840. He was a prosperous farmer in Canaan, N. Y. He had service in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

512. i. Dillon, b. March 14, 1799.
ii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. May 11, 1882; m. ——— Arms, b. Aug. 17, 1799, d. Nov. 12, 1872. Res. Troy, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Tirzah Antoinette Arms*, b. Troy, N. Y., May 23, 1827. (2) *Emma I. Arms*, b. May 26, 1829; d. ———.
iii. Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Nov., 1834, Lydia Hudson, dau. of Horace Hudson of Chatham, N. Y. He d. on his farm in Newark, N. J., Nov. 18, 1882; she d. July 1, 1903. Ch.: (1) *Sarah Loretta*, b. July, 1844; d. abt. 1846. (2) *Anna*, b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Reuben M. Reed. Res. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Ch.: (*a*) *Albert Otis Reed*, b. Jan. 3, 1877; (*b*) *Anna Maria Reed*, b. Dec. 7, 1881; both living.
513. iv. Harrison, b. Aug. 20, 1810.

v. Delia A., b. Oct. 10, 1813; unm.; d. Sept. 13, 1891.

vi. Susan, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Canaan, N. Y., March 15, 1837, William Curtis, b. Shanquin, N. Y., June 26, 1807, d. Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1886, where he had settled in 1865; she d. there May 27, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Elizabeth Ann Curtis*, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 2, 1839; m. July 22, 1862, Henry W. Garnsey; she d. Rochester, N. Y., April 22, 1907. Ch.: (*a*) *Henry Curtis Garnsey*, b. Sandusky, O., July 2, 1863; (*b*) *Fidelia Antoinette Garnsey*, b. Mansfield, O., March 14, 1865. (2) *Teressa Adelaide Curtis*, b. Groveland, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842; m. 1865, Walter S. Lacy; she d. Karson, Minn., Feb. 9, 1875. Ch., b. Mansfield, O.: (*a*) *John F. Lacy*, b. Oct. 5, 1865; (*b*) *Elizabeth Curtis Lacy*, b. Aug. 14, 1867; (*c*) *William Curtis Lacy*, b. Mankato, Minn., Jan. 31, 1874. (3) *Charlotte Antoinette Curtis*, b. Groveland, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1875, James H. Stewart. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Child: *Antoinette Curtis Stewart*, b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 17, 1885.

vii. Lysander, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Emily Rowe of East Chatham, N. Y., who d. there. Late in life he removed to Natawan, N. J., where he d. Oct. 11, 1877. Ch.: (1) *Irving;* married and lives in Natawan, N. J. No ch. (2) *Ethelbert;* married and has two daughters. Res. Philadelphia. (3) *George;* d. young.

viii. Adeline, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Anthony Wayne Goodell, b. Troy, N. Y. ———. He d. ———; she d. May 23, 1862. Res. West New Brighton, Staten Island. Child: *Adaline Cady Goodell*, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1887, George Washington Carpenter, b. White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1862. Res. Springfield, Mass. No ch.

The foregoing Tirzah A. Arms, m. Sept. 29, 18—, Joseph DeGolgas, b. Broad Albin, N. Y. He d. May 31, 1888; she d. Feb. 8, 1873.

Children:

i. Lilias Adelaide DeGolgas, b. Troy, N. Y., June 13, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1867, George Colfax Baldwin, b. Troy, N. Y., May 9, 1847. He prepared for the ministry at Rochester Theological Seminary, and had pastorates in Bennington, Vt., and Springfield, Mass.; now retired. Res. Springfield, Mass.

ii. Joseph Baldwin DeGolgas, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1860; m. Anna Elizabeth Chambers. Ch.: (1) *George Chambers DeGolgas*, b. Jan. 29, 1892. (2) *Joseph Baldwin DeGolgas*, b. April 9, 1899.

270. Rev. Daniel Reed[6] Cady, D. D., (Col. Palmer[5], Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Malton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Harriet, dau. of Col. John and Emma Calkins of Albany, N. Y.

Child:

Gershom Reed; m. Addie Sunn. He was Supervisor of the town of Gains, N. Y., in 1855. Child: *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. April 2, 1856, Urbana Clark Rogers, b. Dec. 6, 1831; she d. April 9, 1882.

271. Pascal[6] Cady, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., March 22, 1782; m. Feb. 18, 1805, Hannah Akins. He removed to Tolland, Conn., where he bought land July 31, 1837, where he lived and died.

Children:

i. Almira, b. March 11, 1806; m. Dec. 8, 1822, Chester Pellett, b. May 17, 1787, d. Feb. 28, 1856; she d. April 4, 1883. Ch., b. Canterbury, Conn.: (1) *John C. Pellett*, b. March 26, 1824. (See below.) (2) *Elijah P. Pellett*, b. April 13, 1825; d. Canterbury, Conn. (3) *Archibald S. Pellett*, b. May 2, 1827; d. Canterbury, April 18, 1891. Enlisted in 15th Mass. Inf. (4) *William A. Pellett*, b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. Indianapolis, Ind., June 4, 1890. (5) *Pascal Pellett*, b. July 24, 1830; d. Danielson, Conn., April, 1895. He served in Fifth Conn. Inf. and First Conn. Cavalry; wounded at Cedar Mountain, Va. (6) *George B. Pellett*, b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. Putnam, Conn., Jan. 11, 1907. (7) *Lewis T. Pellett*, b. May 25, 1834; d. So. Windom, Conn., May 31, 1885. He served in Civil war in a Mass. Regt. of Inf. (8) *Francis E. Pellett*, b. April 18, 1836; served in Civil war in First Conn. Cavalry for three months, and reënlisted for three years in same regiment. Now res. Hutchinson, Minn. (9) *James P. Pellett*, b. Oct. 7, 1841. (See below.) (10) *Joseph Pellett*, b. April 29, 1843; d. Canterbury, Oct. 10, 1856. This family furnished a notable instance of patriotism; from it six sons went forth to serve their country in its time of need.

ii. Sarah M., b. 1808; m. May 13, 1823, Lucius Cleveland, b. R. I., July 29, 1803. She d. Farmersville, N. Y., March 6, 1882; he d. there Aug. 24. 1876. Ch.: (1) *Norice N.*, b. March 23, 1831, (2) *Franklin*, b. April 22, 1832. (3) *Sarah J.*, b. May 1, 1835; m. Oct., 1853, William Hillmer; she d. 1881. (4) *Mary M.*, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. June 2, 1859, Horace Blackman. (5) *Albert W.*, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Dec. 2, 1841. (6) *Charles F.*, b. Jnne 25, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1878, Eliza van Gerdero. (7) *Delos W.*, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Addie Hillmers.

iii. William A. He was of Tolland, Conn., where he bought land March 16, 1830, also March 9, 1840. He married and had a son *George;* further history not found.

iv. Daughter.

The foregoing John C. Pellett, m. Jan. 21, 1849, Sarah Pillett Harwood; he d. Brattleboro, Vt., June 9, 1897. He came from a Huguenot family which settled here eight or nine generations ago He entered the navy at the age of 18, serving on the ship Macedonia for several years; stationed on the African coast in pursuit of slavers, where he had many exciting experiences. Later he was for seven years on merchant vessels. After marriage he settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he enlisted, 1862, in Co. E, 11th Vt. Vols., Capt. John Hunt's Co. He served about two years until wounded at Charlestown, Va., where he was color bearer, when his left arm, shoulder and socket were shot off by the explosion of a shell. He survived the terrible ordeal and in time resumed his work as section master on the Vermont and Mass. R. R. He was survived by widow and sons, *Thomas A.*, *John C.* and *William A. Pellett*, and dau. *Mary*, Mrs. Andrew Thomas, and a foster dau., *Sadie*.

The foregoing James P. Pellet, m. Feb. 14, 1864, Helen F. Rouse, while on a furlough. He enlisted for three months and then reenlisted for three years in Fifth Conn. Inf., July 22, 1862; was captured at Chancellorsville, Va., in the terrible battle of May 3, 1863. Reëlisted as a veteran volunteer at Cowan, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15 at Resaca, Ga.; dis. July 15, 1865, by reason of wounds received in service. Res. Central Village, Conn.

271*a*. RUHAMAH[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3],

Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 1, 1788; m. (1) Daniel Meach; he d. March 21, 1814, ae. 28. She m. (2) Lupas L. Dimmick, who d. Oct. 31, 1863, ae. 78; she d. March 1, 1833.

Children by first marriage:

i. Sally Meach; d. April 13, 1811, ae. 1 yr.
ii. Lucette Meach, b. March 25, 1813.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Marietta Dimmick; d. Sept. 6, 1838, ae. 9 yrs. There were other children whose history I have been unable to obtain.

The foregoing Lucette Meach, b. March 25, 1813; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Milton Allen, b. June 2, 1812, son of Erastus and Charlotte (Fuller) Allen. He d. Aug., 1895; she d. Oct. 18, 1870. Ch., b. Canterbury, Conn.: (1) *Sarah Jane Allen*, b. May 1, 1834; unm.; d. April 25, 1899. (2) *Daniel Meach Allen*, b. July 10, 1836; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Hattie F. Burleigh, who d. July 24, 1893. Res. Plainfield, Conn. Ch.: (*a*) *Agnes Burleigh Allen*, b. Jan. 5, 1873; (*b*) *Edward M. Allen*, b. Sept. 2, 1876, res. Plainfield, Conn., where he is conducting greenhouses; (*c*) *Charles Milton Allen*, b. May 23, 1845, unm., res. South Canterbury, Conn. He has furnished the foregoing information of his family.

272. Capt. Samuel[6] Cady, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 16, 1792; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Alice Downey. He d. Jan. 3, 1852; she d. June 22, 1864, ae. 74. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and for his valiant service his widow received a pension from the U. S. Government. He nourished the military spirit after his return to his native town, and in time was promoted to the position of Captain in the State Militia. He was a man of forceful character and of a fine presence, and a born leader in the community, where he was prominent in town affairs, valued for his ability and strict integrity. He was a good business manager, and at his death left four well-ordered farms and other valuable estate for the benefit of his posterity. He was a regular attendant and consistent member of the Unitarian church of Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Lydia Minerva, b. Jan. 21, 1814.
ii. Eliza, b. May 21, 1821.

The foregoing Lydia Minerva Cady, b. Jan. 21, 1814; m. Nov. 21, 1834, Henry Johnson, who d. March 9, 1876; she d. Sept. 10, 1863. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children:

i. Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1836.
ii. Daniel H. Johnson, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1907. (See below.)
iii. Jerry Johnson, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1908. (See below.)
iv. Eleanor Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1840.
v. Esther Johnson, b. Oct. 14, 1841.
vi. A. Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 21, 1843. These three maiden sisters reside in Danielson, Conn.
vii. Alice Johnson, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
viii. George Cady Johnson, b. June 13, 1847. (See below.)
ix. Mary Eliza Johnson, b. April 1, 1850; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. George Foster.
x. Franklin Pierce Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Caroline McWay. Res. Worcester, Mass.

The above Daniel H. Johnson, obtained his education in his native town and in Killingly Academy. He became proficient in the higher mathematics and in Latin and English, and for several years was a successful teacher in the public schools of R. I. and Conn. Later he learned the carpenter's trade and became a contractor and builder with sufficient architectural knowledge to draw and plan his own buildings, following his profession in the borough of Danielson, Conn., until his death. He was one of the foremost men of the community, and for many years was on the board of Alderman of Danielson. He married, early in life, Maria Stone, which union proved a happy one. No children were born to them. He was successful in business and left a handsome property, and best of all — an honored memory.

The above Jerry Johnson also gained his education in the schools of Brooklyn and in Killingly Academy. He taught school for several terms, and took a position as a clerk in a store. Inheriting a love for military life from his grandsires, he enlisted, 1861, in the first Conn. Heavy Artillery, Army of the Potomac, and served through the war. After the war he engaged with the Norwich Lock Mfg. Co., Norwich, Conn., where he resided during the remainder of his life. He married Ida Thompson, by whom he had a son and two daughters. He m. (2) Ella Bogue, who survives him. He was

a member of the First M. E. church of Norwich, also of the Grand Army. He was highly esteemed for the consistent and even tenor of his life.

The above George Cady Johnson passed his childhood on the "Cady Place" in Brooklyn, Conn., inherited by his mother from her father, Capt. Samuel Cady. His early school days were spent in the public schools of Brooklyn and the Killingly Academy. Later he went to Worcester, Mass., and entered the employ of Hamilton & Dodge in the printing office of the "Palladium." He attended the B. G. Howe Business College, and also began the study of instrumental music under the instruction of Miss Sarah B. Collyer, after which he returned to the Brooklyn farm and taught music to private pupils, conducted the choir music of the Brooklyn Baptist church, of which he became a member, from 1864, to the present, and finished his schooling in the Danielson high school in the study of Latin and Greek, and other preparatory studies. Having finished school in 1876, he engaged to travel for the Appleton Publishing Company with and under the direction of his cousin, Emily L. Cady, a long experienced agent for the same firm then operating in Pennsylvania. On this tour he visited the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and terminated these labors in Baltimore, Md. Here he was elected a teacher in the State reformatory institution "The House of Refuge," in which capacity he remained for over twelve years, at the same time filling the position of instructor of vocal music and chapel organist, and lastly taking on also the office of Assistant Superintendent. He also filled the position of organist of Trinity (Episcopal) church, Broadway, Baltimore; and in the same city he devoted much time to the study of art, carrying on art study after this in N. Y. City, in private schools and in the Academy of Art and Design at 23d street and 4th avenue. Being a lover of nature and travel he took the opportunity on summer vacations to visit the resorts of beautiful scenery in our own land, such as Niagara, the White Mountains, Chicago and the Great Lakes, the Hudson, Saratoga Springs, Mt. Vernon, and the delightful ocean voyage from Baltimore to Boston. Attracted to the Pacific coast, he continued his natural inclination for travel and research, and in January, 1892, sailed from New York City for Seattle via the Isthmus of Panama, visiting with pleasure and profit many Spanish ports of the Pacific with camera and brush, carrying away sketches

of many quaint and historic sites. During his first year in Seattle he was elected president of the Seattle Art League. In the following year he was engaged as teacher in the public schools of Washington, and has continued this work for the past eighteen years to date, 1909, with only the interval of one year, when he conducted a general store and served as postmaster in the ancient town of Seabeck, Wash., doing a successful business, but out of love for schools he resigned the position and returned to teaching, in which work he is still engaged (Nov. 1909), thus having taught with more than ordinary success for over thirty years. He is a member of these orders: Ancient Order of United Workmen, Masonic Order, Royal Arch, Eastern Star, Knights of Pythias, and has maintained his relationship as a consistent member of the Brooklyn Baptist church since the date of uniting in 1864. He has never married, but has found opportunity to do much philanthropic work for the neglected and orphans, devoting to such purposes more means in general than reserved for personal use, although he enjoys the reputation of being one of the substantial property owners of the incorporated town of Port Orchard, county seat of Kissup Co., Wash., where he resides and is surrounded by many friends and associates.

The foregoing Eliza Cady, b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 21, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1840, George Harris. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children:

i. Austin Harris; m. S. Elizabeth Saunders; deceased.
ii. Caroline Harris; deceased.
iii. Maria Harris; deceased.
iv. Ellen Harris, b. April 2, 1849; m. Warren Boutwell. Res. Worcester, Mass.
v. Samuel Harris; m. Emily Tripp. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.
vi. Lyman Harris; m. Jennie Weaver; deceased.
vii. Amanda Harris; m. Lewis Young. Res. Shelton, Conn.
viii. Andrew Harris; m. Mary Ellen Picket. Res. Millbury, Mass.
ix. Harvey Harris; m. Jennie Cheney; deceased.
x. Marcus Harris; deceased.

273. LYMAN[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 29, 1797; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Jemima Firman, b. Oppenheim, N. Y., June 13, 1800. He d. April 2, 1877, Verona, N. Y.; she d. July 27, 1888. He settled in

Columbia Co., N. Y., at the age of 21, and for many years during the development which followed the opening of the Erie Canal had a shoe manufactory at Verona, employing many men. He was an enthusiastic Whig, leader of the Presbyterian church choir, member of the Masonic order, and a skillful flutist.

Children:

i. Lydia Maria, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., June 17, 1825; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Simon Schwalby; she d. Sept. 28, 1856, in Lima, N. Y.

ii. Mary Eliza, b. Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1826.

iii. Edwin Horatio, b. April 15, 1828.

iv. William Edward, b. Annsville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829.

v. James Lansing, b. Annsville, N. Y., July 22, 1831; m. Dec. 3, 1856, ——— Seabury. m. (2) Harriet Hotchkin. He d. Aug. 9, 1906. No ch.

vi. Emily Louisa, b. Annsville, N. Y., March 27, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1876, John Hamlin Dewey, M. D., b. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1828. Dr. Dewey practiced medicine nearly twenty-five years, since which time he has devoted his energies to writing, lecturing and teaching. He is the author of a number of books written from the standpoint of the New Psychology, which have attracted marked attention. Mrs. Dewey received a thorough academic and business training, being a graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) Business College, where she later taught penmanship, as well as in other localities. Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Dewey are now conducting a school of Applied Psychology in New York City. No ch.

vii. Sarah Frances, b. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1837.

viii. Julius Henry, b. Verona, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1837. He was Colonel of the First Wisconsin Regt. in the Civil war; d. in Sheboygan, Wis., April 10, 1863, of disease contracted in the army.

ix. Charles Everett, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1840; m. April 5, 1896, Mrs. Lucia Jean (Kelley) Clark, wid. of Stuart Clark, b. April 14, 1843. He is a certified public accountant, 27 William St., New York; member of Kane lodge, F. & A. M., and of Kane Commandery; was private secretary of Roscoe Conklin. No ch.

x. George Albertus, b. Verona, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1841; d. June 3, 1842.

The foregoing Mary Eliza Cady, b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. April 14, 1846, Aaron N. Bailey, b. Vienna, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1821, d. Rome, N. Y., May 7, 1893; she d. New York City, March 17, 1900.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. Virgil Everett Bailey, b. May 26, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Lucy R. Brooks. He is a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Fred Cady Bailey, b. June 21, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1867.

iii. George Aaron Bailey, b. March 19, 1860; m. June 28, 1895, Clara L. Potter, who d. May 15, 1897. He m. (2) July 6, 1899, Edith Root. Child: *Paul Virgil Bailey*, b. Sept. 8, 1900. Mr. Bailey is court reporter, Buffalo, N. Y.

iv. Charles Henry Cady Bailey, b. Sept. 20, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Mamre Dodge. Mr. Bailey is a lawyer, and official stenographer of the supreme court, Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Leonard Hotchkiss Bailey*, b. June 23, 1894. (2) *Mamre Bailey*, b. June 9, 1897.

The foregoing Edwin Horatio Cady, b. April 15, 1828; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Eliza Jane Hilliard, b. Owasco, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1814, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1905; he d. June 3, 1898. Mrs. Cady was a daughter of Susan DeWitt (wife of William D. Hilliard of Owasco, N. Y.), who was a daughter of Egbert DeWitt and Jerusha Allen of Hartford, Conn., the son of Egbert DeWitt (brother of DeWitt Clinton's mother, Molly DeWitt), who was the son of Petrus DeWitt, son of Tjerck DeWitt, son of Andres DeWitt, son of Tjerck Chesseu DeWitt, the immigrant, 1620, from whom there is an unbroken line running back 1000 years through the Dorp tulip fancier, brother of John and Cornelius DeWitt, last Stadholders of Holland. Mr. Cady finished his education at Ann Arbor. About 1859 he acquired a tannery in Hartford, N. Y.; after this he became connected with the Girard Electrical Ins. Co., and removed to Lyons, N. Y., about 1866 and became the vice president of the company. In 1877 he retired to Savannah, N. Y., in broken health, where he died. He was a member of the Masonic order and of Monroe commandery at Rochester, and served a term as District Deputy Grand Master of the I. O. O. F. With great business ability he was also a skilled musician and performer on the violoncello.

Children:

i. Charles Beldar Irving, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Addie E. Skinner. He m. (2) Oct., 1894, Anna L. Checksfield. He is a mechanical engineer in Savannah, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Pearl E.*, b. Aug. 27, 1879. (2) *Hattie S.*, b. July 27, 1891. (3) *Charles E.*, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

ii. Edwin Welling, b. Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1873; m. Mabel Laird Bates. He studied at Union College; received degrees of M. A. and LL. M. from St. Lawrence University; instructor in Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University, and attorney and counselor at law at 176 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Paula Louise*, b. Rossville, Staten Island, Oct. 15, 1892. (2) *Edwin Laird*, b. Rossville, Staten Island, March 14, 1895. (3) *James Hillard*, b. Savannah, N. Y., April 17, 1896.

The foregoing William Edward Cady, b. Annsville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Emma Coffien, b. Jan. 14, 1844; he d. Eaton, Col., March 4, 1904. He was a teacher and farmer.

Children:

i. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1866. Res. Eaton, Col.
ii. Mary Emily, b. April 7, 1870.
iii. Ella Viola, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
iv. Lyman Edward, b. April 27, 1877. Res. Eaton, Col.

The above Mary Emily Cady, b. April 7, 1870; m. May 15, 1892, William McCarty. Res. Eaton, Col.

Children:

i. William Cady McCarty, b. March 2, 1893.
ii. Harold Ernest McCarty, b. May 20, 1894.
iii. Leslie Clyde McCarty, b. May 3, 1896.
iv. Hazel Leora McCarty, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

The above Ella Viola Cady, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Dec. 28, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1896, Ira Leeman McKinley, b. Jan. 1, 1874. Res. Loveland, Col.

Children:

i. Edward Lincoln McKinley, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
ii. Laura Elizabeth McKinley, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1902.
iii. Wallace Cady McKinley, b. July 24, 1901.
iv. Elsie McKinley, b. July 13, 1903.
v. Ira Edward McKinley, b. May 9, 1907.

274. EDWIN[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 18, 1799; m. (1) Ruby ——, who d. Sept. 2, 1824, in her 25th year. He m. (2) Maria ——, who d. Sept. 3, 1825, in her 25th year. He m. (3) 1827, Lydia Cole, who d. Dec. 14, 1880; he d. Danville, Iowa, March 24, 1864. He removed with his family from Brooklyn, Conn., to Danville, Iowa, in 1837, where he resided until his death. Edwin Cady was a man of forceful nature and a great promoter of the interests of the Baptist church. He educated his son Edwin for the ministry, and aided several other young men for the same purpose.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

514. i. George W., b. Jan. 22, 1828.
515. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1829.
516. iii. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
517. iv. Edwin Constant, b. Nov. 1, 1833.

274*a*. MARY[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., July 8, 1801; m. Jan. 3, 1819, Elisha Adams, b. Feb. 9, 1797, d. Aug. 11, 1825; she d. Sept. 25, 1874. Res. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children:

i. Emily Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1819. (See below.)
ii. Amanda Adams, b. abt. 1821; m. abt. 1839, Edwin E. Carter. Ch.: (1) *Edwin E. Carter;* d. Nov. 29, 1864, ae. 24. (2) *Ella Carter;* d. ae. 16. (3) *Catherine Carter;* m. Charles Lillibridge; d. in a few years. (4) *John Carter;* d. Jan. 5, 1860, ae. 15. (5) *Child;* d. young.

The foregoing Emily Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. March 10, 1841, Edmund Howe Bard, b. May 11, 1820, d. May 13, 1903; she d. Sept., 1849. He afterwards married twice and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children:

i. Angeline Smith Bard, b. Dec. 23, 1841. (See below.)
ii. Anna Bard, b. Sept. 11, 1843. (See below.)
iii. Emily Bard, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. N. Y. City, ae. 13 yrs.
iv. Edmund Howe Bard, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 2 yrs.

The foregoing Angeline Smith Bard, m. Jan. 18, 1866, Thomas William Skinner, b. Aug. 3, 1842. Res. Chestertown, Md.

Children:

i. Percy Granger Skinner, b. Nov. 29, 1866. Res. Baltimore.
ii. Thomas Arthur Skinner, b. March 28, 1868.
iii. Edmund Howe Skinner, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
iv. Charles Howard Skinner, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
v. Harry Skinner, b. Oct. 30, 1879.
vi. Frank Skinner, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

The foregoing Anna Bard, m. by Rev. H. W. Beecher, Dec. 25, 1862, John Herbert Reed. Res. Danielson, Conn., where they both died. Of their five children, the first three are deceased.

Children:

i. Charles Allen Reed.
ii. Helen Lester Reed.
iii. Anna Reed.
iv. Amy Louise Reed.
v. John Herbert Reed Jr.

The last two reside New Haven, Conn.

275. ELIJAH[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., 1805; m. Martha Adams Turner, dau. of Calvin and Sarah (Adams) Turner, b. Wrentham, Mass., 1806, d. 1884; he d. 1888. Res. Hampton, Conn.

Children:

i. Hannah Maria, b. Cumberland, R. I., June 30, 1828; m. April 23, 1850, William Anson Dunn, b. Phillipston, Mass., June 24, 1828, d. there July 7, 1908; she d. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1899. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Jane Ethalin Dunn*, b. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 1, 1852; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1863. (2) *Addie Partridge Dunn*, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1858; m. March 10, 1881, Edgar S. Blackman. Res. Phillipston, Mass. (3) *Charles Hartwell Dunn*, b. Fitchburg, April 19, 1867. Res. Boston.
ii. Horace, b. 1830; d. 1851.
iii. Hartwell, b. Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1833; m. 1862, Fannie R. Hendrick, b. 1838, who d. March 1, 1905. He is a grocer in Worcester, Mass. He enlisted Dec. 25, 1861, in Co. C, 11th Regt. Conn. Vols. Was promoted from the ranks from one office to another till he received the commission as Captain July 20, 1864. Was discharged Dec. 31, 1864, after term of three years' service. Ch.: (1) *Carrie*

Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1867; unm. (2) *Frank Hartwell*, b. Aug. 6, 1870; m. Minnie Gaylord. No ch.

iv. Homer, b. 1835; d. in infancy.

v. Mary B., b. 1838; d. 1871; unm.

vi. Edwin Harrison, b. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1839; m. Eleanor Frances Fuller, b. Worcester, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1897. She resides (1909) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Mabelle Helen*, b. Gardner, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872; d. April 22, 1890. (2) *Walter Harrison*, b. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 17, 1878. Mr. Cady is an artist of great merit and has illustrated for nearly all the best known publishers of the U. S., viz.: The Harpers, Century Co., Appleton's, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, Puck, Judge, etc.; draws regularly for Life. Has illustrated the books of Frances Hodson Burnett, and others.

vii. Charles Homer, b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 8, 1842; m. May 3, 1871, Louise Melissa Almy, b. Westerly, R. I., July 7, 1844. He is a machinist and lives in Worcester, Mass. He served three years in the Civil war, enlisting Nov. 22, 1861, in Co. F, 11th Regt. Conn. Vols.; discharged Nov. 26, 1864. Ch.: (1) *Arthur Boyle*, b. July 28, 1872; m. March 1, 1900, Clara Bell (Fairchild) Kensey, wid. of F. E. Kinsey. Child: *Charles A. Cady*, b. Providence, R. I., March 11, 1901. (2) *Bertha Louise*, b. Dec. 16, 1876; unm. Res. Worcester.

viii. John Addison, b. 1845; d. 1877; m. Louise Sherman. Child: *Harry Cady*. Res. Putnam, Conn.

ix. Emma, b. 1848; d. 1871; unm.

x. Austin, b. 1851; d. 1871; unm.

276. CHARLES[6] CADY, (Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., July 7, 1807; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Lectania Chase, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 20, 1804, d. Brooklyn, March 1, 1896; he d. Pomfret, Conn., Aug., 1882. Res. Pomfret, Conn. He was a skillful blacksmith of the old type, made his own horse shoes and nails and wrought the iron he used with the aid of a trip hammer, moved by water power. He also made knives, axes, chains, etc. He also had apprentices whom he instructed in the trade.

Child:

Harriet A., b. Pomfret, Dec. 3, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Stephen A. Griggs, b. Plainfield, Conn., July 28, 1846. He enlisted for service in the Civil war Aug. 18, 1864, in Co. D, 18th Regt. Conn. Vols.; mustered out June 27, 1865. He is now in Soldiers' Home. She resides Plainfield, Conn. Ch., b. Pomfret, Conn.: (1) *Jennie A. Griggs;* m. George W. Lewis. Res. Plainfield, Conn. Salesman. Child: *Charles P. Lewis.* (2) *Martha A. Griggs,* b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 14, 1899, George B. Kimball, b. Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1872. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. U. S. gauger. Ch.: (*a*) *Donald Griggs Kimball,* b. March 16, 1901; (*b*) *Helen Josephine Kimball,* b. July 24, 1902; (*c*) *Marjorie Bradly Kimball,* b. July 13, 1904. (3) *Mabel I. Griggs,* b. July 23, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Fred C. Leavens, b. Coventry, R. I., Sept. 26, 1866. Res. Killingly, Conn. Farm superintendent. Ch.: (*a*) *Mildred Lectania Leavens,* b. Marietta, Ga., Aug. 18, 1891; (*b*) *Mattie Ardelle Leavens,* b. Marietta, Ga., June 8, 1893; (*c*) *Harold Cady Leavens,* b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 28, 1896, d. Feb. 15, 1896; (*d*) *Barbara Leavens,* b. Killingly, Conn., June 12, 1907; (*e*) *Priscilla Leavens,* b. Killingly, Feb. 15, 1909. (4) *Sabine E. Griggs,* b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Edna M. Austin, b. Coventry, Conn., March 6, 1883, dau. of Hudson and May E. (Bartlett) Austin. Res. Hartford, Conn. Bookkeeper. Child: *Ralph A. Griggs,* b. March 19, 1905. (5) *Clement I. Griggs,* b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. June 16, 1909, Mabel M. Taber, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1889, dau. of William A. and Harriet M. (Scott) Taber. Res. Waterbury, Conn. Office clerk, Waterbury Clock Co.

277. JOSEPH[6] CADY, (Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., abt. 1763 (this should be 1768); m. Nov. 20, 1794, Rebecca Cheevers of Princeton, Mass. He d. Alstead, March, 1859; she d. Dec. 25, 1848, ae. 79. Joseph Cady was the first white male child born in Newtown, now Alstead, N. H.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

i. Isaac, settled in Alstead.

578 ~~158.~~ ii. James Bigelow, b. March 8, 1800.

iii. Rebecca, twin with James B.; m. April 24, 1822, Daniel Chapman, b. March 8, 1800, son of Daniel of Guilford, Vt.

519. iv. Joseph D., b. Nov. 6, 1801.

v. William, b. Feb. 8, 1805. Res. Alstead, N. H.

vi. Susan; m. March 28, 1830, Moulton Shaw of Moultonboro, N. H.

278. Isaac[6] Cady, (Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., about 1765; he m.—date and name of wife unknown. In U. S. census of N. H. in 1790 his name appears in Alstead, himself and wife only, so it is supposed he was m. about 1790. He removed from Alstead and settled in Kingston, now Granville, Vt., and has been credited with a family of 17 sons and 2 daughters, but I have been unable to obtain any record save of one son.

Child:

520. Isaac, b. Alstead, July 26, 1793.

279. Noah[6] Cady, (Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. abt. 1767. The first reliable mention of this Noah Cady is found in the U. S. census of Vermont in 1790, which locates him in Hancock, Vt., and gives him a household of one male and one female, from which we may infer that he had just been married. The town of Hancock was first settled in 1788 and organized in 1792, when Noah Cady was elected the first Constable. He remained in town until 1820, when he removed to Braintree, Vt., where he died in 1848. The date of his marriage and name of his wife have not been learned. While the fact has not been proved, it is supposed with great probability that Noah was the son of Isaac[5] of Alstead, N. H. Isaac[6], a known son of Isaac[5] of Alstead, settled in Greenville; Jacob, another known son, settled in Royalton, and a daughter, Lavina, settled in Concord, while Calvin, a supposed son, settled in Roxbury. All removed to Vermont at about the same time, with ages allowing them to be members of the same family. The children of Noah Cady were b. in Hancock, Vt., with one exception.

Children:

i. Noah Bacon, b. Nov. 1, 1792; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Julia Brown of Randolph, Vt. Settled in Braintree, Vt., in 1820, and removed to Randolph. He d.

April 30, 1861. Of 10 children only one remained in Braintree, *Mary Brown Cady*, b. March 30, 1826; m. March 26, 1847, Henry Bass.

ii. Patience, b. 1802; m. Feb. 24, 1828, Ziba Bass; she d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 1, 1882, ae. nearly 80.

iii. Elisha R., b. abt. 1804; moved to Braintree, 1820; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Deborah L. Parmenter of Berlin, Vt. He moved to Trenton, N. J., where he d. Feb. 11, 1865. One child, *Sidney H. Cady*, resided in South Trenton in 1883.

iv. Celinda, b. Pittsfield, Vt., 1807; m. Melvin Densmore. Settled first in Braintree in 1833, and later in Ohio. One child, *Noah Cady Densmore*, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

v. Abelena, b. Jan., 1813; d. Cambridge, Mass.

vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1815; m. 1842, Betsey M. Sherburn of Barnard, Vt. Blacksmith. Removed from Braintree to South Trenton, N. J.; d. in Iowa. One child, *DeWitt Cady*, was living with his mother in Utica, N. Y., in 1883.*

280. JACOB[6] CADY, (Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., abt. 1770; m. Judith Berbank, b. Royalton, Vt. He settled in Royalton. Have no further account of him save the record of one son, b. Royalton, Vt.

Child:

521. Morris H., b. May 29, 1804.

281. CALVIN[6] CADY, (Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[2]), b. Sept. 11, 1774; m. Hephzibah Bruce, b. Feb. 25, 1779, who d. 1861; he d. 1874. Settled in Roxbury, Vt.

Children:

i. Calvin J., b. Nov. 17, 1798. (See below.)

ii. Dana Crosby, b. Dec. 7, 1800.

iii. Stillman, b. Dec. 13, 1804; d. Oct. 5, 1805.

iv. Hepzibah, b. Aug. 29, 1806; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

v. Stillman, b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. May 6, 1813.

vi. Roxanna, b. Jan. 17, 1810.

vii. Elsie, b. May 19, 1814.

viii. Samantha, b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. April 30, 1833.

The foregoing Calvin J. Cady, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Lydia Wardner, b. May 31, 1800, who d. June 1, 1874; he d. July 29, 1874.

*Vide Hist. Braintree, Vt.

Children:

i. Stillman, b. Aug. 11, 1818.
ii. Cynthia Fidelia, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
iii. Leonard D., b. April 20, 1823; d. March 23, 1908.
iv. Henry B., b. Jan. 4, 1827. (See below.)
v. Lydia F., b. Jan. 18, 1830.
vi. S. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1832.
vii. Nathan W., b. Dec. 7, 1834.
viii. Calvin F., b. Sept. 12, 1836; deceased.
ix. Lamira O., b. Feb. 14, 1839; deceased.

The foregoing Henry B. Cady, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. June 12, 1847, Julia E. Lamberton, b. 1824, who d. Jan. 17, 1858. He m. (2) Liverna S. Stirling. He d. March 7, 1898. He lived most of his life in Waitsfield, Vt.

Child by first marriage:

i. Willis H., b. March 30, 1851. (See below.)

Children by second marriage:

ii. Daughter; d. in infancy.
iii. Parker B. Res. Utah.
iv. Sherman; deceased.
v. Everett; deceased.

The foregoing Willis H. Cady, b. Northfield, Vt., March 30, 1851; m. July 12, 1875, Inzie A. Martin, b. Jan. 7, 1857, who d. March 12, 1887. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1897, Mrs. Luella S. Severy. He resides in Roxbury, Vt., and has furnished the foregoing record of his great-grandfather's descendants.

Children:

i. Charles W., b. April 7, 1877.
ii. George A.; d. at the age of 9 mos.

282. JOEL[6] CADY, (Ezra[5], Gurdon[4], Ezra[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 22, 1787; m. June 4, 1812, Serena Pollard, dau. of James of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children, b. Warwick, R. I.:

i. Ezra J., b. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Hannah Gorton, b. abt. 1814, dau. of Obediah.
ii. Priscilla, b. Aug. 22, 1815.
iii. Joel E., b. July 9, 1816; d. 1892. Served in Civil war; enlisted June 5, 1861, discharged Sept. 2, 1862.
iv. Edmund G., b. Sept. 24, 1818.
v. Joseph V., b. Feb. 16, 1821; m. March 28, 1842, Mary Hines.

vi. Alference, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. May 28, 1843, Mary Northrup.
vii. Rachel P., b. Nov. 4, 1825.
viii. Sally Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. Samuel B. Carter of East Greenwich, R. I.; she d. Jan. 22, 1892, a widow.
ix. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1829.
x. John G., b. May 9, 1831.
xi. William Sanford, b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. (1) Caroline A. Franklin, b. June 17, 1837, d. July 16, 1867. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1867, Ellen Collins. He was mustered into service for Civil war Sept. 4, 1862.
xii. Daniel Webster, b. April 8, 1838. Enlisted May 26, 1862, in Co. C, 9th Regt. R. I.; mustered out Sept. 2, 1862.

The foregoing Edmund G. Cady, b. Sept. 24, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1840, Sarah Luther, b. Jan. 8, 1819, d. July 26, 1891; he d. March 15, 1875.

Children:

i. Stephen H., b. Smithfield, R. I., April 14, 1842.
ii. Calvin L., b. Dec. 25, 1843, Warwick, R. I. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1864, in Co. J, 30th R. I. Cavalry; mustered out Jan. 20, 1865.
iii. Charles E., b. Cranston, R. I., March 16, 1847.
iv. Jason J., b. Warwick, R. I., Sept. 24, 1850.
v. Robert L., b. Coventry, R. I., Aug. 30, 1852; m. Jennie E. Donnely; d. Aug. 16, 1895.
vi. Sarah E., b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 31, 1857.

283. Mary A.[6] Cady, (Dennison[5], Uriah[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 8, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1829, Aaron Hovey Stoors, son of William and Abigail F. (Homer) Stoors. He d. March 8, 1878; she was living in 1886. He was President of the Windham County Mutual Insurance Co., Director Windham County National Bank, etc. A worthy and efficient man.

Children:

i. Edward W. Stoors, b. April 26, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1875, Dora C. Chase. Reside in Danielson, Conn.
ii. Ann E. Stoors, b. April 23, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1852, George E. Wheaton.
iii. Harriet M. Stoors, b. March 5, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1863, Joseph Sumner.
iv. Abbie H. Stoors, b. April 16, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1866, William R. Johnson.
v. Martha H. Stoors, b. July 24, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1853.

vi. Adelia C. Stoors, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Henry F. Stewart.

284. ELISHA[6] CADY, (Eliakim[5], Capt. Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 23, 1792; m. May 9, 1819, Betsey Darbe. He d. 1880; she d. 1872.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

i. Lorin, b. May 9, 1820.
522. ii. Gurdon, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
523. iii. Charles, b. Jan. 21, 1825.
524. iv. Fidelia, b. May 27, 1827.
v. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1829.
vi. George Hawkins, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
vii. Harriet Searls, b. Dec. 7, 1838.

285. ISABELLA[6] CADY, (Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cornish, N. H., March 1, 1775; m. May 23, 1791, Abishia Ely, son of Joel, b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1771, who d. in West Windsor, Vt., April 26, 1859; she d. there May 23, 1828. He was a farmer and surveyor; taught school 35 winters; an exemplary Christian man.

Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:

i. Isabella Ely, b. Nov. 3, 1791; d. March 23, 1800.
ii. Harriet Ely, b. Aug. 18, 1793; unm.; d. May 6, 1824,
iii. Richard Montgomery Ely, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. June 16, 1813, Lora Skinner; he d. June 10, 1861. Cavendish, Vt. Was a Baptist clergyman.
iv. M. LaFayette Ely, b. March 13, 1797; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Betsy Hardy; he d. Ridgeway, Pa., Feb. 23, 1876.
v. Fannie Ely, b. April 25, 1799; m. Jan. 25, 1822, Horace Hunter; she d. North Hartland, Vt., Sept. 7, 1830.
vi. Abigail Ely, b. May 24, 1801; d. unm., March 9, 1833.
vii. Joel Ely, b. Oct. 2, 1803; unm.; d. Dec. 3, 1829.
viii. Hester Ann Rogers Ely, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Dec. 9, 1824, Josiah Lawrence; she d. Feb. 14, 1848, Watertown, N. Y.
ix. John Fletcher Ely, b. July 19, 1807; unm.; d. Madison, Pa., May 28, 1841.
x. Emeline Ely, b. Sept. 3, 1810.
xi. Frederick Augustus Ely, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. March 4, 1846, Almira Fuller, dau. of Silas; she d. Oct.

13, 1870. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1880, Eva M. Vaughn. Resided in West Windsor, Vt.*

286. STEPHEN PARKER[6] CADY, (Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 10, 1805; m. March 8, 1826, Emily Stock, b. July 1, 1805, Springfield, Vt., d. May 29, 1880; he d. July 15, 1843.

Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:

525. i. Charles P., b. June 27, 1827.
ii. Daniel M., b. May 27, 1828. He followed the sea and no further record of him is known.
iii. Emily J., b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Henry S. Washburn as his second wife; she d. April 8, 1882. Had two sons, but no further record.
iv. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1833.
v. Laura A., b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Henry S. Washburn; she d. Aug. 5, 1865. Had two daughters. Resided in Guildhall, Vt.
vi. Rosette M., b. March 26, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Landas G. Ellis; she d. Jan. 28, 1862. One dau., *Nellie Ellis*, d. at age of 17.
526. vii. John Wesley, b. Nov. 8, 1836.
viii. Wilbur F., b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 19, 1863, at a hospital in the South.

287. REBECCA[6] CADY, (Robert[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1793; m. Capt. James Farwell. She d. 1824; he d. 1830.

Child:

Leonard J. Farwell, b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Frances A., dau. of Gen. A. N. Cross; she d. Washington, D. C., April 15, 1868; Gov. Farwell d. Grant City, Mo., April 10, 1889. After a short experience as a clerk in a dry goods store he became an apprentice to a tinsmith, and followed that occupation till the age of 19. He then established himself in the hardware business in Lockport, Ill., and in 1840 located in the then new town of Milwaukee, Wis., where he soon had one of the largest wholesale stores in the West. Ten years later he withdrew from the business to engage in other enterprises. In 1847 he made a large purchase of real estate in the city of Madison,

*Vide Ely Gen., p. 62.

where he took up his location and began improvements on a large scale, and is said to have contributed to the promotion of the interests of the city more than any other person. Although averse to politics, he was induced to accept the Whig nomination for Governor of Wisconsin in 1851 and was elected to the office, filling the gubernatorial chair from 1852 till Jan. 2, 1854. In 1863 he was appointed by President Lincoln assistant examiner in the patent office in Washington and was promoted to principal examiner three months later, holding the position 9 years. He resigned and a few years later removed to Grant City, Mo., to spend his days.*

288. AUGUSTUS[6] FLING CADY, (Robert[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 26, 1816; m. 1840, Lovila Moors, b. 1820, near Denmark, N. Y. He d. April, 1880, Red Oak, Iowa; she d. there March 30, 1887. Early in the forties he started the first extensive wholesale hardware business in the Northwest in Milwaukee in company with his nephew, Leonard J. Farwell, which was continued with success for about seven years, or until the election of Mr. Farwell as Governor of Wisconsin, as related above, when the firm was dissolved and stock disposed of. Mr. Cady then opened the same business in Watertown, Wis., which he disposed of in 1857 and became associated with a large firm in New York City in the same line. Later he was with Janes & Lapham of Pittsburgh, of the great iron and steel works. In 1878 he located in Red Oak, where he remained till his death.

Children:

327. i. Augusta L., b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1846.
528. ii. Ida C., b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1849.
529. iii. Addison Edgerton, b. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 7, 1853.

289. CAPT. CURTIS[6] CADY, (Elias[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cornish, N. H., June 9, 1781; m. Dec. 3, 1812, Sabra Morgan, b. June 17, 1789, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Allyn) Morgan. He d. Oct. 21, 1842; she d. Dec. 11, 1876. He was a Captain of Militia.

*Vide National Cyc. of Am. Biog., vol. 12, p. 73.

Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:

i. Ruth, b. Aug. 29, 1814; m. Zerah P. Smith, b. 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1856; she d. Feb. 18, 1849.

ii. Susan T., b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Walter Mercer; she d. May 3, 1887. Child: *William M. Mercer.*

530. iii. Allen Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1816.

290. NOAH[6] CADY, (Noah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]). Expected data has not come in.

291. JESSE[6] CADY, (Noah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1795; m. Oct. 11, 1817, Diantha Tenney, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 11, 1800, d. Feb. 19, 1877; he d. Oct. 19, 1839. He removed from Alstead and settled in Langdon, N. H.

Children:

i. Stephen F., b. March 6, 1819, d. Aug. 4, 1847; was in Mexican war.

ii. John A., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Langdon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1837.

iii. Mary A., b. March 29, 1822; m. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1839, ——— Walliz.

531. iv. Willard Spaulding, b. April 18, 1826.

v. Lydia D., b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. July 28, 1845, Jacob D. Nash; she d. Dec. 26, 1863.

vi. Leonard S., b. June 13, 1831; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Elizabeth Oaks; m. (2) March 10, 1858, Jane E. Bathrich.

292. MOLLY[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., abt. 1771; m. Dea. David Straw. He sold his property in Vermont about 1830 and settled in Ohio.

Children:

i. Israel.

ii. Samuel.

iii. David.

iv. Polly.

v. Sally.

vi. Joel.

vii. Jason.

viii. Lewis.

ix. Elizabeth.

293. LOT[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1778; m. Shelburne, Mass., Anne Martin of Bradford, Vt., who d. June, 1837; he d. Feb., 1853. Resided in Stowe, Vt. Farmer.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt.:

i. Jason, b. abt. 1514; unm.; d. Sept., 1890; was a cripple. Resided in Stowe, Vt.
ii. Martin; settled in Boston.
iii. Samuel, b. abt. 1826; m. Emily Hart of Morristown, Vt.; he d. Sept., 1862. Farmer in Stowe, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Willis;* a farmer in Wolcott, Vt. (2) *Florence;* m. —— Edson; resided in Wolcott, Vt.
iv. Clarissa, b. May 13, 1830; m. April 3, 1853, Oliver Spaulding of Morristown, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1828. In 1892 he was a partner in the firm of Gurney & Spaulding, merchants, Wilbraham, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Martin Spaulding*, b. Elmore, Vt., April 5, 1854; m. Clara Green. (2) *Gertrude Spaulding*, b. Wilbraham, Mass., April 4, 1859; m. Frank Gurney. (3) *Elmer Spaulding*, b. Sept. 20, 1861. Living in North Adams, Mass., 1892. Married Anna ———.

294. PRISCILLA[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., May 19, 1780; m. David Moody. Resided in Shelburne, where they had four ch.

295. JASON[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., 1782; m. Polly Butler; m. (2) Phebe Austin; m. (3) Eleanor Coffin. Resided in Waterbury, Vt., for some years; removed to Stowe, and in his last days he is said to have gone to live with his son *Enos* in Burlington, Iowa, where he died.

Children; have no records save the names:

i. Clarissa.
ii. Enos; settled in the West and died there.
iii. Laura.
iv. Phebe.
v. Mary.
vi. Anna.
vii. Ellen.

296. CLARISSA[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., March 2, 1783; m. Jan. 2,

1802, Timothy Yoeman, b. March 2, 1778, d. March 24, 1804. She m. (2) March 12, 1809, Horace Heaton, b. July 14, 1785, d. April 23, 1866; she d. Jan. 22, 1879.

Child by first marriage:

i. Valeria Yoeman, b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. David Dutton; she d. 1875.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Timothy Y. Heaton, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Susan P. White; d. April 6, 1875.

iii. Tartius Heaton, b. Oct. 6, 1812; m. Palina Perkins. Settled in Clearwater, Minn. Their daughter, *Valeria Heaton*, m. Gen. W. W. Henry of Burlington, Vt.

iv. Horace Heaton, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. March 6, 1818.

v. Electa Heaton, b. June 18, 1818; m. John Moody of Stowe.

vi. Caroline Heaton, b. Feb. 9, 1821; m. March 22, 1848, John H. Carpenter, b. Jan. 17, 1818, son of Col. Cephes Carpenter; he d. June 4, 1876. She was living in Waterbury, Vt., in 1891. They had a son and daughter, both married.

vii. Horace, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Mercy Wrisley. Resided Waterbury, Vt., 1891.

297. Ira[6] Cady, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 7, 1783; m. March 15, 1809, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Atkins) Austin, b. Winchester, Conn., Dec. 7, 1786, d. Williston, Vt., Sept. 6, 1874; he d. there Oct. 28, 1876. Ira Cady had service in the War of 1812. His business was that of a currier, tanner, shoemaker and farmer. He began business in Stowe, Vt., in 1807. He continued his several kinds of business successfully in the towns of Essex and Charlotte, Vt., retiring with a good property in 1865 to reside with his son, Theodore, in Williston, Vt.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt., except the youngest:

i. Elizur, b. Nov. 13, 1812; married and had a family. He d. some years ago. Began business as a tanner and currier; later went to California and engaged in mining. A son, *Ira Dan Cady*, survives, who lives in Minneapolis, and is blind; he has three daughters and a son, *Fred Cady*, who cares for his father.

ii. Electa Aurelia, b. July 12, 1814; m. 1850, George Sinclair, and died soon after, while living in Michigan.

532. iii. Theodore, b. March 3, 1817.

533. iv. Thaddeus Soberski, b. Feb. 15, 1820.

534. v. Marion Maria, b. Essex, Vt., May 21, 1824.

298. HANNAH[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., 1786; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Samuel Marshall, b. 1780. She d. Dec. 7, 1865; he d. July 10, 1867. He resided in Stowe, Vt.

Children:

i. George C. Marshall, b. Nov. 18, 1809; unm.; d. St. Paul, Minn., May, 1871.

ii. Susan Tyler Marshall, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. June 7, 1868, Aaron Andrews; she d. Morristown, Vt., June 20, 1889.

iii. Nathaniel Russell Marshall, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. March 1, 1851, Alzina Baldwin; she d. Dec., 1883.

iv. Salvador Woodward Marshall, b. May 12, 1818; m. Dec. 15, 1843, Salome Barrows; he d. March 5, 1884.

v. Hannah Malvina Marshall, b. Oct. 7, 1819; m. Dec. 20, 1840, J. F. Sherwin: she d. June 5, 1889.

vi. Aldice C. Marshall, b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. June, 1859, Elizabeth Merritt. Was living in Morristown, Vt., in 1891.

vii. Ira M. Marshall, b. March 5, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Mary Jackson. Resided in Morristown, Vt., in 1891.

viii. Eliza Phedora Marshall, b. June 5, 1826; d. June 14, 1828.

299. ELECTA[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789; m. Jan. 1, 1813, Daniel Atkins. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

Children:

i. Fanny Atkins, b. Aug. 29, 1827.

ii. Hiram S. Atkins, b. April 4, 1818; m. Nov. 7, 1842, Orriel Rood. Res. Stowe, Vt., 1891.

iii. Valeria Atkins, b. Dec. 5, 1822; unm.; was living in Stowe, Vt., 1891.

iv. Warren Atkins, b. Oct. 3, 1829; married, but no further record.

300. ELISHA[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Waterbury, Vt., 1791; m. Elizabeth Sanborn, who d. in Stowe, Vt., April 16, 1867, ae. 75; he d. in Stowe, Dec. 11, 1841, ae. 50. He was a tanner for some years in Johnson, Vt., whence he removed to Stowe, Vt., where he lived until his death and where he was very successful and prominent in town affairs.

Children, the first two b. Johnson, Vt., the others Stowe, Vt.:

i. Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Riverius Camp Jr., of Stowe, Vt.; she d. Dec. 18, 1883. No ch.

ii. Adaline; m. Vernon W. Waterman of Morristown, Vt.; she d. soon after the birth of her last child. Ch.: (1) *George L. Waterman;* m. Sarah Sawyer; he d. before 1891. (2) *Caroline Waterman;* m. H. Henry Powers, a leading lawyer of the state of Vermont, who was a member of Congress from Vermont in 1891.

535. iii. Healy, b. Nov. 26, 1815.

iv. Phedora; m. Lucas M. Miller. They removed to Oshkosh, Wis., where she died after some 12 years. No. ch. He was elected to Congress about 1890.

536. v. Orlo, b. Dec. 17, 1822.

301. JOHN[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Waterbury, Vt., abt. 1793; m. and settled in Williamstown, N. Y. His later record has not been obtained.

Children:

i. Elias.

ii. Ira.

And several others, names not obtained.

302. REBECCA[6] CADY, (Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Waterbury, Vt., July 12, 1795; m. March 3, 1813, John Moody of Stowe, Vt., b. Aug. 24, 1791; she d. April 27, 1875. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

Children:

i. Hester Ann Moody, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, A. C. Lamson, b. Plainfield, Vt., March 6, 1811. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

ii. John Moody, b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. Louisa Town; d. Jan. 12, 1881.

iii. Aurelia Moody, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. L. B. Smith; she d. Jan. 12, 1861.

iv. Priscilla Moody, b. Nov. 16, 1819; unm. Resided in Stowe, Vt.
v. Leland, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Laura Bickford; he d. in Illinois.
vi. Rebecca Moody, b. March 6, 1824; unm.; d. Stowe, Sept., 1874.
vii. Lorett Moody, b. May 25, 1826; m. John W. Smith of Stowe, Vt.
viii. Flavilla Moody, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Alvano Kellogg; she d. May, 1851.
ix. Strong Moody, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Helen Martin. Moved to Nebraska.
x. Daniel Moody, b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. 1842.

303. SALOME[6] CADY, (Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1779; m. Nov. 23, 1799, David White Cook, b. Hadley, Mass., July 26, 1779. She d. Hadley, Mass., Jan., 1853; he d. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1854. Both are buried in Hadley. David White Cook was a lineal descendant of Capt. Aaron Cook, that intrepid man of affairs and one of the original settlers of Hadley. His lineage runs as follows: David White Cook, son of William and Martha (White) Cook, son of Aaron and Abigail (Barnard) Cook, son of Capt. Moses and Mary (Barnard) Cook, son of Capt. Aaron and Sarah (Westwood) Cook. David White Cook was named for his uncle David White. His mother was Martha, dau. of William White, son of Nathaniel, son of Dea. Nathaniel, son of Elder John White, who came from England in 1632 and was one of the original settlers of Hadley. David White Cook, like his father, was a rope maker,* probably carried on in connection with farming.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

i. Hannah Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1800; m. Asa Brown. Their son, *Jeremiah*, of Northampton; dau. *Sophie*, Mrs. D. Thompson, and dau., Mrs. Wm. Hastings of Buffalo, were living 1892.
ii. Justin Cook, b. March 4, 1802; m. and moved to Grass Lake, Mich.; d. abt. 1889.
iii. Salome Cook, b. July 2, 1804.
iv. Mary Cook, b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1807.
v. David William Cook, b. Jan. 18, 1809.

*Vide Judd's Hist. Hadley, p. 360, New Ed.

vi. Martha Mary Cook, b. April 24, 1811; m. James Beaman.

vii. Jeremiah Cook, b. Nov. 9, 1813; m. Harriet Butterfield; he d. in Illinois.

viii. Dorothy Cook, b. April 18, 1816; m. Luther Hooker.

ix. Sophia Cook, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Harrison Dunbar Dwight, who d. Amherst, Mass., July 13, 1878; she d. ——— . Their children were *Clara*, *Lizzie* and *Joseph Dwight*.

x. Aaron Cook, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Clara Clark, who d. May 15, 1884. He resided in Amherst in 1892.

The above Salome Cook, b. July 2, 1804; m. Oct. 26, 1825, Elisha H. Osborn, who d. Jan. 5, 1892; she d. April 6, 1887.

Children:

i. Henry Franklin Osborn, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Maryette Carpenter; he d. Aug. 19, 1883.

ii. Pamelia Graves Osborn, b. May 13, 1828; m. John C. Spring. Live in Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Elizabeth Cowles Osborn, b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. Henry Champlin; she d. Feb. 10, 1906.

iv. Elisha Hubbard Osborn, b. July 24, 1832; m. Amelia Young; he d. Oct., 1904.

v. Maria Beaman Osborn, b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Alvin Cowee; m. (2) John H. Bailey. Live in Cleveland, O.

vi. Mary Ann Smith Osborn, b. Feb. 22, 1837.

vii. Frank Dwight Osborn, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Eliza Blanchard; he d. Oct. 31, 1886.

The above Mary Ann Smith Osborn, b. Feb. 22, 1837, Ware, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Samuel Frank Fisher, b. Keene, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1828. He has been a successful harness maker during all his business life, most of which time has been in South Deerfield, Mass., where himself and wife reside (1909). They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 22, 1905, with a host of friends and relations.

Children:

i. Nellie Mabel Fisher, b. Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1883, George W. Warner. Live in Colrain.

ii. Frank Alvin Fisher, b. South Deerfield, Dec. 5, 1863; m. Lena Gillette; m. (2) Mary McCracken. He conducts a harness business in Cabery, Ill.

iii. Mame Louise Fisher, b. South Deerfield, April 21, 1867; m. June 4, 1896, William F. Gillette of Holyoke, Mass.
iv. Frances Louise Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1877; d. in infancy.
v. Sadie Baylies Fisher, b. South Deerfield, Jan. 7, 1879.

304. STEPHEN[6] CADY, (Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1786; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Cynthia Robinson, b. Williamstown, Vt., June 18, 1793. He d. Cambridge, King Co., Ill., July 29, 1863; she d. there Sept. 13, 1869. He first settled in Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., then went to Henrietta and later to Cuba, N. Y., where he conducted a large business, including saw and grist mill, country store and blacksmith shop, and the clearing of a large farm. In 1836 he sold out and went to Blennem, Upper Canada. In 1839 he moved thence to Cambridge, Ill.

Children, b. Allegany Co., N. Y.:

537. i. Polly, b. April 13, 1812.
ii. Stephen Willard, b. May 24, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1816.
iii. Lucy Melissa, b. July 29, 1816; m. May 11, 1840, Alexander H. Showers; she d. Peoria, May 5, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Damaris Showers;* m. Hon. H. W. Wells of Peoria. (2) *Nellie Showers;* m. Noble Higgins of Peoria, Ill. (3) *Clayborne Showers;* deceased.
iv. Cynthia, b. July 19, 1818; m. Norman Malcolm; she d. April, 1862. Had 9 children.
v. Levia Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. July 16, 1893.
vi. Stephen Cromwell, b. April 10, 1822; d. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 3, 1888.
538. vii. Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1824.
539. viii. Lyman Spalding, b. June 22, 1826.
ix. Luther Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Sarah Stephens. He was a lawyer in Fort Smith, Ark., in 1893. Had three daughters.
540. x. Samuel Perkins, b. July 27, 1831.
xi. Alzina Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. John S. Buckles; she d. Chicago, May 5, 1900. Ch.: (1) *Nellie Buckles;* m. Francis Powle. (2) *Jennie Buckles;* m. George Ingersoll.

305. DOROTHY[6] CADY, (Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1791; m. Warren Perkins, b. Canterbury, Conn. He first settled in Henrietta,

N. Y.; in 1851 removed to Falls Church, Va., and bought a farm adjoining the estate of Gen. Lee at Arlington. They were there during the war and suffered much on account of it. After the war they settled near Buffalo, N. Y., where she died about 1872; he died about 1877.

Children:

i. Leonard Brewster Perkins: d. March 14, 1819.
ii. Leonard Brewster Perkins, again; d. Nov. 25, 1890, Cambridge, Ill.
iii. Emma S. Perkins; m. Sept. 24, 1843, John Bartlett. Resided at Falls Church, Va.
iv. Emily S. Perkins; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Clinton Squares. Resided in Washington, D. C.
v. Samuel C. Perkins; m. March 27, 1849, Almira Love.
vi. Seth W. Perkins; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Mary Jane Smith, descended from the family of Thomas Jefferson. He went to Virginia in 1850, thence in 1861 to Cambridge, Ill., where he resided in 1893.

306. CHESTER[6] CADY, (Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., April 11, 1796. (Record is very imperfect.) He married near Cuba, N. Y.; thence, about 1850, he moved to Wheeling, Va., thence to Cambridge, Ill., where he d. about 1862; his wife d. some years before.

Children:

i. Warren; d. Cambridge, Ill., leaving a family.
ii. Homer; d. Wheeling, Va.
iii. Warren; d. Wheeling, Va.
iv. Stephen; was living in Vellesea, Iowa, in 1893.
v. Jane; d. Cambridge, Ill.
vi. Mary; d. Cambridge, Ill.
vii. Angeline; m. ——— Davis, and lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

307. JOSEPH[6] CADY, (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., July 19, 1788; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1818, Lavinia Tyler, dau. of John and Ruby (Bennett) Tyler; he d. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1851. He was one of the earliest settlers in Yates, N. Y., where he subdued the primitive forest to gain for himself a home and a farm where he spent the remainder of his life. He asked nothing of society in the way of honor or pecuniary favors, but he contributed

to the numerous objects of humanity and enjoyed doing it. It is said by one who knew him "that Heaven never drew an order on him which was sent back dishonored." He lived an unblamable life, honored and respected by all. The fruit of his first marriage was two children, of his second marriage seven sons and seven daughters.

Children by second marriage:

i. Calista, b. June 21, 1819; unm.; d. abt. 1865.
541. ii. Caroline Selina, b. July 31, 1820.
iii. William, b. Aug. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Sarah E. Chase. Have not heen able to obtain his record, save that he settled in Nebraska many years ago.
542. iv. Levina, b. Nov. 2, 1822.
v. Phebe, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. July 14, 1825.
vi. John T., b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
vii. N. Ward, b. Dec. 24, 1827; unm.; d. ——.
543. viii. Keziah L., b. July 31, 1829.
ix. Francis N., b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1852. Graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, N. Y.
543*a*. x. Permelia Bahama, b. Oct. 31, 1832.
xi. Hannah, b. March 27, 1834; unm.; d. Aug. 15, 1853. She also graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, N. Y.
543*b*. xii. Grosvenor Benjamin, b. July 11, 1835.
543*c*. xiii. Clark Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1837.
543*d*. xiv. Almond Babcock, b. Dec. 31, 1839.

308. SAMUEL[6] CADY, (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1789; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Olive Lowell; he d. Stowe, Vt., abt. 1830. The widow and children, excepting Willard, soon removed to Cuba, N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

i. Grace; m. Myron Fuller and settled in Wellsville, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Willard, b. abt. 1808; m. Emeline Maynard. Lived in Stowe, Vt., until the death of his wife in 1853, when he and his children went to Owatonna, Minn. (1) *Nancy;* m. Willard Martin of Owatonna and d. soon. (2) *Jennie;* m. ——— Tiffany and went to Missouri, her father going with her and died there.
iii. William; settled in the West.

iv. Nathan; m. Lucia Reed and lived in Castile, N. Y.
v. Philetus; d. Cuba, N. Y., in boyhood.
vi. Wealthy Ann; m. May 7, 1851, C. B. Clark of Waterbury, Vt., and d. there Oct. 7, 1856. No ch. Mr. Clark married again and was living in Waterbury, Vt., in 1891, to whom I am indebted for the above record of Samuel Cady's family.

309. ERASTUS[6] CADY, (Manassah[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hartland, Vt., 1788; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Deborah Towner. He d. April 24, 1864; she d. May 14, 1881. He followed a seafaring life before marriage, as a ship carpenter, visiting the east and west coasts of South America and China in a trading vessel.

Children:

544. i. James Brittian, b. May 30, 1821.
ii. Ephraim, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

310. CHARLES WARNER[6] CADY, (Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Keene, N. H., June 17, 1810; m. Nov. 1, 1842, Abigail Aikman Kiersted, dau. of Hezekiah and Ann Kiersted; he d. Nov. 19, 1855. In 1836 he went from Concord, N. H., and established himself in Indianapolis, where he resided until his death. He was for a time interested in insurance. He compiled and published the Indiana State Register and Business Directory, also wrote for the journals of the day, and for years was Corresponding Secretary of the Indiana State Historical Society.

Children, b. Indianapolis, Ind.:

545. i. Eudora Dunn, b. Sept. 23, 1843.
546. ii. Anna Kiersted, b. Sept. 24, 1845.
iii. Albemarle Coddington, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. June 5, 1849.
547. iv. Nelson Warner, b. Oct. 3, 1850.
548. v. Ella Wilder, b. June 8, 1853.
549. vi. Jeremiah Kiersted, b. June 29, 1855.

311. ALICE[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. Nov. 18, 1819, William Givins Underwood, b. April 19, 1794, d. Nov. 14, 1841; she d. June 3, 1848.

Children:

i. Mary Fisher Underwood, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Horace W. Scott; she d. Dec. 24, 1878.

ii. Nancy Cole Underwood, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Roderick Tuttle; she d. March 29, 1886.

iii. William Edwin Underwood, b. April 20, 1824; m. Sept., 1847, May D. Wilbur; m. (2) 1872, Ann Slater.

iv. Harrison Underwood, b. May 10, 1826; d. Nov., 1828.

v. Caroline Antoinette Underwood, b. March 19, 1836; unm.

vi. Myron Harrison Underwood, b. June 10, 1838; m. Lucy Woodman; m. (2) Pedora Moore.

312. HIRAM[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Monson, Mass., Feb. 1823, Julia Olds, b. Feb. 29, 1804, who d. Ware, Mass., Feb. 13, 1846; he m. (2) April, 1848, Hannah Fay. He d. Oct. 1, 1848.

Children:

i. Joseph Barzilla, b. Monson, Mass., Nov. 16, 1825; m. 1842, Caroline S. Day, b. West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1821; he d. St. Louis, Mo. She m. (2) Aug. 16, 1860, Samuel Read of West Springfield, b. Jan. 9, 1838. She d. West Springfield, Feb. 22, 1904. Ch.: (1) *Lizzie;* her after history not learned. (2) *Hiram L.*, b. Chicopee, Mass., Jan., 1848; m. March 19, 1876, Mary A. Morrill, b. 1858; he d. Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 12, 1879, ae. 31 yrs. 9 mos. She m. (2) Aug. 20, 1881, Joseph LaBroad, now (1909) living in Ludlow. Ch. of Hiram L. and Mary Cady: (*a*) *Albert LeRoy Cady*, b. Ludlow, Dec. 19, 1876, m. Feb. 24, 1904, Dora F. Walker of Belchertown, b. Aug. 6, 1881, resides Merrick, Mass.; Ch.: (*aa*) *Christine Eloise*, b. Dec. 30, 1904, (*bb*) *Kenneth LeRoy*, b. March 18, 1906, both No. Wilbraham, Mass., (*cc*) *Virgil Lewylenn*, b. West Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1908; (*b*) *George Walter Cady*, b. Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1878, m. Feb. 14, 1900, Mary A. Scully, b. Feb. 14, 1881, Res. North Wilbraham, Mass., Ch.: (*aa*) *George Albert*, b. Feb. 28, 1901, (*bb*) *Rose Mary*, b. April 17, 1903.

ii. David Hannum, b. Monson, Mass., Sept. 28, 1827; m. Palmer, Mass., Jan. 3, 1849, Phebe Ann Stearns.

He was a sailor in the U. S. navy for many years, and after being away for a long time suddenly returned home, when his wife exclaimed: "Why Dave Cady, where did you come from?" He simply replied: "Graveyard." He soon returned to the service and the naval record is: "David H. Cady, late coppersmith U. S. S. Kansas, died April 29, 1872, while said vessel was at anchor in the harbor of Aspinwall."

iii. Susan Heath, b. Chicopee, Mass., May, 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1837.

313. HALE COLUMBIA[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1803; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Sally Perry, b. 1807, d. Sept. 21, 1847. He m. (2) March, 1849, Hannah Cheney Farnum, who d. Nov. 6, 1873; he d. Aug. 3, 1883, Dudley, Mass.

Children:

i. Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1851, Charles L. Cummings of East Douglas, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1899; he d. April 14, 1864. Had four ch.

ii. Louisa A., b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. June 9, 1851, Horace Plank. Had one child.

iii. Horace Hale, b. Feb. 29, 1836; unm. Resides in Webster, Mass.

iv. Hiram, b. April 29, 1837; d. May 27, 1837.

v. Sarah P., b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1839.

550. vi. George Washington, b. Feb. 2, 1840.

vii. Son, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. same day.

viii. Dyre Davis, b. July 26, 1844; m. May 18, 1882, Lucy E. Beauchamp; she d. 1885.

ix. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Henry J. Woodsell; he d. March 27, 1900. She resided in Webster, Mass., after his death.

x. Harrison, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1847.

314. CURTIS[6] CADY, (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 30, 1808; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1830, Eliza Furness, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. March 28, 1847. He m. (2) Feb. 8, 1848, Maria P. Miles, b. May 29, 1823, d. Dec. 28, 1848. He m. (3) Feb. 14, 1850, Abigail Robinson, b. May 25, 1827, d. Nov. 4, 1887. He d. Brimfield, Ill., June 27, 1896. He was left an orphan at the age of five years, and was

placed in the care of an uncle and aunt and taken to Otsego, N. Y., where he remained till the age of sixteen, when he went to Richfield and served four years at the cabinet trade, and then after several years of joiner work started business for himself in Madison, N. Y. In 1834 he went to Ohio with his family, and in 1839 finally settled in Brimfield, Ill. In 1854, having received the appointment of postmaster, he sold his place and removed to the village and built a residence. In 1854 he purchased an interest in the flouring mill with Charles Fox & Co., which occupied most of his time until it was burned in 1874, after which he devoted his time to farm improvement till his death.

Children by first marriage:

550*a*. i. Henry Furness, b. Madison, N. Y., July 22, 1831.
550*b*. ii. Sophronia R., b. July 21, 1833.
iii. Edward M., b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1838.
iv. Mary E., b. April 28, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
v. Louis M., b. May 12, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
550*c*. vi. Catherine E., b. Oct. 30, 1843.
550*d*. vii. Clara M., b. Nov. 28, 1845.
viii. Charles S., b. March 10, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1847.

Child by second marriage:

ix. Hiram M., b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 10, 1848.

Children by third marriage:

x. Alice M., b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1866.
550*e*. xi. William E., b. June 22, 1853.
550*f*. xii. Charles T., b. April 30, 1855.
550*g*. xiii. Alfred C., b. May 1, 1857.
550*h*. xiv. Horace O., b. Oct. 20, 1859.
xv. George R., b. May 2, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1863.
550*i*. xvi. Lucian G., b. Aug. 19, 1864.
xvii. Daughter, b. and d. at birth.

315. Enos Plank[6] Cady, (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Thompson, Conn., March 7, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1835, Eleanor Swazy Hayward, b. Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 15, 1812. He d. Sept. 7, 1894; she d. Jan. 27, 1878. He left Woodstock, Conn., in 1841 and settled in North Adams, Mass.

Children:

i. Joseph Plank, b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1841.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1844.

iii. Eunice Zerviah, b. Woodstock, July 20, 1840; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Thomas Emmett Brown, Supt. Monumet Mills, Housatonic, Mass. Ch., b. North Adams, Mass.: (1) *Helen Cady Brown*, b. March 26, 1873. (2) *Eleanor Hayward Brown*, b. Jan. 13, 1875 (who has furnished valuable data of her relatives). (3) *Alice Mabel Brown*, b. May 12, 1878.

iv. Alice Maria, twin with Eunice Z.; m. May 14, 1867, Charles Ezra Royce, who d. Nov. 12, 1869. Their child, *Fred Rockwell Royce*, b. May 22, 1868; m. Nellie Fox; d. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 6, 1897; she resides North Adams, Mass.

v. Sarah Jane, b. North Adams, July 3, 1842. Res. North Adams.

vi. Henry Clay, b. North Adams, June 22, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Bertha K. Coyle. He is head of the firm of the H. C. Cady Printing Co., Holyoke, Mass. Ch., b. Holyoke: (1) *Maud L.*, b. Sept. 4, 1873. (2) *Bessie G.*, b. Oct. 24, 1875. (3) *Mary L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

vii. Edward Everett, b. North Adams, May 1, 1848; unm. Res. New Haven, Conn.

viii. Enos Plank, b. North Adams, May 28, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Emma Frances Pratt. Res. North Adams, Mass. He d. Jan. 19, 1908. Ch.: (1) *George E.*, b. Butte City, Montana, Aug. 8, 1883; d. 1884. (2) *Claude W.*, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., March 4, 1885.

ix. Martha Elizabeth, b. North Adams, Nov. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 30, 1874, Andrew Fuller; she d. June 10, 1875.

316. Dr. Martius[6] Cady, (Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 18, 1797; m. May 27, 1827, Hermonia Wood. He d. Wilbraham, Mass., May 3, 1863; she d. there March 7, 1863, ae. 63. He was a graduate of Yale and practiced medicine in Wilbraham.

Children:

i. Jane Elvira, b. June 30, 1832; m. May 10, 1874, William Wood of Hartford, Conn.

ii. Martius Dewees, b. July 12, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

317. Dr. Henry[6] Cady, (Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Monson, Mass., Oct. 12, 1801; m. March 24, 1830, Zulina Merrick; he d. Sept. 3, 1862. He was a

college graduate and began the practice of medicine in East Franklin, N. Y., but after a few years he came back to his native town and continued his chosen profession with marked success until his death.

Children:

i. Eugene Merrick, b. East Franklin, N. Y., June 1, 1836; d. Monson, June 5, 1842.

ii. Eugenia Janet, b. Monson, Nov. 5, 1843; m. James McMaster of Monson; m. (2) —— Merrick; m. (3) ———. Resides Allston, Mass.

318. JOHN PARSONS[6] CADY, (Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Monson, Aug. 29, 1805; m. April 11, 1831, Susan Hoar. He d. Sept. 26, 1890, Hampden, Mass.; she d. April 12, 1858. He lived on the old Cady homestead in Monson, Mass.

Children, b. Monson:

i. Susan Almina, b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. Spencer Smith. Went West and had several children.

ii. Henry Parsons, b. Sept. 24, 1833; unm.; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

iii. Julia, b. April 12, 1837; d. April 5, 1848.

iv. Mary Emily, b. April 2, 1839; m. —— Tiffiny, and d. 1841. No ch.

v. Julia Margaret, b. April 4, 1850; m. David Allison. Had one son, *Everett Allison*.

vi. Marcius Irving, b. July 22, 1852; unm.; deceased.

vii. Helen Parsons, b. Aug. 24, 1854; unm.; deceased.

319. WILLARD ALPHONSO[6] CADY, (Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Monson, Mass., Dec. 2, 1809; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1833, Minerva Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. July 13, 1865; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1866, Tabatha C. Prentess, who d. Feb. 4, 1869, ae. 57; m. (3) July 25, 1869, Mary Etta Meader, who d. Nov. 29, 1871, ae. 48; m. (4) June 7, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Swan) Barnes, b. May 27, 1833. He d. Hampden, Mass., Jan. 13, 1901, where he had lived since 1861. He sustained his full faculties and a happy, cheerful disposition to the last.

Children:

551. i. Eugene, b. July 13, 1836.

ii. Lucella Stanley, b. Aug. 12, 1838; unm. She has been a successful and popular teacher for the past 40

years at Stafford Springs, Conn., and with 10 years of service elsewhere has rounded out a full half century of continuous teaching service. She has now (1908) won honored retirement and resides in Monson, Mass.

iii. Isaac Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. April 21, 1841.
iv. Oscar, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. July 11, 1855.
v. Laura Minerva, b. July 14, 1844; d. July 24, 1860.
vi. Mary Julia, b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. June 29, 1871.

320. Isaac Foote[6] Cady, (Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]) b. Monson, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818; m. Aug. 14, 1848, Clementine S. Lee. He d. Barrington, R. I., April 28, 1884; she d. July 3, 1886. He graduated from Brown University, class of 1845, A. M. He was principal of the Warren, R. I., high school for years, also of the Princes Preparatory School in Barrington 1870–79; superintendent of schools in Barrington, R. I., and held various other offices. Was author of various educational papers.

Children:

552. i. Henry Newell, b. July 8, 1849.
ii. Isaac Foote, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. April 22, 1853.
iii. Mary Kellogg, b. March 3, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1880, George A. Witcher, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854. He is a real estate agent in Providence, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Louise Witcher*, b. July 20, 1884; m. Sept. 25, 1907, David Davidson. (2) *Lyman Page Witcher*, b. May 30, 1886.
iv. Clementine Lee, b. March 23, 1856; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
v. Milton Howard, b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
553. vi. Hamilton Leavitt, b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Edith Ward and resides in Barrington Center, R. I. Has 5 children.
vii. Margaret Amelia, b. June 20, 1863; unm.
viii. Caroline Carpenter, b. Jan. 12, 1866; unm.

321. Elvira[6] Cady, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1801; m. Nov. 23, 1824, Aldin Blodgett Jr., b. June 25, 1799. She d. Jan. 26, 1897, Warren, Mass.; he d. there Aug. 29, 1869.

Children:

i. Julius Blodgett, b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Sarah L. Arnold; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1861, Ann Eliza Fales Daniels. He d. 1899.

ii. Julia Blodgett, b. Jan. 5, 1827; m. May 22, 1855, Henry Martin Lovell.
iii. Charles Blodgett, b. March 13, 1828; m. May 28, 1872, Maria Fiske; m. (2) Bessie Barr.
iv. Giles Blodgett, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. April 19, 1865, Emily M. Gilbert; he d. July 6, 1895. This family record has been furnished by their daughter, Emma M. Blodgett of Warren.
v. Ann Blodgett, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
vi. Jane Blodgett, b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Nov. 2, 1851, William A. Patrick. Res. Warren, Mass.
vii. George Blodgett, b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1839.
viii. Grace Blodgett, b. May 12, 1836; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Charles C. Cutler.
ix. Albert Blodgett, b. March 17, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1839.
x. Andrew Blodgett, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Nellie E. Grinnell; m. (2) Emma Tripp.
xi. George Albert Blodgett, b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Carrie Augusta Adams.
xii. B. Franklin Blodgett, b. June 6, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Roxanna P. Bragg.
xiii. Juniaette Blodgett, b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. July 17, 1847.

322. PHINEAS GREENE[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1803; m. June 10, 1827, Almeda Webber. He d. Nov. 26, 1873; she d. Stafford, Feb. 10, 1885, ae. 73.

Children:

i. Anna E., b. Aug., 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1844.
ii. Emily, b. 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1858, George W. Sword, who d. 1903; she d. Huntington, L. I., Nov. 6, 1906. They lived for many years in Enfield, Conn., where he conducted a large market garden. Their son, *George W. Sword, M. D.*, pursues his profession in Huntington, L. I. His children are: (*a*) *Brian;* (*b*) *Harold;* (*c*) *Lillian.*
iii. Francis Webber; d. Springfield, Mass., unm., 1898.

323. GARNER[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., June 9, 1805; m. April 21, 1839, Emily Greene, b. Nov. 10, 1813; d. March 16, 1852; she d. Aug. 4, 1894.

Children, b. Stafford, Conn.:

i. Annette, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1858.

554. ii. Ernest, b. Sept. 6, 1842.
555. iii. Ellen, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
556. iv. Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1846.
557. v. George Elmer, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
558. vi. Isabel C., b. Aug. 25, 1851.

324. ALANSON[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1808; m. Nov. 23, 1833, Jane A. Bradford, dau. of William and Mary, b. June 26, 1815. He d. Feb. 19, 1886. She d. Sept. 30, 1893. He was a successful machinist in North Adams, Mass. Mrs. Cady had a notable ancestry, as follows: Jane A.[9] Bradford, William[8], Elisha[7], Elva[6], Israel[5], Maj. William[4], William[3], the third Gov. of Plymouth, William[2], died 1591, William[1] of Austerfield, Eng., d. Jan. 10, 1595.

Children:

559. i. Frances Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1834.
ii. Edwin Bradford, b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1837.
iii. Caroline Virginia, b. April 23, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1876.
560. iv. William Garner, b. Sept. 17, 1839.
v. Henry Alanson, b. May 28, 1841; unm.; d. Nov. 30, 1897.
561. vi. Hiram Torrey, b. Jan. 17, 1843.
vii. Stella Harriet, b. April 17, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Solon O. Burrington, b. July 24, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1888. She m. (2) Dec. 14, 1896, John Williams, b. 1842.
562. viii. Edwin Bradford, b. May 28, 1849.
563. ix. Arthur Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
x. Mary Remington, b. March 14, 1856.
564. xi. Elizabeth Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

325. ISAAC[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1813; m. Susan A. Tucker; he d. Aug. 5, 1889.

Children:

565. i. Alfred Dana, b. June, 1849.
ii. Frank, b. June, 1851; d. Dec., 1857.
iii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1853; m. Hubert Lilly.
iv. Ida Belle, b. Feb., 1855; m. Edward A. Brown, b. 1865; she d. Feb. 6, 1887.
566. v. John Sterling, b. Feb., 1857.
vi. Inez.

326. ANDREW JACKSON[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1815; m. Harriet Stroua. In 1900 he resided in North Adams, Mass.

Children:

i. Everett.
ii. Ellen.

327. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 20, 1818; m. Harriet Hodge; m. (2) —— ——. He d. Feb. 17, 1900, Ashfield, Mass.

Child:

Harriet; m. John Marsh, North Adams, Mass.

328. GEORGE FRANKLIN[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 5, 1820; m. March 27, 1845, Margaret Hyde; she d. Feb. 22, 1898.

Children:

i. Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Theodore F. Mead. In 1900 she resided on her father's homestead in Stafford Hollow, Conn. Her ch. are: (1) *Grace E. Mead*, b. Aug. 28, 1875. She graduated from the Stafford Springs high school, and in 1896 from Albany Normal College. Has since taught school. (2) *Estella A. Mead*, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. May 12, 1879. (3) *Frank Howard Mead*, b. Dec. 13, 1878; graduated from Stafford Springs high school, 1898.
ii. George A., b. May 29, 1848; d. May 18, 1861.

329. ALFRED DANA[6] CADY, (Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1822; m. Aug., 1851, Ruhamah Cummings, b. Oct., 1828; she d. April 14, 1909. He has resided all his life in Stafford. He conducted the hotel in Stafford Hollow for many years; has also filled many of the town offices with acceptance.

Children:

i. Florence, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. 1872, Alma D. Brown. She d. Stafford, Aug. 27, 1908; he d. there July 9, 1907. No ch.
ii. Arthur Maker, b. April 17, 1854; m. Dec. 6, 1881, Anna B., dau. of James Calvinand Mary Grover

(Bardwell) Cross, b. Aug. 31, 1858. Mr. Cady began his successful business career as a member of the firm of Cady & Lombard, grocers, at Hartford, Conn., in Oct., 1876, where he still continues (1909). Ch., b. Hartford: (1) *Ethel Cross*, b. Dec. 6, 1884. (2) *Estella Jennings*, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

iii. Effie, b. 1855; d. young.

iv. Effie, b. July 9, 1857; m. 1888, Richard G. Beebe. Reside in Los Angeles, Cal. No. ch.

v. Herbert Frederic, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1893, Lottie R. Weston. No ch. He conducts a general store at Stafford Hollow, Conn., where he is also Postmaster.

vi. Jennie S., b. June 28, 1864; m. 1889, W. A. King, b. 1854; lawyer in Willimantic, Conn. Their child: *John H. King.*

vii. Chilla Blanche, b. Nov. 24, 1871; unm. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

330. Gardner Charles[6] Cady, (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. New Haven, Vt., April 26, 1823; m. March 6, 1844, Eliza Lawrens Everts, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1824. He d. Middlebury, Vt., March 20, 1904, where he had lived for more than 60 years in the house built by Mrs. Cady's father, Martin Everts, more than a hundred years ago. Mr. Cady was a farmer, had served as a Selectman, grand juror and Justice of the Peace, and was a highly esteemed citizen. Mrs. Cady still lives at the old homestead (1909).

Children, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

567. i. Martin Everts, b. May 12, 1846.

568. ii. Charles Gardner, b. April 26, 1849.

569. iii. Isaac Winter, b. Dec. 20, 1851.

iv. Frances Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. July 2, 1881, Seth R. Patrick, farmer in Middlebury, Vt. No ch.

570. v. Henry Olin, b. Sept. 12, 1857.

571. vi. Willis Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

vii. Mary Electa, b. Nov. 28, 1863; unm. She graduated from Beaman Academy and has since devoted her life to teaching in Middlebury and adjoining towns with marked success.

572. viii. Gilbert Everts, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

331. Artemas[6] Cady, (Zadoc[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1791; m. Nov. 8, 1818,

Lois Stoyell; he d. Feb. 20, 1853. Resided in Moravia, N. Y., where he was a merchant and cotton manufacturer.

Children:

i. Artemas S., b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. July 25, 1843, Mary A., dau. of Rev. Levi Parsons, b. March 7, 1819. Mr. Cady was for more than 30 years Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears for New York City, a position he filled with marked ability.

ii. Lois Caroline, b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 9, 1835.

iii. John S., b. May 29, 1836. Was Captain of Co. A, 8th Minn., Vols., and killed June 11, 1863, by Sioux Indians.

332. Isaac[6] Cady, (Zadoc[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 8, 1794; m. Sept. 19, 1819, Sophronia Bartlett; m. (2) April 10, 1822, Sally M. Rogers; m. (3) Oct. 16, 1843, Sophia Wright. He d. Aug. 26, 1865. Merchant.

Children:

i. Laura S., b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. March 2, 1844.

ii. Isaac Warren, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. April 20, 1841.

iii. Harriet N., b. May 10, 1826.

iv. Rawena S., b. Oct. 19, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1842.

v. Russell R., b. May 20, 1831.

vi. Sarah M., b. Jan. 17, 1834.

333. Amanda[6] Cady, (Zadoc[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 10, 1803; m. April 11, 1822, Gibbons J. Ackley. Resided in Akron, Ohio.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann Ackley, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. Aug. 22, 1841, Allen Hubbard; she d. Oct 11, 1841.

ii. Nancy Jane Ackley, b. March 18, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Allen Hubbard.

iii. Amelia Helen Ackley, b. June 15, 1827; d. April 13, 1828.

iv. Franklin Jewett Ackley, b. Feb. 26, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1832.

v. Benjamin Franklin Ackley, b. March 27, 1832; d. April 11, 1832.

vi. Charles Homer Ackley, b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1868.

vii. Helen Caroline Ackley, b. April 19, 1839; m. July 11, 1866, Isaac Parsons.

viii. Franklin Ely Ackley, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Jennett Lockwood.

ix. Lucy Maria Ackley, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 11, 1864, James B. Storer.*

334. CHARLES EDWIN[6] CADY, (Jonathan[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., June 3, 1804; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) ——— ———. He d. Aug. 7, 1893.

Children:

i. Edwin, b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 21, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Rosalia M. Lathe; he d. Mendon, Conn., June 6, 1895.

ii. Franklin, b. Woodstock, Aug. 5, 1836; m. May 15, 1859, Emily J. Perry. Ch.: (1) *Frank Herbert*, b. Southbridge, Mass., June 25, 1864, d. Sept., 1865. (2) *Minnie E.*, b. Southbridge, Feb. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Andrew F. Hall.

iii. Henry Charles, b. Southbridge, Dec. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Annie Maria Waite. Ch.: (1) *Anita Louise*, b. Southbridge, Aug. 31, 1874. (2) *Edith Clementine*, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

iv. Newton Cheney, b. Southbridge, June 11, 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Aryeries Cheney; he d. Nov. 18, 1875. Child: *Charles Leonard*, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. April 10, 1886.

v. George Willis, b. Southbridge, July 21, 1851; m. June 8, 1876, Annie White, who d. 1877. He. m. (2) Sept. 7, 1881, Maria Cutting. Ch., b. Southbridge: (1) *Flora Louise*, b. Aug. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1884. (2) *Susan Elizabeth*, b. June 22, 1886.

335. DAVID KNIGHT[6] CADY, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 31, 1794, Killingly, Conn.; m. May 21, 1824, Ann Eliza Kinney, b. Jan. 6, 1802. He d. Portsmouth, O., April 23, 1867; she d. there Oct. 3, 1885. He was a successful merchant in Cincinnati, O.

Children, b. Cincinnati, O.:

i. Cleveland, b. May, 1825; d. Aug., 1825.

573. ii. Philander Kinney, b. Oct. 23, 1826.

iii. Everard, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1834.

*Vide Little Gen.

iv. John Clingman, b. May 14, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1834.
574. v. David Knight, b. Oct. 25, 1834.
vi. Wilson Gates, b. July 13, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1837.
vii. Ann Eliza, b. June 16, 1838; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
viii. Rachel Ann, b. April 30, 1840; d. March 13, 1841.
ix. Hutchins Clingman, b. Jan. 14, 1842; unm.; d. March 10, 1906. Merchant in Columbus, O.
575. x. Eva, b. Nov. 3, 1845.

336. JOHN CLEVELAND[6] CADY, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., 1799; m. Oct. 8, 1820, Lucy Morris Nichols, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 5, 1796, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Swift) Bassett. He removed from Providence, R. I., to Cincinnati, May 10, 1841, where he d. July 7, 1849; she d. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 30, 1864.

Children, b. Providence, R. I.:

576. i. Charles Gustavus, b. Aug. 25, 1821.
ii. John Nichols, b. April 8, 1823; m. June 1, 1845, Ann Eliza Clingman, who d. Cincinnati, March 13, 1848. He m. (2) 1849, Louisa Serena Craver. He d. Aug. 6, 1892. He lived for many years in Detroit, Mich. He served in the Civil war. Child by first marriage, *John Henry*, b. Sept. 15, 1847.
iii. Henry Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1826.
iv. William Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1828.
577. v. James Gladding, b. March 19, 1830.
vi. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. May 27, 1846.
578. vii. Rebecca Swift, b. Dec. 29, 1836.
viii. Lucinda, b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1866, James Jackson Ross, b. Jan. 31, 1828, Maysville, Ky.; he d. there March 29, 1880. Ch., b. Maysville, Ky.: (1) *Julia Jackson Ross*, b. Dec. 18, 1867. (2) *Robert Collins Ross*, b. March 17, 1870; Res. Chicago.

337. HORACE HARVEY[6] CADY, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. June 9, 1825, Susan Ernest Conner, dau. of John and Alice (Thorn) Conner, b. Detroit, Mich., March 8, 1806. He d. on his farm in Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 29, 1887; she d. March 1, 1896. He settled in Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1821, and in 1851 he removed two miles to live upon his farm. He was Supervisor for 15 years, County Treasurer, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the State Legislature three terms.

Children, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:

579. i. Celia Ann, b. June 22, 1826.
ii. Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1830.
580. iii. John Cleveland, b. Jan. 4, 1831.
581. iv. Cornelia Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
582. v. Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

338. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH[6] CADY, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1803; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Catharine Marian Girty, b. Malden, Ont., Canada, Nov. 22, 1812, d. Sterling, Mich., Aug. 27, 1865. He m. (2) Oct. 22, 1867, Mrs. Mary Jane (Gregory) Royce, b. Ondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1820, who d. 1899; he d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1893. He removed to Michigan in 1820 and settled in Macomber Co.; resided in Detroit. Farmer. Was Representative 1845 and 1849 to Legislature of Michigan.

Children by first marriage, b. Macomber Co., Mich.:

i. Jane Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. Julius Smith, who d. ———. She m. (2) Frank Wright. She d. Utica, Mich., March 19, 1882. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Ernest M. Smith.* (2) *Myrta Kate Smith.* *Lionel Smith;* d. 18 yrs. Child by second marriage: *George Wright;* d. at age of 25 years.
ii. Caroline Lavinda, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. June 22, 1834.
iii. George Granville, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Vananthorp, who d. 1862. He m. (2) 1863, ———. Ch. by (2) marriage: (1) *Mary.* (2) *Charles.* (3) *Harry.* (4) *Winnie,* who d. before 1895.
iv. Catherine Augusta, b. Nov. 3, 1836; unm.; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
v. Caroline Maltilda, b. Dec. 26, 1838; unm.; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
vi. Damoris Victoria, b. Dec. 4, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Conrad Ling, b. Heidelberg, Ger., March 13, 1823. Res. Detroit, Mich. Ch.: (1) *Catherine Gerty Ling,* b. June 14, 1861. (2) *Nellie Victoria Ling,* b. March 1, 1863. (3) *Jacob Henry Ling,* b. Oct. 10, 1864. (4) *Alice Ada Ling,* b. Nov. 26, 1866. (5) *Eva Cora Ling,* b. April 1, 1869. (6) *Louis Chauncey Ling,* b. Feb. 12, 1874.
vii. Frederick Walter, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. ———. He d. Chicago, July 11, 1880. Had son, *Frederick Walter.*

viii. Allen Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. ———. Child: *Minnie*, b. March 3, 1874; d. Feb., 1877.

ix. Ada Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. April 10, 1868, Clayton H. Royce. Child: *George Clarence Royce.*

x. Lewis Thomas, b. Oct., 1848; m. ———. Ch.: (1) *Frederick Chauncey.* (2) *Nellie G.* Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich.

xi. Cora Lillian, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Joseph Kuhn; she d. July 2, 1892. Child: *Emy E. Kuhn.*

xii. Monica Isabell, b. March 3, 1853; m. Albert Voice. Ch.: (1) *Laura Voice.* (2) *Walter Voice.* (3) *Kate Voice.* (4) *Frank Voice.* (5) *Nellie Voice.* Res. Northport, Mich.

xiii. Charles Chauncey, b. July 29, 1855; unm. Res. Jackson, Mich.

The above Nellie V. Ling, m. Nov. 26, 1885, Harry N. Burr.

The above Jacob H. Ling, m. Oct. 18, 1893, A. D. Guest.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Irving Ling, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

ii. Virginia Ling, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

Child by second marriage:

xiv. Frank Delaby, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

339. Lucy[6] Cady, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1805; m. Hilas Halsey; she d. Lenox, Mich., 1860.

Children:

i. Georgia Anna Halsey.

ii. Sarah Caroline Halsey.

iii. William Hallock Halsey.

iv. Joseph Halsey.

v. Eliza Maria Halsey.

vi. Henry Hutchins Halsey.

vii. David Knight Halsey.

viii. Mary Louisa Halsey.

ix. Anne R. Halsey.

x. Chauncey Jordan Halsey.

340. Henry Hutchins[6] Cady, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1807; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Mary Ann Harsha, dau. of Robert and Sarah Caroline (Pierce) Harsha, b. Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 5, 1815. Her mother, Sarah C. Pierce, was a relative of President Franklin Pierce. Mr.

Cady d. Piqua, O., Nov. 17, 1841; she d. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 1, 1881. Mr. Cady removed to Piqua in 1839; was Captain of a packet liner on Ohio and Erie Canal. His widow m. (2) April 4, 1848, Joseph G. Cauden, who d. Jan. 16, 1878.

Children:

583. i. David Knight, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 16, 1833.
ii. Sarah Caroline, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 2, 1836; unm.
584. iii. Lucy Ann, b. Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1838.
585. iv. Margaret Newman, b. Piqua, O., Jan. 30, 1842.

341. JULIA ANN[6] CADY, (Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cincinnati, O., March 7, 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1825, David Jefferson Jordan, b. Franklin, O., July 8, 1804, son of John and Alletta (Ward) Jordan. He d. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1869; she d. Piqua, O., April 19, 1860. He settled in Piqua in 1825, where he was a successful merchant, and later had railroad contracts in Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio.

Children, b. Piqua, O.:

i. Collins Hausberger Jordan, b. Nov. 28, 1826.
ii. William Roper Jordan, b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 8, 1828.
iii. Col. John Ward Jordan, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. April 19, 1861, Marie Louise Jackson, who d. 1893. He had honorable service in the Union army during the Civil war. Was residing in Louisville, Ky., in 1894.
iv. David Cady Jordan, b. Oct. 25, 1832; unm. In California, 1894.
v. Julia Ann Jordan, b. April 22, 1835.
vi. William Henry Jordan, b. June 22, 1837.
vii. Reives McLean Jordan, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. June 11, 1856.
viii. Everard Cady Jordan, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 2, 1872; unm. Had honorable service in the Civil war with the Union army.
ix. Josephine Jordan, b. Feb. 21, 1844; d. July 22, 1844.
x. Edwin Sharp Jordan, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
xi. Ella Mary Jordan, b. May 3, 1848; unm.
xii. Charles Philander Jordan, b. May 12, 1851; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Julia Walker.

342. CLARISSA CURTIS CUTLER[6] CADY, (Josiah[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. May 24, 1801; m. Rev. William Goodell.

Children:

i. Maria Goodell; m. 1889, ——— Frost of Oberlin.
ii. Lavinia Goodell.

343. Lois Cleveland[6] Cady, (Josiah[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), bapt. Oct. 5, 1806; m. Feb. 25, 1828, Roswell C. Smith, b. Franklin, Conn., 1797, d. Hartford, Conn., April 20, 1875. He was a noted author of school text books.

Child:

Caroline Smith.

344. Mary[6] Cady, (Josiah[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]); m. Peleg George Thomas of Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

i. Sarah T. Thomas; m. ——— Miller.
ii. Mary Thomas; m. ——— Cullet.
iii. Caroline Thomas; unm.
iv. William Goodell Thomas.
v. James Thomas.
vi. George Thomas.

345. Josiah Cleveland[6] Cady, (Joseph[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]); m. Julia Bulkly, dau. of Dr. Henry; she d. 1869. He m. (2) Emma, sister of first wife. He was a well known architect in New York City for many years.

Child by first marriage:

i. Alice Cleveland.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Julia Bulkly.
iii. Cleveland.
iv. Lyndon Bulkey.

346. Shubael Hutchins[6] Cady, (David[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1806; m. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 24, 1835, Sarah Bowen Hamlin, dau. of William, b. Providence, Feb. 16, 1812, who d. Aug. 27, 1908; he d. June 3, 1883. Res. Providence, R. I. He was a sea captain, and later a West India merchant.

Children:

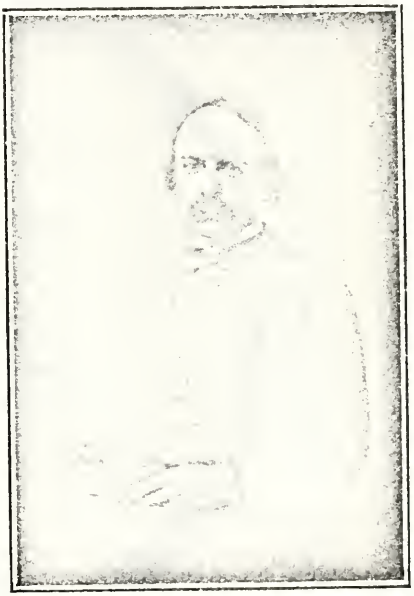
i. William Bowen, b. July 14, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
586. ii. John Hamlin, b. Feb. 9, 1838.

iii. Charles David, b. March 8, 1840; m. March 1, 1872, Jennie M. Webster; he d. April 10, 1873.
iv. Walter Hutchins, b. May 6, 1845; unm.; d. Dec. 12, 1870.

347. HOWARD CLEVELAND[6] CADY, (James H.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 2, 1822; m. Mary Denison Heard, b. Aug. 1, 1821, d. Oct. 13, 1883; he d. March 23, 1889.

Mr. Cady came from a long line of cultured and distinguished ancestry. He was a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1825 to 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1844 and commenced practice in New York City, where he continued a lawyer until about 1870. At the age of 25 he was elected an Alderman of Brooklyn, and became chairman of the Judiciary of the board. At the close of his term in 1849 he was chosen as City Attorney. In 1851 he was elected to the New York Legislature and was placed at the head of the Committee on the Codification of the Laws, which was adopted by both branches of the Legislature and has since continued the code of procedure in New York. He also served as chairman of the Committee on Emigration, and had his suggestions adopted against great opposition by interested parties, which suggestions have been carried out by New York and Congress. He served with great distinction during two sessions of the Legislature, and was unanimously nominated for a third term but declined the honor. He served for several years as counsel for the City Water Board, and his plans were carried out against strong opposition. In 1859 he was elected to the office of Registrar, and later was appointed one of the Judges of Brooklyn, and during the draft was efficient in raising a regiment and was offered the position of Colonel, which he declined. In 1870 he met with severe financial losses, but undaunted he began life anew and won success out of failure. In 1875 he removed to Washington, D. C., where he took rank with the ablest lawyers and renewed the success of his earlier years. As a lawyer he was judicial, keenly analytical, and prepared his cases with great care. He was a lover of the classics, poetry and the Bible, and above all a devoted Christian, and ever sustained a character above reproach.*

*Condensed from a sketch by E. B. Cleveland.



Judge Howard Cleveland Cady.

Edward Warner Cady.

Edward Warner Cady Jr.

Children:

i. Edward Warner, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Margaret Hamilton Rich, b. June, 1863. He graduated from Yale, 1870; from Columbia College, N. Y., 1874, LL. B. He is now (1909) a prominent lawyer in Washington, D. C. Child: *Edward Warner, Jr.*, b. New York City, Nov. 17, 1890.

ii. Emma Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. John Suter Sutton, now deceased. Ch.: (1) *Helen Abbott Sutton*, b. July, 1878. (2) *Mary Heard Sutton*, b. May 30, 1881.

iii. Helen Spencer, b. abt. 1858; m. abt. 1874, Charles P. Smith, now deceased.

iv. Mary Emott, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. April 28, 1886, Robert Smith Chen. Ch.: (1) *Robert Smith Chen Jr.*, b. March 4, 1887. (2) *Mary Heard Chen*, b. Dec. 11, 1889. (3) *John James Chen*, b. March 18, 1893. (4) *Richard Smith Chen*, b. March 30, 1895.

348. MILTON[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 3, 1792; m. Aug. 20, 1815, Sarah A. Sherman, b. 1790, d. Aug. 17, 1851; he d. Dec. 20, 1873. Both are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. William; d. in infancy.

ii. Milton, b. 1817; m. June 15, 1845, Mary E. Pierce; he d. Oct. 15, 1859. Child: *Lucy Anna;* m. ——— Freeman.

iii. Elizabeth Ann; m. May 24, 1843, William B. Henshaw, b. 1819, d. Nov. 7, 1871. Ch.: (1) *William Hurlburton Henshaw*, b. March 7, 1844. (2) *Edward Baker Henshaw*, b. Nov. 15, 1847. (3) *Clara Elizabeth Henshaw*, b. Feb. 16, 1850. (4) *George Egbert Henshaw*, b. Aug. 29, 1853. (5) *Ada Bell Henshaw*, b. Oct. 2, 1857.

iv. Mary Slocum; m. March 19, 1843, John H. Northrup. Ch.: (1) *Sarah Callyer Northrup.* (2) *John Hanty Northrup.* (3) *Frank Northrup.* (4) *Fannie Northrup;* m. H. C. Whittin. (5) *Minnie Northrup.*

v. George Lawton, b. 1821; m. June 21, 1848, Abby Ann King; he d. March 19, 1853. She m. (2) May

15, 1858, Albert H. Smith and d. Oct. 31, 1894. Ch.: (1) *Helen Amanda*, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. Edward F. Kunze; she d. May 1, 1898. Child: *Josephine Kunze*. Res. East Providence Center, R. I. (2) *George Milton*, b. Dec. 15, 1851, d. June 5, 1875; unm. (3) *Frank Lawton*, b. Providence, Nov. 30, 1853. (See below.)

vi. William; d. in infancy.

vii. Lucy Daily; m. Dr. George B. Baker. Ch.: (1) *Elena T. Baker*. (2) *Lizzie Baker*. (3) *George Pierce Baker*.

viii. Charles Edward; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Mary J. Grahl, who d. Feb. 25, 1861, ae. 27. He m. (2) Mary F. Bacon. Children by first marriage: (1) *Sarah L.*, b. 1852; d. 1856. (2) *Charles E.*, b. May 21, 1853; d. April 11, 1856. Children by second marriage: (3) *Ernest Milton*. (4) *Arthur*. (5) *Hattie*.

ix. Walter Fletcher; m. April 15, 1859, Isabel Cole.

The above Frank Lawton Cady, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Caroline Amelia Hodges, b. Dec. 28, 1854. Res. Mansfield, Mass. Mr. Cady is treasurer of the Reece Button Hole Machine Co., 502 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass.

Children:

i. Caroline Lawton, b. Dec. 4, 1876.

ii. Helen May, b. April 27, 1879.

iii. Frank Milton, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. Nov., 1901.

349. Lewis[6] Cady, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 20, 1794; m. Sally Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1798, d. Nov., 1814. He m. (2) Lucy Vaughn, b. Jan. 10, 1806, d. April 14, 1873. He d. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1864.

Children by first marriage:

i. Horace S., b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. Eliza Dusenbury, b. Aug. 4, 1815, d. March 11, 1888; he d. Aug. 20, 1879. Ch.: (1) *Annette*, b. April 29, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1855. (2) *Lewis M.*, b. Feb. 26, 1848; d. July 15, 1848. (3) *Sarah E.*, b. July 26, 1836. (4) *Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 6, 1841.

Children by second marriage:

ii. James, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. July 1, 1869.

iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1842.

iv. George B., b. March 5, 1826.

v. Susan E., b. March 31, 1828; m. Dr. Thomas H. Stewart. Ch.: (1) *Blanche Stewart*, b. April 15, 1851; d. May 12, 1872. (2) *William S. Stewart*, b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. March 20, 1883. (3) *James B. Stewart*, b. May 22, 1856. (4) *Frank S. Stewart*, b. Jan. 18, 1859. (5) *Jennie Stewart*, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 5, 1863. (6) *Hattie Stewart*, b. July 16, 1867.

vi. Harriet L., b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Calvin Norton. Child: *Lewis C. Norton*, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

vii. Jane Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1833; m. Charles Hall. Child: *Laura Hall*, b. June 9, 1859; m. ———; d. 1890.

viii. William H., b. June 6, 1836; m. Maggie Hunter; he d. Feb. 24, 1879. Ch.: (1) *Walter*, b. Oct. 23, 1869. (2) *Jennie W.*, b. March 16, 1871.

ix. Lucia H., b. May 28, 1839; m. William Hall.

x. Mary A., b. April 29, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1859.

xi. Sarah P., b. March 4, 1845; m. Aseph Childs. Ch: (1) *Ethie Childs*, b. Aug. 30, 1874. (2) *Lucy Childs*, b. Dec. 11, 1876. (3) *Mollie Childs*, b. April 9, 1882.

350. LAWTON[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., July 24, 1796; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Louisa Burritt Hill, who d. Aug. 7, 1833. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1835, Martha Alden, who d. April 23, 1848. He m. (3) March 29, 1849, Rebecca Brownell. He d. Martha's Vineyard, Mass., June 18, 1871.

Children by first marriage:

i. Benjamin Lawton, b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. April 7, 184–.

ii. Lucia L., b. Dec. 9, 1829; m. Feb. 2, 1865, Thomas Breck. Ch.: (1) *Lulie Breck*, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1876. (2) *Gracie Breck*, b. March 8, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1869.

iii. Edward Whiteside, b. Dec. 1, 1831; d. April, 1837.

iv. Rebecca B., b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Children by second marriage:

v. Matilda A., b. July 26, 1843; m. June 13, 1868, George N. Curtis. Ch.: (1) *Velma A. Curtis*, b. Aug. 8, 1870. (2) *George Alden Curtis*, b. June 17, 1881.

vi. Martha, b. April 15, 1848; d. June 17, 1848.

351. PERMELIA[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., April 10, 1798; m.

April 17, 1817, Shapley Morgan, b. July 17, 1790, d. Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1847; she d. there Dec. 15, 1860. He was the son of Shapley and Hannah (Allen) Morgan of Preston, Conn.

Children, the first five b. West Greenwich, R. I., the youngest Lowell:

i. Rufus Morgan, b. April 9, 1818; unm.; d. 1839.
ii. Christopher Morgan, b. April 5, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Eliza Howard; m. (2) June 13, 1861, H. H. Spaulding.
iii. Eneas Morgan, b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Lucebia W. Reed.
iv. Hannah Morgan, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. May 21, 1845, John Dean, b. Aug. 30, 1822.
v. Lucia Morgan, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. in infancy.
vi. Shapley Morgan, b. April 15, 1837; m. May 29, 1860, Sarah A. Smith.

352. WESLEY[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Feb. 21, 1800; m. Alcy Hazard Brown, dau. of Hopkins Brown, b. July 14, 1800; he d. Fairfax, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1889.

Children:

587. i. John Wesley, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 22, 1821.
588. ii. Permelia Lucia, b. Oct. 12, 1825.
iii. William Waterman, b. April 21, 1826; m. 1848, Eliza Bennett in Union Village, Conn.; m. (2) Fannie Williams, in Harmon, Lee Co., Iowa. He d. Aug. 14, 1905, in 79th year.
iv. Amy Ann; d. in infancy.
v. Damaris Ann, b. abt. 1830; m. Caleb H. Baker, b. East Killingly, Conn., June 13, 1828, d. Nov. 26, 1899; she d. June 21, 1894, ae. abt. 64 years. Ch.: (1) *Josephine Helena Baker*, b. Oct. 31, 1850. Res. East Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (2) *W. E. Baker*, b. abt. 1852; d. March 28, 1894. (3) *Annie L. Baker*. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
vi. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1833, Central Village, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1853, John F. Thornton, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1859; he d. abt. 1902.
vii. Susan Maria, b. Central Village, Conn., July 28, 1835; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Albert L. Wilbur, b. Jan. 31, 1831, who d. June 16, 1904. Child: *Ida Alcy Wilbur*, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
viii. David; m. (1) Angelia Kittridge; m. (2) Harriet

Stonberger, who d. July, 1904, in her 79th year. Res. Clinton, Mass. Child by first marriage: *Charles.*

ix. Ellen; d. at the age of 5 years.

589. x. Hopkins Brown, b. April, 1841.

xi. Hannah; d. in infancy.

353. Rev. Jonathan[6] Cady, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 9, 1802; m. May 31, 1823, Eliza Petty, dau. of David and Betsey (Gladding) Petty, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1804, d. April 28, 1882; he d. in Providence, July 18, 1886. Both are buried in the North Cemetery of Providence. Mr. Cady in early boyhood moved with his father to Jewett City, Conn., where he entered a cotton mill and became a bobbin boy, where he continued until the age of 18, when he went to Providence and engaged with Cyrus Manchester as a carpenter's apprentice, and remained till of age. After this he formed two partnerships in succession for conducting the business of house building with much success until he was about 30 years of age. Being of a highly religious temperament, he had in early life united with the Old First M. E. church, and was active in its field of work. In 1831 he obtained a license to preach, and although hampered by a limited education he was soon invited to join the N. E. Conference, and such was his natural talent, fostered by such study as he could devote to his chosen work, that he filled his various appointments with approbation for many years as follows in succession, viz.: Warwick circuit, Webster and Holland, Mass., Newport, Portsmouth, R. I., Attleboro, Milford, Mass., Pawtucket, Bristol, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., Willimantic, Tolland Mission, Conn., and South Providence, R. I. In 1854 he was placed on the supernumerary list, but continued to supply for several years. In several of his appointments he built churches or closed up the work begun by others. About 1858 he built a house in Providence, where he lived until his death. He was a man of fervent piety, stern integrity, faithful in his work as a builder or as minister, possessing a kindness of heart which endeared him to all, living a life which fully exemplified the best virtues of a Christian.

Children:

590. i. George Waterman, b. Providence, Aug. 27, 1825.

ii. Charles Wesley, b. Providence, Aug. 19, 1827; m. Aug. 13, 1851, Phoebe A. Miller; he d. Aug. 18, 1873.

iii. Anna Eliza, b. Providence, Aug. 25, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Sidney Smith; she d. Scio, N. Y., May 8, 1863. Ch.: (1) *Sidney Smith.* (2) *Sinclair Smith.* (3) *Olin Smith;* killed on railroad.

591. iv. William Fletcher, b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1833.

v. John Newton, b. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1840; m. April 20, 1876, Frances Kelsey, b. Feb. 2, 1850. He is an architect. Res. Summit, N. J. Ch.: (1) *Howard*, b. April 4, 1877. (2) *Schuyler Merrett*, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

vi. Caroline Manchester, b. Welfleet, Mass., June 13, 1843; m. May 9, 1867, George H. Remington, b. Oct. 2, 1843. Ch., b. Providence: (1) *Mabel Remington*, b. Jan. 3, 1874. (2) *Charles Cady Remington*, b. Sept. 11, 1876.

354. Eliza[6] Cady, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 4, 1803; m. Samuel Angell; she d. Providence, R. I., Aug., 1888.

Child:

Ludencia; m. ——— Freeman.

355. Ann[6] Cady, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 3, 1805; m. Charles B. Mowry; she d. Warwick, R. I., Feb. 3, 1892.

Children:

i. Nancy Mowry, b. March 22, 1826; unm.; d. Feb. 9, 1856.

ii. Phebia Mowry, b. April 8, 1828; d. July 15, 1849.

iii. Lucia Mowry, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1833.

iv. Isaac Mowry, b. Sept. 24, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1833.

v. Charles Lawton Mowry, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Caroline M. Merritt, b. Jan. 5, 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1867. He m. (2) April 29, 1868, Mary A. Keough, b. Dec. 25, 1837.

vi. Christopher A. Mowry, b. Oct. 11, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1861, Anna E. Hunt, b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. May 24, 1870.

vii. Georgeanna Mowry, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. April 14, 1842.

viii. David C. Mowry, b. Aug. 30, 1842.

ix. Louisa E. Mowry, b. July 18, 1849; d. Feb. 12, 1871.

356. SUSAN J.[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., Aug. 1, 1807; m. John Cady; she d. May 6, 1893.

Children:

i. Charles Cady; d. young.
ii. Francis; drowned in Blackstone river.

357. RESOLVED WATERMAN[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 10, 1810; m. June 20, 1831, Ruby Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1807, Johnson, R. I., d. May 5, 1893; he d. March 7, 1879.

Children:

i. Charles; d. in infancy.
ii. Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. May 13, 1862, James E. Kelsey, b. Sept., 1815, d. April 2, 1889. Child: *Emily Grant Kelsey*, b. Dec. 7, 1877.
iii. Emily Grant, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Zebulan Whipple, b. Feb. 11, 1821, d. Feb. 23, 1890. Ch.: (1) *Harry Dyer Whipple*, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Aug. 8, 1883, Harriet L. Burlingame. (2) *Frank Cady Whipple*, b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. A. Lena Godfrey. (3) *Nathan Waterman Whipple*, b. July 18, 1867; m. Lizzie B. Cowden.

358. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 10, 1810; m. Elizabeth Goodhue; he d. 1885. He was a jeweler.

Children:

i. Charles W.; d. May 13, 1898.
ii. Catherine Annette; m. ——— Gladding.
iii. Margaret E.; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Charles W. Osborn.
iv. Henry W.; m. Kate Bennett Roberts.
v. Emma; unm.
vi. Jessie Fremont, b. Oct. 20, 1857 (?).
vii. Abraham Lincoln, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

359. DAVID[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Greenwich, R. I., March 12, 1817; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1836, Elizabeth Clarke Henshaw, dau. of Samuel and Ann Weaver (Baker) Henshaw of Newport, R. I., b. Nov. 1, 1815, who d. June 15, 1838. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1840,

Sarah Baker Henshaw, sister of his first wife, b. May 31, 1821, who d. Oct. 11, 1880. He m. (3) July 3, 1884, Mrs. Henrietta Richards, who d. April 11, 1886. He d. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1905. He began business on his own account at the age of fourteen, and continued till 1904. He was a tinsmith by trade, but was also a dealer for many years in house furnishing goods in Providence, R. I. He was a member of the Common Council of Providence for two years, 1871 and 1872.

Child by first marriage, b. Providence:

i. Moses Greene, b. May 25, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Edwin Eugene, b. July 30, 1844; d. June 4, 1845.

iii. Edward Lippitt, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. May 31, 1848.

iv. Alfred Eugene, twin with Edward L.; m. June 28, 1869, Helen Frances Morgan, dau. of Eneas and Lusebia Underwood (Reed) Morgan of Worcester, Mass., b. Aug. 2, 1845. Res. Providence, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Annie Morgan*, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. Jan. 7, 1897, George Hamden Ritch of New York, b. Nov. 16, 1863. Child, b. New York City: *Helen Ritch*, b. Sept. 12, 1897. (2) *Frank Lippitt*, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Alice Newton Haydan, b. Feb. 23, 1872, dau. of Gilbert H. and Sarah Ann (Carleton) Haydan of Providence. Their child, *Katherine*, b. March 20, 1908. Res. Providence, R. I.

v. Frank Lippitt, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. May 2, 1852.

vi. Louis Edgar, b. July 31, 1851; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1880, Alice Marian Hutchins, dau. of Chester P. and Amey Ann (Williams) Hutchins of Providence, b. June 1, 1855, d. Oct. 25, 1903. He m. (2) June 7, 1905, Elizabeth May Williams. Child by first marriage: *Clarence Howard*, b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. April 12, 1909, Nellie Sheldon Reed, b. March 12, 1882, dau. of William J. and Ella E. (Tayne) Reed.

vii. Emma Louise, b. March 30, 1855; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Ira Wood Aylsworth, son of Eli and Eliza S. (Angell) Aylsworth, who d. Nov. 3, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Rachel Cady Aylsworth*, b. Aug. 31, 1880; m. July 21, 1909, Chester Arthur Thayer of Providence, b. Feb. 11, 1881. (2) *Hope Aylsworth*, b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Samuel Shove, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

viii. Annie Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. April 26, 1909, William Grunwood Brennen of Providence, who d. June 1, 1909.

360. REBECCA[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 26, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Stephen Battey.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Cady Battey, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 24, 1838; m. June 13, 1857, Rev. Charles A. Metcalf.
ii. David Cady Battey, b. New York City, May 23, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Mary A. Spencer.
iii. Andrew Jackson Battey, b. March 30, 1843; unm.; d. Jan. 8, 1862, in the Civil war.
iv. Alvin D. Battey, b. Providence, July 8, 1845; m. May 5, 1875, Rubie Griswold, who d. Nov. 24, 1889. He m. (2) Sept. 6, 1891, Cora Griswold.
v. Catherine Battey, b. May 4, 1848; d. Nov., 1848.
vi. Richmond I. Battey, b. Providence, Sept. 16, 1849; m. May 13, 1879, Mary Riggs.

361. SHUBAEL[6] CADY, (David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Abby A. Hanes, b. July 29, 1825. He d. Warwick, R. I., Feb. 26, 1903; she d. there Sept. 14, 1897.

Children:

i. Christopher Allen, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. June 8, 1869, Alice Pamelia Dean, b. Feb. 2, 1848. He is President and Treasurer of the Boston Wall Paper House, 114 Pearl St., and his son, A. D. Cady, is Vice President of the same company. Ch.: (1) *Allen Dean*, b. May 7, 1870. (2) *Isabell Morgan*, b. Jan. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1894, William Huntington Parker, b. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1869, son of Henry L. and Isabell (Mason) Parker. Ch.: (*a*) *Clitherne Mason Parker*, b. July 12, 1895; (*b*) *Dean Huntington Parker*, b. June 21, 1896; (*c*) *Robert Morgan Parker*, b. Nov. 28, 1904.
ii. Catherine Lippitt, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. June 27, 1868, Joseph Cary Whiting Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1840. Ch.: (1) *Florence Whiting*. (2) *Frank Whiting*. (3) *Borden Durfee Whiting*. (4) *Grace Lippitt Whiting*.

iii. Ellen Louisa, b. Aug. 13, ———; m. Isaac N. Arnold. Ch.: (1) *Newton Cady Arnold*, b. Dec. 29, 1876. (2) *Jessie Lippitt Arnold*, b. March 10, 1878.

iv. Frank Hurbert, b. Sept. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Phebe Arnold, b. Nov. 29, 1855. Ch.: (1) *Clinton A.*, b. Oct. 3, 1880. (2) *Courtland T.*, b. Aug. 16, 1882. (3) *Stewart W.*, b. June 17, 1887. (4) *Stanley G.*, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

362. JOHN CALVIN[6] CADY, (Calvin[5], Calvin[4], Jonathan[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn. (probably), Nov. 4, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1838, Lydia Demon; he m. (2) Mrs. Cornelia Woodbury; he m. (3) Mrs. Louisa Brown. He d. June 22, 1898. He moved with his father to West Berlin, Vt., and thence to Northfield, Vt., in 1828. He was a boss in Judge Paine's woolen mill, and later went into the real estate and trading business. He accumulated a competence and was made a director in the Northfield Savings Bank, and afterwards in the Northfield National Bank. He also held town offices.

Children:

i. Emily A., b. 1840; m. Hebert N. Tilden; she d. ———. Their child, *Heber Cady Tilden*, b. 1871.

ii. Henry Clay, b. 1844; m. 1869, Paulina Gay Barr; he d. 1878. Their son, *Heber Calvin*, b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1870; m. 1901, Gertrude Helen Lee of Middlebury, Vt. Mr. Cady was educated in the Northfield graded and high schools and Norwich University, class of 1891. In the fall of 1891 he entered the employ of the Northfield Savings Bank and was elected Treasurer in 1901, which position he still holds (1909). He has been Auditor for the town of Northfield, Trustee of the Congregational church, also of the village of Northfield, and Treasurer of the village and graded schools; was elected Town Representative to the Legislature for the biennial term commencing Oct., 1906. At the present time (1908) he is Treasurer, besides the above, of the Norwich University and Trustee of the same. He is a member of Mt. Zion Commandery, Knights Templar; Mt. Senai Temple, Order of the Mystic Shrine; Montpelier lodge of Elks. Child: *Paulina Lee Cady*, b. 1902.

iii. Lizzie M.; m. Joseph De Forest; she d. ———. Ch.: (1) *Grace Emily De Forest.* (2) *Jean De Forest.*

363. PERLEY PHILIP[6] CADY, (Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Olive Bradford Prescott, b. April 29, 1825. He d. Hubbard, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1888; she d. there Feb. 24, 1905.

Children:

592. i. Ella M., b. May 7, 1853.
ii. James F., b. July 11, 1855; d. Feb. 23, 1885. Was a lawyer of much promise in Webster City, Iowa.
593. iii. Jeremiah Judson, b. July 15, 1857.
594. iv. Jessie A., b. Oct. 11, 1859.
595. v. Frank Prescott, b. May 7, 1863.

364. JAMES FARMAN[6] CADY, (Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1847, Silence P. Hard. He d. June, 1876, Wright, Mich.; she d. Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug., 1893.

Children:

i. Hercelia, b. 1847; d. in infancy.
ii. Martha, b. 1849; d. 1900; m. ——— Wright.
iii. Lyman Hawley, b. 1852; d. 1881.
596. iv. Perley Philip, b. June 24, 1854.
597. v. Helen Marie, b. Nov. 7, 1857.
598. vi. William Jay, b. March 4, 1859.
vii. Clara Belle, b. 1862; d. in infancy.
599. viii. Alvah Peake, b. 1865.
600. ix. George Luther, b. June 3, 1868.
601. x. Mary Lavina, b. June 15, 1871.

365. CLARA[6] CADY, (Oliver[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 22, 1806; m. Jan. 5, 1825, George Skinner, b. Royalton, Vt., May 9, 1800. She d. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 18, 1889; he d. Essex Junction, Vt., May 13, 1875.

Children, b. Westport, N. Y., excepting Jane:

i. Francis E. Skinner, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Ansel Hall. Res. Essex Junction, Vt.
ii. George Albert Skinner, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Eliza M. Braman; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
iii. Aaron Beldin Skinner, b. Aug. 6, 1829; unm.; d. Jan. 11, 1851.
iv. Jane C. Skinner, b. Bridport, Vt., June 5, 1831; m. June 14, 1854, Willard Hall, d. Sept. 10, 1855.
v. Lucy M. Skinner, b. June 6, 1833; m. May 1, 1850, David Braman; d. Oct. 16, 1875.

vi. Lucinda A. Skinner, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. June 14, 1854, William Wadhard. Res. Wilkinsbury, Pa.

vii. Otis B. Skinner, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1881, Nellie Seargent. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

viii. Arabell C. Skinner, b. Sept. 11, 1846. (See below.)

ix. Josephine C. Skinner, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. May 6, 1884, in New Haven, Conn., Rev. Edward Trumbull Lee, D. D., LL. D., now pastor of First Presbyterian church of Wilkinsbury, Pa.

The foregoing Arabel C. Skinner, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. June 2, 1868, Albert Miner Smith, b. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 7, 1837. She d. Sept. 17, 1876, Shoreham; he is still living (1909). Their only child, *Rena Belle Smith*, b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1804, James Irving Moore, b. Shoreham, Vt., May 26, 1877. Res. Shoreham, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Helen Elizabeth Moore*, b. Nov. 6, 1905. (2) *Ruth Arabell Moore*, b. Aug. 20, 1907. Mr. Moore is proprietor of a fine stock farm in Shoreham.

366. Cornelius Sidney[6] Cady, (Oliver[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Orwell, Vt., Feb. 28, 1813; m. Rebecca T. Morgan of Boston. He d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1889; she d. 1899. He entered Middlbury College from Bridport, Vt., Feb. 23, 1834, remaining till 1836. He graduated in 1843 from Oberlin College and Theological Seminary. Was a Congregational minister; had a pastorate at Evanston, Ill., and in several other churches.

Children:

i. James Morgan, b. ———; unm.; enlisted in the 14th Iowa Regt., and died in service in 1864.

ii. William, b. ———; d. at the age of 12 years.

iii. Calvin Brainerd, b. Barry, Ill., June 21, 1851; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Talmage, O., Josephine Upson. Mr. Cady graduated from Oberlin College in the class of 1872, and has since been engaged in musical education in the following cities: Oberlin, 1875 to 1879; Detroit, 1879–80; Chair of Music, University of Michigan, 1880–88; Chicago Conservatory of Music, 1888–94; private work in Chicago, 1894–1901; Boston, 1901–1906. School of Music Education in all its branches, established in Boston 1906 and continues in successful operation at 900 Beacon street. Ch.: (1) *Alice Morgan*, b. Feb. 2, 1875, Oberlin, O.; m. Aug., 1901, Louis Johnson Hall of Boston. (2) *Francis Elmore*, b. Oberlin, O.,

Aug. 13, 1876; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1901. (3) *Cornelia Louise*, b. Oberlin, June 26, 1878. (4) *William James*, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1884; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1906.

iv. Chauncey Marvin, b. Summit Hill, Ill., March 6, 1854; m. July 1, 1886, Virginia Clarkson, b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1850; received her education at Mt. Holyoke and Wellesley colleges. Mr. Cady graduated from Oberlin College in the class of 1877. He first went as a missionary to China, and in 1883 was transferred to Japan to build up the English department of the Dashisha School at Kyoto, Japan; became professor of English in the government college at Kyoto in 1900, where he still continues. Mrs. Cady is now (1909) in Exeter, N. H., where her three sons are being educated in Phillips Academy, while her dau., Tirzah, is at Bradford (Mass.) Academy. Ch: (1) *Arnold*, b. June 18, 1888. (2) *Fenimore*, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3) *Tirzah*, b. June 18, 1891. (4) *Lowell*, b. March 20, 1893.

v. Orrin Baxter, b. ———; unm. Music teacher in Kalamazoo, Mich.

367. Almira[6] Cady, (Joseph[5], Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1804; m. Sept. 10, 1821, Thomas Backus, b. March 9, 1800, d. Dec. 9, 1858; she d. Aug. 15, 1827. Thomas[8] Backus, (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Maj. Andrew[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]). This William[1] came from England to Saybrook 1635; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1660. Thomas[8] lived at first in Brooklyn, Conn., and later near Danielsonville, Conn. He was a lawyer, a Judge of the County and Probate Court, also Lieut. Governor of Connecticut.

Children:

i. Thomas Backus, b. Oct. 9, 1822; unm.; resided in Danielsonville, Conn.

ii. Susan Backus, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. June 6, 1848, James W. C. Ely, M. D., b. Oct. 2, 1820. Resided in Providence, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Joseph C. Ely*, b. March 24, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1877, Alice Peck, b. March 25, 1854. He is a lawyer in Providence, Ch.: (*a*) *Alice L. Ely*, b. Oct. 13, 1878, d. Jan. 5.

1880; (*b*) *Ruth Ely*, b. May 3, 1881; (*c*) *Robert B. Ely*, b. Aug. 31, 1884. (2) *Edward F. Ely*, b. Feb. 12, 1858; unm.

iii. Lydia Backus, b. May 5, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1847.

368. JAMES[6] CADY, (James[5], Col. Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Killingly, Conn., May 10, 1809; m. June 6, 1842, Caroline Elizabeth Bailey, dau. of Silas of Plainfield, b. July 29, 1816, d. April 1, 1884; he d. July 8, 1890. They are both buried at Putnam Heights, Conn. By industry and economy he accumulated a fortune of $100,000, a goodly sum for a farmer.

Children, b. Killingly, Conn.:

i. Emily Elizabeth, b. Killingly, Conn., March 19, 1843; m. (1) May 23, 1863, Abner Day; m. (2) April 13, 1886, Elijah Morihouse. Res. Putnam, Conn. No ch.

ii. William Henry, b. May 3, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Ellen E. Bixby, b. Jan. 18, 1848, who d. Sept. 6, 1890. He m. (2) July 20, 1893, Emily G. Richardson. Resides East Putnam, Conn. Child by first marriage: *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

iii. Mary Anna, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. July 4, 1868, Alexander A. Houghton, b. Sept. 2, 1851, Gloucester, R. I. Ch.: (1) *James Gilbert Houghton*, b. Sept. 27, 1872. (2) *Winifred Augustus Houghton*, b. Jan. 5, 1875. (3) *Harry Alexander Houghton*, b. July 26, 1884.

iv. Rosa Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Aug. 2, 1868, John Maguire. Child: *Clarence E. Maguire*, b. Oct., 1872.

369. GUSTAVUS A.[6] CADY, (Jefferson[5], Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]); m. (1) Amelia Spaulding of Hartford, Vt.; m. (2) Margaret Hoag. He d. March 14, 1900.

Children by first marriage:

i. A. A.

ii. Son.

iii. George F., b. Eden, Vt., April 25, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Ida May Ellison, b. Keene, N. H., Sept. 20, 1874. Res. Rutland, Vt., (1900). Ch., b. Bellows Falls, Vt.: (1) *Oliver Lowell*, b. Dec. 31, 1896. (2) *Corinne Fanny*, b. May 29, 1899.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Lena May; d. at the age of 18 years.
v. Orlo.

370. ELIZA M. E.[6] CADY, (Jefferson[5], Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Reading, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833; m. 1850, Albert G. Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1824, son of Joseph Allen. Mr. A. G. Allen is living (1909) in Reading, Vt.; she d. Dec. 24, 1866.

Children, b. Reading, Vt.:

i. Ethan A. Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1851. (See below.)
ii. Addie E. Allen, b. Oct., 1856.
iii. Ernest A. Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Fay. Res. Reading, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Rena Allen*, b. 1890. (2) *Scott A. Allen*, b. 1892.
iv. Arthur E. Allen, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1889, Edna Rounds. Res. Reading, Vt. Child: *Earl Allen*, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

The foregoing Ethan A. Allen, m. Feb. 28, 1876, Jennie N. Solger, who d. May 6, 1906. Res. Reading, Vt.

Children:

i. Harry E. Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Cora F. Mahoney. His ch.: (1) *Daniel Allen*, b. Aug. 16, 1900; (2) *Erwin Allen*, b. 1902.
ii. Hattie E. Allen, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. Dec., 1907, Albert Hoadly.
iii. Nettie I. Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
iv. Sadie I. Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
v. Albert C. Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
vi. Dewey W. Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1899.

371. CHARLES HERMAN[6] CADY, (Jefferson[5], Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Reading, Vt., Aug. 13, 1844; m. Aug. 13, 1867, Abbie L. Grant, b. Linden, Vt., Feb. 20, 1826. Res. Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

i. Eva Effie, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Frank Simonds, who d. Sept. 6, 1903. She resides in Woodstock, Vt.
ii. Fred Charles, b. Reading, Vt., July 11, 1873; m. Dec. 13, 1898, Mary Wright, b. June 13, 1875, Ashley, Mass. Res. Fitchburg, Mass.
iii. Corria Claude, b. Nov. 14, 1875; unm.; resides in Woodstock, Vt.

iv. Clara Cordelia, twin with Corria; d. April 15, 1889.
v. Grace Belle, b. Feb. 28, 1879; unm.; resides in Woodstock, Vt.

372. JAMES CARLETON[6] CADY, (Sullivan[5], Nedabiah[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 7, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Annie, dau. of Robert Campbell and Maria (DeLancy) Brefson, b. Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1850. Mr. Cady went from Vermont in 1867 to Providence, R. I., where he engaged in the furniture business. Moved to New York City in 1872 to engage in the ice business, which he still continues in company with his son, *John C. Cady*.

Children, b. New York City:

i. John Carleton, b. Sept. 4, 1878; m. June 5, 1900, Blanche Ramsey Coleman. Ch.: (1) *James Carleton*, b. July 8, 1904. (2) *Blanche Conkling*, b. March 24, 1907.
ii. Maria DeLancy, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
iii. Frank Morgan, b. May 3, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1889.
iv. Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1886.
v. Arthur Powell, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. March 14, 1904.
vi. Sophronia Morgan, b. June 19, 1892.

373. RANSOM E.[6] CADY, (Samuel[5], Perley[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Vt., March 1, 1828; m. June 21, 1848, Diadema Jordan, b. Oct. 4, 1828, Morrisville, Me. He d. Nov. 4, 1903; she is living (1908) in Lowell, Mass. He was a member of Co. C, Sixth Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862, in the Civil war; discharged June 3, 1863. After the war he was a merchant in Boston for 32 years.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

i. Anna Maria, b. June 16, 1850; m. June 21, 1869, Charles W. Brigham, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 12, 1834; he d. April 30, 1908. He was a merchant in Lowell for many years. She is now (1908) living in Lowell. Ch.: (1) *Albert D. Brigham*, b. Dec. 13, 1870. (2) *Edward W. Brigham*, b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1899, Mamie G. Hobbs. Their son, *Edward Hobbs Brigham*, b. March 4, 1901. (3) *Charles R. Brigham*, b. April 29, 1885.
ii. Adella, b. May 15, 1853; d. May 21, 1855.
iii. Frederic Augustus, b. March 6, 1855; m. Dec. 13,

1874, Abbie Spaulding. Reside in Wilmington, Mass.

iv. Lura Isabel, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Joseph Bates Gould, b. June 23, 1861. He is a merchant in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child: *Mollie Genevieve Gould*, b. Sept. 29, 1885.

v. Gertrude Frances, b. July 30, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1900, William G. Hastings, b. Oct. 12, 1869. Reside in Lowell, Mass.

374. WILLIAM R.[6] CADY, (Lyman[5], Perley[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 7, 1826; m. Jan. 30, 1849, Angeline W. Gordon, b. Sept. 1, 1826; she d. March 4, 1869. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Mariah Smith. He d. Oct. 27, 1894, Lowell, Mass. Was interested in the manufacture of soda fountains.

Children by first marriage, b. Lowell, Mass.:

i. William Evans, b. Oct. 6, 1852; unm.; d. Sept. 2, 1874.

ii. Clara Angeline, b. April 2, 1855; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1879.

iii. George Albert, b. Dec. 21, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1889, Abbie Hurlburt, b. Yarmouth, N. S., June 27, 1873. Child: *Ralph*, b. Brockton, Mass., May 15, 1892.

iv. Harry Franklin, b. June 24, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Vienna E., b. Ossepee, N. H., July 6, 1861. Ch., b. Lowell, Mass.: (1) *Viola*, b. May 20, 1892; d. Oct. 10, 1897. (2) *Harold*, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

v. Emily Augusta, b. March 13, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Thomas L. Dickey, b. Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 9, 1856, son of David and Lois Leverett (Nelson) Dickey. Special Agent for the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Lowell, Mass. No ch. Mrs. Dickey has furnished valuable data for this work.

vi. Arthur Lincoln, b. May 4, 1864; m. Feb. 19, 1887, Lillian Hurlburt, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 1, 1869. Ch., b. Brockton, Mass.: (1) *Bertha*, b. Aug. 18, 1888. (2) *Flora*, b. June 26, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

vii. Bertha Marilla, b. March 5, 1878; m. June 19, 1901, Herbert Clifton Keniston, b. March 5, 1876. No ch. Reside in Lowell, Mass.

375. CAPT. GEORGE LYMAN[6] CADY, (Lyman[5], Perley[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1835; m. Jan.

10, 1861, Myra Caldwell; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1887, Adelaide E. Favor, b. Aug. 30, 1845. Capt. Cady and sons are manufacturers of machinery, etc., in Lowell, Mass. He had service in the Civil war as Captain of Co. G, 6th Mass. Vols., 1862–1863.

Children:

i. Herbert George, b. April 3, 1864; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

ii. George Lyman, b. June 1, 1871; m. May 31, 1893, Jennie Cater Pratt. Ch., b. Lowell: (1) *Greta*, b. Feb. 8, 1894. (2) *Hester*, b. May 24, 1903.

iii. Byron Fred, b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. June 28, 1899, Lillian Althena Emery. Ch., b. Lowell: (1) *Helen Althena*, b. Nov. 1, 1901. (2) *Byron Randolph*, b. ——— .

376. Ira Lillibridge[7] Cady, (Freeman[6], Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 24, 1816; m. July 8, 1839, Chlothilda Yale, b. Salisbury, N. Y., April 2, 1819, dau. of Linus Yale, an inventer of machinery, and sister of Linus Yale Jr., the inventor of the Yale lock. Ira L. Cady was an expert in locks, safes and vaults. He d. New York City, Jan. 4, 1879; his wife d. there May 6, 1890.

Children:

i. Merton Yale, b. Newport, N. Y., May 20, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Alice Maria Deere, who d. Chicago, Feb. 14, 1900; he d. there March 4, 1900. Mr. Cady resided in Moline, Ill., where he was an architect and in which city he planned many of the large buildings. Ch.: (1) *John Deere*, b. New York City, Jan. 26, 1866; m. April 30, 1896, Clara Gilmore, b. Dec. 18, 1878. Res. Moline, Ill., where Mr. Cady is manager of the Cady stone quarry. No ch. (2) *Alice Mabel*, b. Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1872; m. June 4, 1895, Charles P. Skinner, b. June 13, 1870. Res. Moline, Ill., where he is a manufacturer of implement paint. Ch.: (*a*) *Warren Cady Skinner*, b. Nov. 2, 1896; (*b*) *Alice Deere Skinner*, b. Oct. 27, 1900; (*c*) *Mabel Jane Skinner*, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

ii. Julia Elvira, b. Newport, N. Y., March 17, 1840; d. New York City, March 10, 1896.

iii. Anna Chlothilda, b. Newport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1864, George H. Morrison. She d. New York City, April 10, 1897; he d. there ———. Ch., b. New York City: (1) *Clarence Cady*

Morrison, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. May 8, 1887, Mabel Dalton. (2) *Marion Morrison*, b. 1888. (3) *Margaret Cady Morrison*, b. 1870. (4) *Dorothy Morrison*, b. 1892.

iv. Hubert, b. Newport, N. Y., July 24, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

v. Herbert Bertram, twin with Hubert; d. Jan. 3, 1854.

vi. Linus Bertram, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1857; m. May 15, 1878, Minnie Knapp; he m. (2) June 8, 1884, Mrs. Ellen C. Brindle, b. June 8, 1860. Mr. Cady graduated from Columbia as E. M. C. E. Ph. B. 1877; mining engineer from 1878 to 1882; partner of James W. Bell & Sons, tailors, New York City, 1882–1886; head ot Cady & Helslow, 1886 to 1892; head of L. Bertram Cady Co., New York City, 1892 to 1895; head of L. Bertram Cady Co., tailors, St. Louis, Mo., 1895 to date (1910).

377. FREEMAN[7] CADY, (Freeman[6], Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1818; m. 1842, Frances Amanda Humiston, b. Vienna, N. Y., 1826; he d. before 1895.

Children:

i. Charles Humiston, b. 1843; d. 1844.

ii. Charles Humiston, b. Vienna, N. Y., 1845. Res. (1895) Minerville, N. Y.

iii. William, b. Tabery, N. Y., 1847; d. 1848.

iv. Anna Maria, b. Tabery, N. Y., 1850.

v. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Blassville, N. Y., 1852; d. 1855.

vi. Franc Eliza, b. 1854.

378. SETH MINARD[7] CADY, (George[6], Capt. Chester[5], Joseph[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Pomfret, Conn., June 15, 1820; m. (1) April 13, 1842, Catherine K. Darrance, who d. Feb. 5, 1852; m. (2) April 10, 1853, Arvilla Wilcox, who died June 16, 1854; m. (3) Aug. 3, 1855, Amelia Read Thorne, who d. July 12, 1855. He d. March 12, 1882. He went from Promfret, Conn., to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided till his death.

Children by first marriage:

i. George Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 24, 1847.

ii. William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. abt. 1852.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Franklin Pierce, b. May 10, 1854; m. Alice Osborne. Ch.: (1) *William*. (2) *Paul*. (3) *Robert*. Res. Cleveland, O.

Children by third marriage:

iv. George Minard, b. July 14, 1856; d. April 9, 1886.

v. Anna Lulu, b. July 29, 1859; m. Cleveland, O., April 1, 1880, J. Frank Taylor, b. Covington, Ky., May 26, 1858; she d. St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, Nov. 23, 1906. Res. Lynn, Mass. Salesman. Ch.: (1) *Fannie Minard Taylor*, b. July 8, 1881. (2) *Lily Marguerite Taylor*, b. Dec. 27, 1883. (3) *John Brinton Taylor*, b. June 12, 1885. (4) *Dickson Cady Taylor*, b. Dec. 21, 1895. (5) *Eleanor Wright Taylor*, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

vi. Lilla Vine, b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Philip S. Greiner; she d. June 21, 1886. No ch.

vii. Edward Hammond, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Fordham, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1899, Emma Page Watson. Mr. Cady is now (1910) Cashier of the Ohio Savings Bank and Trust Co., Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: (1) *Watson Chichester*, b. Feb. 10, 1901. (2) *Suzanne Morgan*, b. Oct. 22, 1903.

379. Theodore Platt[7] Cady, (Heman[6], Amasa[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1839, Hannah Maria Mooers, b. Nov. 28, 1821, who d. Aug. 29, 1898; he d. Feb. 1, 1847, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.:

i. Paulina M., b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Chauncey Stoddard Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1829. Retired. No ch. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

ii. Hiram Walworth, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Augusta Jane Wool; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1908, Margery E. Dame. He has been a successful druggist in Plattsburg for many years. Ch.: (1) *Theodore Wood*, b. May 5, 1874. He graduated from Cornell University 1897, Ph. B., and from the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University, 1900, Ph. G. He is now (1909) with his father, a pharmacist in Plattsburg. (2) *Catherine*, b. Oct., 1878; m. Dec. 8, 1907, Lieut. F. C. Endicott, U. S. A.

iii. Benjamin W., b. April 6, 1845; m. May, 1868, Ella Wood; he d. Sept. 19, 1890. Ch.: (1) *Frederic*. (2) *Walworth*. His widow lives in Cambridge, Mass.

iv. Theodora P., b. April 14, 1847; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Robert Bailey. Res. Denver, Col. Child: *Paulina*

Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1886; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Walter W. Root of Denver, Col.

380. TRANSIT DONELLY[7] CADY, (Jacob S.[6], Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]); m. ——— (His marriage record not ascertained); d. before 1896.

Children b. before 1886, dates not found:

i. Edwin.
ii. Jennie.
iii. Gertie.
iv. George.

381. ALLEZ SIBYL[7] CADY, (Jacob S.[6], Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]); m. J. S. Meekham.

Children:

i. Ida Allez Meekham.
ii. Hofer Safford Meekham, b. April 9, 1861.
iii. Nettie Mercy Meekham.
iv. Ernest Clifford Meekham.
v. Mary Emma Meekham.

382. DEARBORN CLARK[7] CADY, (Charles C.[6], Joseph[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb., 1842; m. Deranaxa O. Priest.

Children:

i. Charles Dearborn, b. March 1, 1864, Cambridgeport, Mass.
ii. George William, twin with Charles D.
iii. Hattie E., b. Oct., 1869.

383. LOUIS ERNEST[7] CADY, (Aurora[6], Sullivan[5], Cornelius[4], James[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Spencerport, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Evelyn F. Hurlburt. Mr. Cady resides in Spencerport, N. Y., on the farm cleared by his father, and is a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. Spencerport, N. Y.:

i. Stanley H., b. Jan. 14, 1895.
ii. Clayton B., b. May 1, 1898.
iii. Francis L., b. Aug. 8, 1901.
iv. Deane A., b. Aug. 13, 1902.

384. ASAHEL[7] CADY, (Asahel[6], Nahum[5], John[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Vernon, Conn., April 12, 1801; m. Katherine Hanover; he d. and his widow married again.

Child:

Corancy B., b. Manchester, Conn., April 2, 1838; m. Nov. 4, 1859, Mary F. Heath, b. Vernon, Conn., July 26, 1841; he d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1909. Machinist. Res. Hartford. Ch: (1) *Emma Lillian*, b. Vernon, Conn., April 8, 1861; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Edward Reed. Res. Hartford, Conn. Ch., b. East Hartford, Conn.: (*a*) *Edward F. Reed*, b. April 16, 1885; (*b*) *Harold H. Reed*, b. March 20, 1892, d. Aug. 17, 1892; (*c*) *Cecil Grant Reed*, b. April 8, 1894. (2) *Ida May*, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1863; m. June 30, 1885, William G. Forbes. Res. Silver Lane, Conn. No ch. (3) *Mary Louisa*, b. Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1867.

385. Lydia[7] Cady, (Rufus[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., May 10, 1778; m. March 15, 1801, Archibald Munn; she d. Sept. 21, 1858.

Children:

i. Chandler M. Munn, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Aug. 24, 1825, Margaret Lowry; he d. June 5, 1832.
ii. Rufus C. Munn, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. June 12, 1869.
iii. Southworth S. Munn, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
iv. Lydia W. Munn, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m. Dec. 6, 1827, Samuel Warren; she d. May 10, 1886.
v. Sarah A. Munn, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1881.
vi. Asahel P. Munn, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. Feb. 16, 1887.
vii. Sophia Munn, b. March 12, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1848, Solomon Knapp.

386. Col. Rufus Marvin[7] Cady, (Rufus[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., March 25, 1780; m. March 8, 1805, Sarah Tamplin, b. Crowley, Sussex Co., Eng., May 16, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1875; he d. Jan. 1, 1866. They both died Madison, Mich.

Children:

i. Mary Cordelia, b. Oct. 14, 1811; m. John E. Jewett. Ch.: (1) *Frances I. Jewett*, b. 1842; d. 1846. (2) *George M. I. Jewett*, b. 1846. (3) *John E. Jewett*, b. 1854.
ii. Emily C., b. March 30, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1816.
iii. Lucinda C., b. March 2, 1817; m. Erastus Comstock; she d. Feb. 26, 1861. Had 9 children.

iv. Sarah C., b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Van Auker; she d. June 28, 1843. Child, *Melville Auker*, b. April, 1843.

v. Sophia H., b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. April 15, 1847, Guy P. Fuller. Were living 1893 in Adrian, Mich. Ch.: (1) *Emma E. Fuller*, b. March 1, 1848. (2) *Sarah Jane Fuller*, b. Oct. 3, 1849. (3) *Eri Cady Fuller*, b. March 11, 1852. (4) *James Irving Fuller*, b. Oct. 21, 1853. (5) *Charles Sumner Fuller*, b. Sept. 5, 1856. (6) *Frederic East Fuller*, b. March 19, 1859. (7) *Edward Marvin Fuller*, b. Jan. 3, 1861. (8) *Francis Elmer Fuller*, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

vi. James M., b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Mary Medhurst; he d. Aug. 31, 1864.

vii. Helen L., b. May 14, 1834; m. Daniel W. Cole. Living 1893 in Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Had 2 sons.

387. EUNICE[7] CADY, (Rufus[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1790; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Levi Lacy.

Children:

i. William Gregory Lacy, b. June 15, 1813; d. Sept. 18, 1813.

ii. William Gregory Lacy, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Sioux Falls, Iowa, Feb., 1892.

iii. Levi Jackson Lacy, b. Dec. 12, 1816.

iv. Marion Cady Lacy, b. Feb. 25, 1819.

v. Sarah Minerva Lacy, b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 14, 1845.

vi. Mercy Adelia Lacy, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1857.

vii. Daniel Tamplin Lacy, b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1831.

viii. Edward Fabius, b. March 1, 1826; d. June 14, 1871.

ix. Frances Granger, b. Sept. 1, 1828; d. Hastings, Eng., 1865.

388. PERVIS WHEELER[7] CADY, (Rufus[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., April 13, 1794; m. Cynthia Gould, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., June 5, 1799, d. Feb. 2, 1854; he d. Amherst, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1866. He had service in War of 1812.

Children:

i. James Riley, b. Aug. 21, 1819; m. ———; he d. Aug.

7, 1854. Ch.: (1) *Charles Riley.* (2) *Eva.* (3) *Francis.* (4) *Carrie.*

ii. Lorinda C., b. Jan. 21, 1818; d. March 24, 1838.

iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. Feb. 28, 1888.

iv. Jerome Pervis, b. March 15, 1824. Service in 128th Ohio Vol. Inf. in the Rebellion. Was living in Masillion, Ohio, in 1893.

v. Rufus Marvin, b. Aug. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 5, 1843.

vi. Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Thomas B. Oxby of Partello, Mich.; d. May 27, 1883. Son: *William Oxby*, b. March 22, 1859.

vii. William Reuben, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Nov. 16, 1887, ———. Res. Rainesville, O.

viii. Loves Lorinda, b. July 6, 1841.

389. Byron Waterman[7] Cady, (William W.[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Massachusetts, March 18, 1808; m. June 1, 1834, Lydia L. Taylor, who d. March 13, 1895; he d. March 7, 1895. He removed from Massachusetts with his parents to Madison, Ohio, in 1816. He settled there and became a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. Madison, O.:

602. i. Josephene Althea, b. May 27, 1835.

ii. Homer Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1855.

603. iii. Alson Algernon, b. May 22, 1842.

604. iv. Fordyce Adelbert, b. Feb. 24, 1845.

v. Ellen Maria, b. April 10, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

390. Josiah[7] Cady, (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), (date of birth and marriage not found).

Children:

i. Reuben O.; was living in Nebraska in 1892.

ii. Harmon Elias, b. 1817; d. March 21, 1861. Record of marriage not found. Ch.: (1) *George M.*, b. Aug. 14, 1850. (2) *Della*, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. 1879, Eugene M. Hine. (3) *Dana*, b. July 18, 1856.

iii. Alonzo B., b. 1822. Settled in Beaverton, Or. Ch.: (1) *Miles Day.* (2) *Fred W.*

The foregoing George M. Cady, m. Fannie Turner.

Children:

i. Elias Harmon.

ii. Percy.

iii. Edward.

iv. Harvey.
v. Hiram.

The foregoing Miles Ray Cady, married and had:

i. Hale W.
ii. A. Bert.
iii. Mason.

391. ALVAH[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 28, 1798; m. March 29, 1825, Diana Hathaway, b. Peru, Mass., Jan. 10, 1798, d. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 29, 1844. He m. (2) July 1, 1852, Frances Kellogg, b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 22, 1800, dau. of Samuel Kellogg. She d. Oct. 9, 1890; he d. Hinsdale, May 4, 1879. He was a well to do farmer in Hinsdale, Mass.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass., except the last two, b. Cummington, Me.:

605. i. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1826.
ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1827; m. Alexander Cook; she d. Jan. 11, 1899. No ch.
606. iii. William, b. Dec. 30, 1827.
607. iv. Addison, b. Feb. 2, 1829.
v. Lucy, b. March 24, 1830; m. Lorenzo Edwards; she d. Jan. 31, 1898. No ch. Resided in West Worthington, Mass.
vi. Henry, b. March 24, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1832.
608. vii. Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
609. viii. Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
ix. Mary, b. May 13, 1837; m. Isaac J. Taylor, who d. Conway, Mass., Aug. 4, 1835; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., March 16, 1881. Resided in Pittsfield, Mass. No ch.
x. Phœbe, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sanford Drake; she d. May 14, 1899. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. Had four children, one of whom was Chester Drake of Pittsfield.
xi. Laura Louise, b. July 5, 1840; m. Andrew J. Daniels; she d. May 25, 1897. Resided in Williamstown, Mass. Left three children.

392. CHESTER[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 12, 1800; m. int. Sept. 30, 1829, with Betsey Hathaway, b. Peru, Mass., March 26, 1806. He d. Sept. 8, 1862; she d. Sept. 1, 1860. Res. West Stockbridge, Mass.

Child:

610. Ursula Love, b. April 30, 1838.

393. LUCY[8] CADY, (Chester[7], Eleazer[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 3, 1802; m. Jan. 16, 1822, James Bicknell, b. Dalton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800; she d. Oct. 24, 1864. He m. (2) 1865, Mrs. Laura (Cady) Weston, wid. of Ira Weston. (See No. 395.) He d. Cedar Springs, Mich., June 2, 1895; she d. 1895. He was converted at the age of nine years, and preserved the integrity of early childhood through life, in the endeavor to make the world better for having lived in it. He lived at different periods in Massachusetts, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, and in 1860 settled in Nelson, Mich. His life was a grand success. He was of the 7th generation from Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, the first of the family in America.

Children:

i. John James Bicknell, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 24, 1825; m. July 4, 1850, Caroline Chasley.

ii. Lucy A. Bicknell, b. Windsor, Mass., Oct. 20, 1828; m. April 22, 1857, Charles Oldfield. Reside in Cedar Springs, Mich. Ch.: (1) *Carson James Oldfield*, b. March 15, 1862. (2) *William Carey Oldfield*, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

iii. Chester Cady Bicknell, b. Windsor, Mass., April 30, 1831; m. July 4, 1852, Wealtny McKee.

iv. Mary Jane Bicknell, b. Norwich, Mass., July 17, 1838; m. Aug., 1857, Augustine Krichner; she d. Cedar Springs, Mich., July 28, 1870.

394. ESTHER[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 5, 1804; m. Feb. 8, 1835, Thomas Ranville, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1806. She d. Sept. 16, 1889; he d. July 1, 1893.

Children:

i. Chester L. Ranville, b. June 6, 1836; married and lives in Long Branch City, N. J. Has one child, *Clayton Ranville*.

ii. Esther Ada Ranville, b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. March 26, 1885, Albert L. Edwards, who d. July 13, 1899. No ch. Res. Chester, Mass.

iii. Albert T. Ranville, b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Jane Hale; he d. Hinsdale, Mass., May 25, 1880, survived by wife and six children.

iv. Lucy J. Ranville, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Edwin Carrington; she d. Chester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1884. Had 8 children.

v. John H. Ranville, b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. May Fitch, who d. July 10, 1899. No ch. He resides in Chester, Mass.

395. LAURA[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 11, 1806; m. Ira Weston, b. Nov. 1, 1792; he d. ———. She m. (2) 1865, James Bicknell. She d. Kennington, Ind., 1895. (See No. 393.)

396. MARY[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., June 8, 1809; m. May 21, 1839, Rodney Fiske, b. March 11, 1809. She d. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1872; he was drowned May 10, 1873. He was an extensive farmer and trader, a man of great force and activity and accumulated a large property.

Children, b. Huntington, Mass.:

i. Edson Hale Fiske, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. July 1, 1858, Marian Casner. He d. Dec. 20, 1898; she d. 1907. Res. Huntington, Mass. Hotel keeper.

ii. Jason Horan Fiske, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Sept. 13, 1863, Mrs. Julia A. Hunter, b. 1841, d. April, 1884. He m. (2) July 3, 1884, Augusta Elder, b. Aug. 8, 1856. He d. April 10, 1896. He had service in the Civil war and fully sustained his credit for bravery. Resided in Chester and Northampton, Mass. Farmer. Ch.: (1) *Mary Lucy Fiske*, b. July 3, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1886, Fred Hindish; d. California, July 31, 1891. (2) *Otho H. Fiske*, b. Aug. 29, 1866; m. Julia E. Call. (3) *Harlow J. Fiske*, b. July 5, 1875. (4) *Fred M. Fiske*, b. Jan. 10, 1881. (5) *Jason H. Fiske*, b. Sept. 22, 1882. (6) *Guy A. Fiske*, b. Dec. 15, 1885. (7) *Grace A. Fiske*, b. April 18, 1887. (8) *Raymond H. Fiske*, b. Aug. 18, 1889. (9) *William Kendall Fiske*, b. May 21, 1892.

iii. Mary Ellen Fiske, b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Feb. 24, 1866, Judson S. Sizer, b. March 7, 1842. Resided for a time in Kearney, Neb.; removed in 1908 to La Port, Texas. Ch., b. Kearney, Neb.: (1) *Lucy P. Sizer*, b. May 3, 1868; m. 1884, Howard Hull. (2) *Fred J. Sizer*, b. March 10, 1871; m. Nov. 20,

1895, Ella Knapp. (3) *Maud E. Sizer*, b. Jan. 2, 1876; m. June 20, 1895, James M. Savage. (4) *Clarence Sizer*, b. July 21, 1881. (5) *Myrtis E. Sizer*, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

iv. Myron Rodney Fiske, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Adelie S. Elder, b. Jan. 29, 1860. Lumber dealer in Huntington, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Adelie B. Fiske*, b. Dec. 10, 1879. (2) *Helen A. Fiske*, b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. March 4, 1882. (3) *Fanny H. Fiske*, b. Feb. 23, 1883. (4) *Myron S. Fiske*, b. May 25, 1885. (5) *Faith Louise Fiske*, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

v. Monroe Judson Fiske, b. July 31, 1848; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Ida L. Cady, b. Nov. 12, 1852, daughter of Dr. Curtis Cady Jr.; he d. Kearney, Neb., Aug. 28, 1877. Their child, *Grace Myrtle Fiske*, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Sennett, N. Y., d. Kearney, Neb., July 24, 1876. (See No. 412–i.)

vi. Harlow Adoniram Fiske M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Ella M. Higgins, dau. of Ira and Mary (Cady) Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1853; she d. Aug. 29, 1902. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1903, Julietta E. Godfrey, dau. of Abel and Julietta (Cady) Godfrey, b. Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859. Dr. Fiske attended the public schools of Huntington and two terms at Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, after which he studied medicine with Dr. Curtis C. Cady Jr. of Sennett, N. Y., and graduated in 1877 from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He has practiced his profession with marked success in Chester and East Longmeadow, and is now (1909) located at 447 Summer avenue, Springfield, Mass., where he has supplied himself with the most approved appliances to aid his practice. Ch., b. Chester, Mass., save the youngest, b. East Longmeadow: (1) *Howard Harlow Fiske*, b. April 8, 1880. (2) *Mary Gertrude Fiske*, b. March 15, 1882; m. March 25, 1908, Roy F. Godfrey, son of Charles J. and Julia Godfrey. (3) *Harold Monroe Fiske*, b. Oct. 24, 1884. (4) *Grace Elizabeth Fiske*, b. March 10, 1888.

vii. Eliza Jeanette Fiske, b. March 27, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Dwight M. Smith, who d. 1880. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1882, James C. Cooper. Reside in Chester, Mass. Ch.: (1) *J. Worcester Cooper*. (2) *C. Willard Cooper*. (3) *Rodney A. Cooper*.

397. ELIAS[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 12, 1812; m. March 25, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Trumbell, b. July 25, 1819; he d. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1907, where he had lived on his farm for many years. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

611. i. Chester W., b. April 10, 1847.
612. ii. Dwight E., b. March 22, 1848.
iii. Milo P., b. 1851; d. Aug., 1858.
iv. Dora, b. Oct., 1854; m. Oct., 1872, Charles Ayres. Have one child, *Ernest Ayres.*

398. ELI[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 22, 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, Eunice Parish, b. June 3, 1818. He d. March 10, 1900; she d. Nov. 26, 1897. He was a farmer and resided on the Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass.

Children:

613. i. Harvey Jerome, b. June 10, 1842.
614. ii. Myron Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1847.

399. HARVEY[7] CADY, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 30, 1816; m. March 27, 1856, Sarah Maria Cleveland, b. Windsor, Mass., Aug. 3, 1832, dau. of William and Lucinda (Booth) Cleveland; he d. Jan. 20, 1890. He was a lumberman.

Children, b. Windsor, Mass.:

i. Nelson Harvey, b. May 11, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Hattie Amelia White. Farmer. Res. Windsor, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Rupert Arthur*, b. June 20, 1882. (2) *Alvah Clayton*, b. June 8, 1885. (3) *Ethel May*, b. March 15, 1888. (4) *Irving Harry*, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
ii. Clarence William, b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Mrs. Millicent Hale. Res. Dalton, Mass.
iii. Sarah Lucinda, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. May 31, 1887, George M. Tower. Reside in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pa.
iv. Alfred James, b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
v. Alden Berton, b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Florence A. Mann. Reside in Windsor, Mass.

Ch.: (1) *Alice Florence*, b. Dec. 28, 1894. (2) *Harold Alden*, b. July 25, 1900.

vi. Dennis Alvah, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

400. Eleazer[7] Cady, (Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 1, 1818; m. April 4, 1851, Lucretia Kellogg, b. Dec. 11, 1814. He d. Jan. 27, 1881; she d. March 21, 1895. Res. Hinsdale, Mass. Farmer.

Children:

i. Fannie J., b. March 2, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1887, John McAvary. Res. Hinsdale, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Frank S. McAvary*, b. April 30, 1895. (2) *Isabell L. McAvary*, b. June 28, 1897.

615. ii. Edward W., b. Nov. 16, 1853.

iii. Frank S., b. April 19, 1857; d. Hinsdale, Feb. 1, 1881.

401. Philo Hulbert[7] Cady, (Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. April 11, 1830, Aurelia Treat, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1810, d. June 6, 1889; he d. Dec. 23, 1884. They lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., till after 1831, when they located in South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Children, b. South Butler, N. Y., save the oldest:

i. Erwin, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. March 7, 1853.

ii. Charlotte Ann, b. April 25, 1834; m. March 25, 1852, Edwin P. Soper, b. Smithtown, L. I., N. Y., May 20, 1826, d. April 28, 1901; she d. May 20, 1859. Ch.: (1) *Charlotte Josephine Soper*, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Frank Priest Wilcox, b. Nov. 26, 1851. Res. Albion, N. Y. Child: (*a*) *Erwin Prati Wilcox*, b. March 1, 1885. (2) *Erwin Cady Soper*, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Nettie Duputron.

615*a*. iii. Elias H., b. Feb. 25, 1836.

iv. Lucina, b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1860, Thomas Spencer, b. Savannah, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1835. Res. Vineland, N. J. Two ch. by adoption, *Anna* and *George*.

v. Ambrose, b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 16, 1841.

vi. Aurelia, b. June 17, 1842; m. ———, 1868, Robert Godfrey of Cato, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 1, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Frederic*. (2) *Martha;* m. Clarence Remington of Auburn, N. Y. (3) *Maud*. (4)

Cady. (5) *Ray.* (6) *Harry.* (7) *Lena;* d. in infancy. All married save Lena.

vii. Egbert H., b. Aug. 11, 1844; served in Civil war; d. June 1, 1869.

615*b*. viii. Melinda M., b. July 5, 1846.

ix. Ambrose, b. June 14, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

x. Emogene, b. June 19, 1853; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Henry Lockwood. Res. Auburn, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Eva A. Lockwood.* (2) *Lottie L. Lockwood.*

xi. Eugene, b. June 7, 1851; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

402. George Washington[7] Cady, (Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 24, 1813; m. Jan. 2, 1839, Julia A. Burrett, b. March 6, 1817, who d. April 29, 1891; he d. Oct. 22, 1887. Farmer. Res. Weedsport, N. Y.

Child:

Josephine, b. April 3, 1842; m. O. L. Gildersleeve. Res. Weedsport, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *George G. Gildersleeve.* (2) *Rathborn Gildersleeve.* (3) *Fred Gildersleeve;* d. Nov. 17, 1900, ae. 22 years.

403. Darius Erasmus[7] Cady, (Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1847, Sarah M. Burrett; he d. Aug. 7, 1879. She was b. Roxbury, Conn., Sept. 19, 1822; d. Weedsport, N. Y., July 30, 1906. Farmer in Weedsport, N. Y.

Children, b. Brutus, N. Y.:

616. i. Dwight Wesley, b. Feb. 13, 1850.

617. ii. Addie Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1856.

404. Fidelia Diadamia[7] Cady, (Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brutus, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1841, William Abbott Quick, b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 5, 1819, d. Jan. 16, 1893; she d. Oct. 30, 1881. He was a conductor. Resided in Benton, N. Y.

Child:

William Benjamin Quick, b. Benton, N. Y., March 2, 1855; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Addie Eliza Wright, b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1856. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., and is manager of Jacob Dodd Packing Co. Ch.: (1) *Harriet Fidelia Quick,* b. May 24, 1885. (2) *Leon Wright Quick,* b. May 21, 1890.

405. WILLIAM[7] CADY, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., April 5, 1806; m. May 3, 1832, Junia Parsons, b. Oct. 12, 1804, who d. June 14, 1860. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1865, Elizabeth Whitmarsh, b. Nov. 6, 1823, d. 1886. He d. July 6, 1887. Farmer. Res. Windsor, Mass., until late in life he lived with his son in Nichols, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Mass.:

618. i. George Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1834.
619. ii. William Dwight, b. Nov. 21, 1835.
620. iii. Monroe Marsh, b. Jan. 25, 1840.

406. CHARLES[7] CADY, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Dec. 2, 1807; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Sarah C. Borden, b. Dalton, Mass., March 18, 1819, dau. of John Borden. He d. June 22, 1895; she d. Dalton, Nov. 18, 1907. Farmer. Resided in Windsor and Dalton.

Children:

i. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 17, 1857, Joel T. Meacham; she d. July 26, 1904, Adams, Mass.
ii. Almon C., b. March 20, 1840; d. Shutesbury, Va., May 17, 1864.
iii. Mary Jane, b. June 20, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Henry H. Putnam, b. Becket, Mass., June 16, 1842. Child: *Louise I. Putnam*, b. Dec. 7, 1869.
iv. Harriet F., b. July 24, 1844; d. March 6, 1858.
v. Lorenzo Taylor, b. March 13, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Lydia F. Cruiser. Res. Dalton, Mass. Child: *Eva J.*, b. Jan. 3, 1875; m. April 30, 1903, Job K. Moulton. Their dau., *Evelyn F. Moulton*, b. June 8, 1904.

406*a*. HENRY[7] CADY, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Sept. 25, 1811; m. May 13, 1836, Mariah Beals, b. Dec. 16, 1811, d. May 15, 1849. He m. (2) Aug. 25, 1850, Keziah Jordan, b. Feb. 15, 1822, d. July 17, 1875. He d. Nov. 3, 1888.

Child by first marriage:

Clarissa Lucelia, b. Windsor, Mass., July 26, 1840; m. July 26, 1864, Sidney Herbert Latham, b. Plainfield, Mass., June 19, 1843. Ch.: (1) *Henry Alvard Latham*, b. Nichols, N. Y., April 16, 1874; m. June 25, 1903, Lena Ingersoll, b. Oswego, N. Y., June

William Cady.

10, 1877. Child: *George Arthur Latham*, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1909. (2) *Herbert Cady Latham*, b. Nichols, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Edith Lulu Boardman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873. (3) *Clara Persis Latham*, b. Nichols, N. Y., June 1, 1877.

407. Curtis Converse[7] Cady, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 5, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Thayer, b. March 6, 1827, South Weymouth, Mass. She is now living (1909) in Seattle; he d. Denver, Colo., July 15, 1892.

Children:

i. Lorenzo, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 20, 1849. (See below.)
ii. Curtis, b. Quincy, Ill., Jan. 3, 1857; d. March 13, 1857.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Galesbury, Ill., April 1, 1858; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1859.
iv. Selim Kirby, b. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 31, 1859; killed by Apache Indians in San Simon Valley, Ariz., April, 1889.
v. Jessie Fremont, b. Ft. Lyon, Colo., Oct. 31, 1862. (See below.)
vi. Curtis Converse, b. Ft. Lyon, Colo., Aug. 5, 1866; d. Denver, Colo., Nov. 3, 1908.

The foregoing Lorenzo Cady, m. Oct. 19, 1890, Cora Pearl Starks, in Golden, Colo.; he d. Byon Basin, Colo., April 24, 1901.

Children:

i. Helen Emeline, b. Denver, Colo., June 12, 1892.
ii. John Valentine, b. Byon Basin, Feb. 14, 1894.
iii. Ethelyn Vashti, b. Byon Basin, March 6, 1896.
iv. Ella Louise, b. Elbert, Colo., Sept. 15, 1898.
v. Daniel Lorenzo, b. Byon Basin, Colo., Jan. 20, 1901. All res. Peyton, Colo.

The foregoing Jessie Fremont Cady, m. Denver, 1883, Clement I. Wadman; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1902, James Fudge. Res. Seattle, Wash. Child by first marriage: *Nellie Elizabeth Wadman*, b. Denver, Colo., Jan. 8, 1884.

408. Sarah B.[7] Cady, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 18, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1843, John G. Stickney; she d. 1883.

Children:

i. John Willis Stickney, b. March 14, 1845.
ii. Byron Howard Stickney, b. March 28, 1848.
iii. Julia Augusta Stickney, b. July 8, 1854; m. July 12, 1874, Henry Vernon Brown, b. March 19, 1854. Child: *Horatio Frederick Brown*, b. May 20, 1887; m. May 8, 1907, Nellie E. Havens, b. April 2, 1885. Child: *J. Downey Brown*, b. Nichols, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1908.
iv. Horatio Stickney, b. July 4, 1859.

409. Harriet L.[7] Cady, (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., April 1, 1825; m. Dec. 19, 1852, Selim Kirby, b. Nicholas, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1824. She d. March 10, 1897; he d. Aug. 3, 1887.

Children, b. Nichols, N. Y.:

i. Mary F. Kirby, b. Nichols, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1879, William C. McLean, b. Cambridge, N. Y., April 22, 1849, son of Ebenezer and Martha McLean. He moved to Menominee, Wis., in April, 1870; graduated from the University of Wisconsin Law School in June, 1875, and practiced law five years. Res. Menominee, Wis. Ch.: (1) *Selim Kirby McLean*, b. July 26, 1884; d. Sept. 26, 1884. (2) *Margaret L. McLean*, b. Aug. 24, 1888. (3) *Jessie Kirby McLean*, b. Aug. 29, 1894.
ii. Margaret Kirby, b. April 20, 1855; d. young.
iii. Allen Barstow Kirby, b. April 10, 1857; m. April 7, 1881, Margaret Amelia Clapp, b. Dansville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1860, dau. of Henry C. and Mary E. (Cornelison) Clapp. Child: *Harry Clay Kirby*, b. Nichols, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1882; m. April 14, 1908, Dora Willis, b. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1885, dau. of Peter E. and Anna Golden Willis.
iv. William B. Kirby, b. March 24, 1859; m. Eunice Dunham.
v. Harris N. Kirby, b. April 3, 1861.

410. Elizabeth Lucinda[7] Cady, (Curtis C.[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1835, George Bradley, b. King's Ferry, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1813, son of Miles and Chloe (Allen) Bradley. He d. Weedsport, N. Y., April 7, 1868; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 10, 1901. Both are buried in the family lot in Meridian, N. Y.

Children:

i. Josephine Virginia Bradley, b. Ira, N. Y., April 1, 1837; d. near Meridian, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1841.

ii. Clarence D. Bradley, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. in Idaho, Charlotte ———, b. Christiana, Norway. The family lost all in the fire and earthquake in San Francisco in 1906. He lives in Eldorado Co. because of asthma; his wife and sons live in San Francisco and have employment there. Ch.: (1) *Robert B. Bradley*, b. Ketchum, Idaho, Aug. 29, 1884. (2) *Warren H. Bradley*, b. in Bullion, Idaho, May 26, 1886.

iii. Curtiss Converse Cady Bradley, b. Ira, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Amelia, dau. of James W. and Samantha (Dixon) Robinson, b. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1843. Mr. Bradley enlisted March 3, 1865, and was assigned to the 193d N. Y. Vol. Infantry, then in rendezvoux at Camp Seward in Auburn, N. Y. He remained there till May 7, 1865, when he went to Summit Point, Va., between Harper's Ferry and Winchester, where he joined a large army with many new regiments under the command of Gen. Torbet. He remained there drilling till July, when he went to Cumberland, Md.; there the regiment was broken up, details were sent out into various places on provost guard duty and in the Freedman's Bureau. The regiment was brought together at Harper's Ferry, and mustered out June 18, 1866, and brought to Albany Barricks, discharged and paid off Jan. 25, 1866. Mr. Bradley was a private in Capt. William H. Porter's Co. (C) and received an honorable discharge. The 193d Regt. was the last to leave the state of New York, and the last to be discharged. He was placed upon the pension roll in March, 1897. For some years Mr. Bradley has lived in quiet retirement in Manchester, Iowa. He has devoted much time to ancestral research in his various family lines, and has been of material aid to the compiler of this volume in furnishing data connected with his branch of the Cady family. Ch., b. Peosta, Iowa: (1) *Helen Eveline Bradley*, b. July 22, 1868. (2) *Elizabeth Lucinda Bradley*, b. Dec. 2, 1870. (3) *Mary Chloe Bradley*, b. July 23, 1874. (4) *Leroy Robinson Bradley*, b. Dec. 1, 1877. (5) *Samantha Bradley*, b. Ira, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1883; d. March 24, 1883; buried Meridian, N. Y.

iv. Helen Mary Bradley, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 9, 1863, Enos Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1842. Ch.: (1) *Marietta L. Smith*, b. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Elisha G. Wilson, who d. Dec. 24, 1895. Their ch., b. Plainville, N. Y.: (*a*) *Helen Mary Wilson*, b. Feb. 26, 1887; (*b*) *William Elias Wilson*, b. March 5, 1891; (*c*) *Louise Emogene Wilson*, b. Sept. 6, 1894. (2) *Jennie Smith*, b. Jan. 24, 1868; d. Jan., 1878. (3) *Grove Bradley Smith*, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. June 25, 1896, Luella Townsend. Live near Plainville, N. Y.

v. Louise Elizabeth Bradley, b. March 21, 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1855.

411. Ebenezer Enos[7] Cady, (Curtiss C.[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sennett, N. Y., May 10, 1818; m. abt. 1837, Martha Roffa; m. (2) Rhoda ——; m. (3) Elizabeth Leonard of Auburn, N. Y. Resided near Auburn in his last days.

Had several children by first and second marriage, who died young.

412. Dr. Curtiss Converse[7] Cady, (Curtiss C.[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sennett, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Sarah Submit Rumsey, dau. of Calvin and Sophronia (Enos) Rumsey, and grand dau. of Roswell and Submit (Newcomb) Enos, and great-grand dau. of Joal and Susan Enos. He d. Dec. 5, 1889, Sennett, N. Y.; she was living in 1908 in Sennett with her dau., Ida.

Dr. Cady Jr. practiced medicine for about forty years with a success rarely met with. His practice extended to the different towns bordering on his own, and even into and beyond the city of Auburn. As was the case with his father, he never could or would refuse to respond to the calls of the poor and needy, and never tried to enforce the collection of an account against them. Being a man of great ability he was often solicited to take positions of trust but always declined to do so, preferring to give his whole attention to his chosen profession. Both the Dr. and his excellent wife were consistent and honored members of the Baptist church of Sennett.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

i. Ida L., b. Nov. 12, 1852. (See below.)

ii. Ebenezer Enos, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 8, 1857.
iii. B. Jay, b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
iv. Grace, b. July 19, 1869; d. same day.

The above Ida L. Cady, m. Sept. 13, 1871, Monroe J. Fiske, b. Huntington, Mass., July 31, 1848, who d. Kearney, Neb., Aug. 28, 1877. Their child, *Grace Myrtle Fiske*, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Sennett, N. Y.; d. Kearney, Neb., July 24, 1876. (See No. 396–v.) Mrs. Fiske m. (2) Jan. 24, 1883, Dr. Sidney Place, b. Hinesburg, Vt., July 2, 1843, who d. Sennett, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1898. The widow resides (1909) on the old Dr. Cady homestead in Sennett, N. Y.

413. JULIETTA ENOS[7] CADY, (Curtiss C.[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sennett, N. Y., Nov., 1826; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Abel Godfrey, b. Dec. 19, 1823, Broad Albin, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 21, 1859. He m. (2) Martha A. Lockwood. He was living in 1908 in Port Byron, N. Y. He first settled about 1854 on a farm in Sennett owned by his father-in-law, Dr. Cady. After the death of his first wife he continued on the farm till his son Charles became of age, when he left the children in possession of the farm inherited from their mother.

Children b. Sennett, N. Y.:

i. Martha P. Godfrey, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 7, 1858.
ii. Charles J. Godfrey, b. Aug. 15, 1855.
iii. Emma L. Godfrey, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. March 21, 1891, Sennett.
iv. Julietta Enos Godfrey, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Dr. Harlow A. Fiske, now (1909) of Springfield, Mass. (See No. 534.)

The foregoing Charles J. Godfrey, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. April 4, 1883, Julia A. Thomas, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862. He resided on the maternal homestead till about 1904, when he removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children, b. Sennett, save Frances B.:

i. Ray F. Godfrey, b. July 4, 1884.
ii. Rosa J. Godfrey, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
iii. Roger A. Godfrey, b. June 25, 1889.
iv. Frances B. Godfrey, b. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 7, 1891.
v. Emma Louise Godfrey, b. May 8, 1895.
vi. Julietta Enos Godfrey, b. June 26, 1897.

414. MARIETTA AMELIA[7] CADY, (Curtiss C.[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sennett, N. Y., April 19, 1829;

m. April 19, 1848, Martin C. Remington, b. Sennett, Nov. 14, 1823. He d. Weedsport, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1896; she d. Neligh, Neb., Oct. 6, 1906.

Children:

i. Mary Curtis Remington, b. Sennett, April 6, 1850; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Florence M. Putnam. Ch.: (1) *Bertha A. Putnam*, b. Weedsport, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1876. (2) *Fred P. Putnam*, b. Weedsport, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1880; d. May 10, 1890. (3) *Marguerite Putnam*, b. Neligh, Neb., Nov. 6, 1894.

ii. Carrie Elizabeth Remington, b. Sennett, July 1, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1891.

415. William Curtis[7] Cady, (Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 18, 1822; m. Sept. 20, 1851, Maria Gillett, b. 1823; she d. June 6, 1866. He m. (2) Oct. 6, 1868, Emogene Huntington, b. Mexico, N. Y., July 18, 1844.

About 1852 he settled in Excelsior, near Reedsburg, Wis., of which he was the Town Clerk; after three years was elected Chairman and later Town Treasurer; was Assessor for 24 years. Moved to Baraboo, Wis., 1888, in order to give his children better school advantages. Returned to the farm of 240 acres in 1892, which he sold in 1898 and lived in Baraboo until 1903, when he removed to South Milwaukee, Wis., where he now resides (1908) in the enjoyment of a hale and happy old age.

Children by first marriage, b. Excelsior, Wis.:

i. Frank Daniel, b. June 17, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Carrie Jones, b. Sept. 25, 1850. He is a farmer in Reedsburg, Wis. Ch.: (1) *Arthur*, b. Aug. 7, 1885. (2) *Grace*, b. Jan. 23, 1887. (3) *Julia*, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

ii. Fred Carlton, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. May 2, 1879, Ida Wise, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1859, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Denton) Wise; he d. June 8, 1904. He read law in the office of W. A. Wise in 1878–9; was admitted to the bar in 1880 at Baraboo, Wis., and successfully practiced his profession till his untimely death, four years in De Pere and the last fifteen years in Green Bay, Wis. His widow resides in Green Bay, Wis. Ch.: (1) *Elsie Clare*, b. July 26, 1880, Reedsburg, Wis. She is a graduate of the Wisconsin University; is

Samuel Howard Cady.

Virgil Homer Cady, Lawyer.
Member Assembly, Wisconsin Legislature.

now a teacher. (2) *Charles Raymond*, b. Reedsburg, Jan. 11, 1882; m. Aug., 1906, Ruth Kendall. He is manager of the Salvator Mineral Springs, Green Bay, Wis. (3) *Lewis Denton*, b. Green Bay, Wis., July 28, 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Elizabeth Mansaback. He is secretary of the Salvator Mineral Springs Co. (4) *Mildred*, b. Green Bay, Wis., March 17, 1889.

iii. Selden Almerin, b. March 28, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1881, while attending Wisconsin University.

iv. Sarah Almira, twin with Selden, b. March 28, 1857; m. July 18, 1885, Lewis Rudd. Reside on a farm in Excelsior, Wis. Child: *Louise Rudd*, b. March 3, 1888.

Children by second marriage, b. Excelsior, Wis.:

v. Samuel Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. May 11, 1899, Helen Baker. He graduated from Wisconsin University in 1895, then took a three-years' course of law at same university. Has since 1898 practiced law at Green Bay, Wis., with great success. He was a delegate in 1908 to the National Republican Convention from his district. He is the District Attorney for Brown Co., and is doing grand work in rounding up the grafters. He is a young man of power and will be heard from in high places of honor. Ch.: (1) *Helen Baker*, b. April 30, 1905. (2) *Jessie Sumner*, b. May 2, 1907.

vi. Ernest Huntington, b. May 23, 1873; m. Sept. 16, 1897, Ida Schlyermilch. He is a farmer in North Freedom, Wis. Ch.: (1) *Wayne Curtis*, b. July 9, 1900. (2) *Clifton*. (3) *Merle*. (4) *Wallace Raymond*, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

vii. Anna Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1874; m. June 29, 1899, Rev. Frank Stowe Sawyer (his third marriage). He was b. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 9, 1854; graduated from Wisconsin University 1880; from Chicago Theological Seminary 1883; ordained 1883. Had pastorates in Chicago, Fox Lake, and South Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Dec. 23, 1900. She graduated from the Baraboo high school 1895 and entered the Wisconsin University. Mrs. Sawyer is now (1908) a teacher in South Milwaukee. Child: *Frances Marie Sawyer*, b. April 22, 1900.

viii. Virgil Homer, b. Excelsior, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1876. Received a common and high school education. Established and published an independent

high school journal, known as the "Review," during 1895 and 1896; studied law from 1899 to 1901; admitted to practice law before the State Board of Law Examiners at Milwaukee in December, 1901, since which time he has practiced his profession at Baraboo. Was nominated for Member of Assembly from the First District of Sauk Co., and was the first Democrat elected to the Legislature from that district for eighteen years. At the November election in 1908, Mr. Cady received 1900 votes to 1474 cast for Wilbur Cahoon, Republican candidate for reëlection. Taft's majority in the same district was 1107. Mr. Cady is the Democratic member of the Assembly Judiciary Committee. Child: *Alton Eleazer Virgil*, b. May 10, 1904.

ix. Alice May, b. May 26, 1880; m. May 7, 1904, Alfred Edward Hener, b. Nov. 27, 1878. He is employed by the Illinois Steel Co. at Milwaukee. No ch.

416. Dr. Franklin Almiran[7] Cady, (Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., May 15, 1824; m. int. Jan. 19, 1850, with Ellen E. Day (Pittsfield Record), dau. of Dr. Jonathan Day of Pittsfield. He d. Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 6, 1875, at the House of Mercy Hospital, which he was instrumental in establishing, his death being the first to occur there; she d. in New York City, 1895. He was a successful medical practitioner in Pittsfield for many years.

Children:

i. Alice Howard; d. unm., New York City, Nov., 1901. She took much interest in ancestral research.

ii. Minnie; m. an Italian, Count Angelo Scotti, and reside in Brescia, Italy.

417. John Sherman[7] Cady, (Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Mary Minerva Curtiss, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 5, 1831. She d. Sonora, Cal., Nov. 20, 1897; he was living in Sonora in 1908. He settled there in 1858, where he was in mercantile business for about 40 years, retiring about 1898. They had three children, who d. some years ago.

418. Dr. Selden Daniel[7] Cady, (Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 17, 1828;

Mrs. Emily M. (Cady) Burnham.

m. Feb. 13, 1855, Hannah Ann, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Warner, b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1835, who d. July 24, 1909, Kilbourn, Wis.; he d. Sonora, Cal., May 22, 1891.

Dr. Cady graduated from Berkshire Medical College in Pittsfield, Mass., also from Woodstock, Vt., Medical College. Soon after marriage he settled in Lyons, Wis., then removed to Dell Prarie, and was a doctor and surgeon in the 13th Regt. Wisconsin, Infantry in the Civil war. After the war he was a physician in Winchester, Tenn., for 21 years; after this he was in Canaan, N. Y., and in Wisconsin and Iowa for a brief period each. He was successful in his chosen profession, and highly esteemed.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis., excepting the youngest:

i. Henry Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. July 25, 1866, result of an accident.

ii. Elizabeth Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1859; unm. Resides in Kilbourn, Wis. Graduated from the Kilbourn high school.

iii. Elsie Cornelia, twin with Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. April 14, 1891, H. P. Stipp, M. D., as his second wife. Reside in Lakeport, Cal. She is a graduate of the Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., and was engaged in teaching from the age of 19 until her marriage. Her husband had five children by his first marriage.

iv. William Curtis, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Lima, Peru, S. A., Feb. 19, 1902; unm. He engaged for a time in the real estate business, then accepted a position as secretary of a South America railroad company, which he filled at time of death.

v. Jean Hays, b. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1867; unm. She is a graduate from Madison University, class of 1891, and devoted a number of years to teaching. She was residing in Kilbourn, Wis., in 1908.

419. Emily Maria[7] Cady, (Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., April 26, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Theodore A. Burnham, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1823, d. Easthampton, Mass., July 23, 1855. She m. (2) March 27, 1869, Sheldon W. Rudd, a farmer of Reedsburg, Wis., who d. Feb. 2, 1900; she d. Sept. 12, 1894. Mr. Burnham was superintendent of the Nashaunneh Mfg. Co. for elastic webbing, etc.

Child by first marriage:

i. Frank T. Burnham, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855. (See below.)

Child by second marriage:

ii. Harry A. Rudd, b. Dec. 10, 1890; d. April 20, 1893.

The foregoing Frank T. Burnham, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Harriet E. Saxton of Kilbourne City, Wis. After the death of his father, young Burnham and his mother resided with her parents in Hinsdale, Mass., till 1858, when they all removed to Sauk Co., Wis., where after several years Mrs. Burnham bought a farm for herself and parents. The son resided with them most of the time until 1871, when he went to California, remaining there some three years, and then returned to Wisconsin, where he spent several years in study and teaching. Early in the summer of 1879 he became interested as one of the editors and publishers of the "Republican" at Angola, Ind. During his residence in Angola, in addition to his newspaper work he devoted much time to the study of law. In the summer of 1885 he removed to Beloit, Kan., where he was soon admitted to the bar and continued the practice of law until April, 1908, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he now resides, being the general attorney of the Nebraska, Kansas and Southern Railway, which company he promoted and organized in 1907, and which is building a line of road between Superior, Neb., and Garden City, Kan., its ultimate southern terminus being Corpus Christi, Texas.

Child:

Eva Kathryn Burnham, b. Angola, Ind., April 15, 1881; m. Sept., 1904, Charles H. Humphreys of Saltville, Va. Ch.: (1) *Margaret Humphreys*, b. July 21, 1905. (2) *Burnham Humphreys*, b. July 4, 1907.

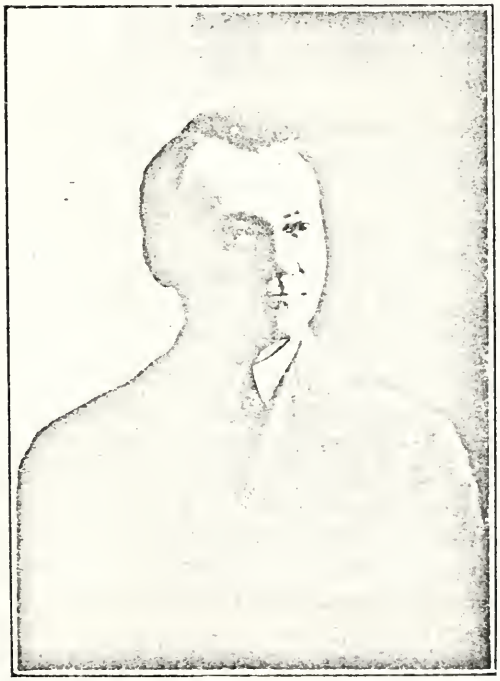
The foregoing George M. Cady, m. Fannie Turner.

Children:

i. Elias Harmon.
ii. Percy.
iii. Edward.
iv. Harvey.
v. Hiram.

The foregoing Miles Day Cady, married and had:

i. Hale W.
ii. A. Burt.
iii. Mason.



Frank T. Burnham.

420. SALLY[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 19, 1810; m. Marshall Foote, b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1805; she d. July 13, 1851. He m. again, and d. April 13, 1894.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

i. George Cady Foote, b. April 18, 1832; m. Mary Cheney.

ii. Maria Laflin Foote, b. March 22, 1834; m. April 11, 1861, Samuel J. Toss of Sherbrook, Que. She d. Feb. 1, 1870; he d. May 6, 1889.

iii. Henry Lyman Foote, b. July 3, 1839; m. Katherine A. Parsons.

iv. Eliza Jane Foote, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Eugene Hurlbut, who d. April 28, 1871. She m. (2) Feb. 13, 1894, Charles H. Ley of Lee; he d. Nov. 21, 1905.

v. Helen Sophia Foote, b. Aug. 21, 1843, twin with Eliza J.; m. April 2, 1867, Edwin Sherritt Toss of Sherbrook, Que.

vi. Charles Nelson Foote, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice B. Lathrop; m. (2) Irene P. Morey.

421. EBENEZER SMITH[7] CADY, (Arnold[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., May 1, 1817; m. 1840, Mary Oyer of East Schuyler, N. Y. She d. Oct. 20, 1890; he d. Springville, N. Y., April 28, 1891. He was a carpenter and resided in Springville, N. Y. He interested himself in the genealogy of his family and compiled and published in 1891 a brief but interesting sketch of the family and line of ancestors, for some data of which the writer begs leave to acknowledge his indebtedness.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1840; unm.; d. 1872.

ii. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Newell A. French, b. Susquehanna, Pa., Oct. 28, 1838, now (1908) living in Kalkaska, Mich.; she d. Aug. 29, 1900. He with his son Irving are engaged in the lumber and building material business in Kalkaska. Ch.: (1) *Irving C. French*, b. Springville, N. Y., March 26, 1876; m. May 14, 1902, Cora D. Terpening. Their children are: (*a*) *Charles Berry French*, b. Nov. 15, 1904; (*b*) *Frances Ella French*, b. Dec. 14, 1906. (2) *Charles E. French*, b. March 20, 1878; d. June 6, 1885.

iii. Maryetta, b. April 20, 1847; d. at age of 3 yrs. and 3 mos.

iv. Cassius M., b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1871.

v. Ellen G., b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 13, Gardner Berry; he d. abt. 1898. She m. (2) J. J. Reed. Reside in Evart, Mich.

vi. William Sumner, b. Peninsula, O., June 3, 1856; m. Carrie A. Shrugg; she d. Aug. 11, 1887. He resides in Litchfield, Mich. His son, *Cassius Burrows Cady*, b. 1882, married and had one child; his wife is dead. He resides in Ready, Mich.

422. Elizabeth Smith[7] Cady, (Judge Daniel[6], Eleazer[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Johnstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1815; m. May 1, 1840, Henry Brewster[7] Stanton, (Joseph[6], Lodowic[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), b. Griswold, Conn., June 29, 1805. He d. New York City, Jan. 14, 1887; she d. there Oct. 26, 1902.

She had good training under her able father's care, and in Miss Willard's "Troy Female Academy," so that she was well prepared for the life battle which she had mapped out for herself in promoting the exaltation of her sex before the law. She lived long enough to command the respect of all and witness the accomplishment of many of her cherished plans, and win the gratitude of woman for all time. She had a leading hand in producing that standard work, "The History of Woman Suffrage," in three volumes. Her marriage to Mr. Stanton was singularly fortunate, for he was in full accord with his wife's views. He was one of the early anti-slavery agitators, and a journalist who won many honors in the advocacy of what he deemed right. He was also a born orator and debater. He was the author of "Sketches of Reform and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland," and "Random Recollections."

Children:

i. Daniel Cady Stanton, b. Johnstown, N. Y., March 2, 1842; unm.; d. Jan. 18, 1891, New York. He was one year a Supervisor of Registration and two years a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

ii. Henry Stanton, b. Albany, N. Y., March 15, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1892, Mary O'Shea; he d. Oct. 4, 1903. He graduated from Columbia College Law School.

Elizabeth Cady Stanton

He was a special attorney of the Northern Pacific R. R. Res. New York.

iii. Garrett Smith Stanton, b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton, b. May 7, 1850. No ch. He is a graduate of Columbia College Law School, and is a practicing lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I., N. Y.

iv. Theodore Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1851; m. Marguerite Marie Berry of Paris. He is a graduate from Cornell University. Has been a successful journalist in Paris, France. Children, b. Paris: (1) *Lizette Cady Stanton*, b. 1882. (2) *Robert Stanton*, b. 1885. (3) *Helen Stanton*, b. 1889.

v. Margaret Livingstone Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She is a graduate of Vassar College. She is an authority and teacher in physical culture; some years at the Teachers' College, New York City. No ch. Res. New York City.

vi. Harriet Eaton Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1856; m. Oct., 1882, William Henry Blatch Jr. of Bassingstoke, Hampshire, Eng., where she was a prominent figure in English philanthropy and social labor. She is a graduate of Vassar College. Present residence, New York City. Their dau., *Nora Blatch*, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

vii. Robert Livingston Stanton, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 13, 1859; unm. He is a graduate from Cornell University and Columbia College Law School.* Res. New York City.

423. PHILO[7] CADY, (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., May 30, 1798; m. Jan. 6, 1820, Fanny Parks, b. Jan. 16, 1794. She d. May 10, 1849; he d. Oct., 1878. He settled in Galen, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

Children:

621. i. Lorenzo, b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. April 15, 1826; m. June 22, 1845, Charles Furguerson, b. July 15, 1822; she d. March 11, 1847.

622. iii. Edwin Parks, b. Galen, N. Y., April 6, 1834.

*Vide Stanton Gen.

424. SARAH[7] CADY, (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Aug. 30, 1823, Hiram Lester of Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 17, 1863; she d. Aug. 4, 1868.

Children:

i. Sylvester Lester; m. Maria Furguerson. Had son, *Embra Lester*, who married and settled near Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Abelene Lester; m. William Paddock of Wolcott, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Lester*. (2) *William*. (3) *Mary*. (4) *Bessie*.

iii. Cynthia Lester, m. and d. leaving no ch.

425. SYLVESTER[7] CADY, (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1803; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Betsey Parks; she d. July 29, 1852. He m. (2) Jan. 3, 1854, Mary Sours. He d. Feb. 11, 1892. He was a farmer and settled in Galen, N. Y., where both died.

Children:

623. i. Anson Henry, b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1833.
624. ii. Louisa Parks, b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1838.

426. PATTY[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., June 1, 1807; m. 1830, William Root, b. March 28, 1809, Canaan, N. Y., d. Feb., 1884; she d. Dec., 1847. Settled in Manchester, Mich., abt. 1833.

Children, first three b. Canaan, N. Y., the last two Manchester, Mich.:

i. Mary Root, b. Dec., 1830; unm.; d. abt. 1871.

ii. Emily Root, b. July, 1832; m. 1855, Homer G. Case, who d. 1886. She is living (1909) in Portland, Mich.

iii. Edwin Root, b. 1834; d. April, 1850.

iv. Harriet Root, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. 1861 or 62, Erasmus Whitacer.

v. Lucy Root, b. 1845; m. 1865 or 66, Fred Reade. Res. (1909) Grand Rapids, Mich.

427. GEORGE[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811; m. Sarah Ervilla Culver, who d. 1852. He m. (2) Harriet Mesick. He d. Huron, N. Y., May, 1880. Resided in Lyons, N. Y.

H. G. Cady, St. Louis.

Children by first marriage:

i. Henry Gordon, b. Lyons, N. Y., July 6, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1874, Carlyle, Ill., Josephine Ruffner, who d. Sept., 1902. He resided for nearly 40 years in Pine Bluff, Ark., where he was the proprietor of the Arkansas Agricultural Works. He is the inventor and maker of physical culture goods. He is now (1908) a resident of St. Louis, Mo. No ch.

ii. Charles Culver, b. 1842; m. April, 1873, Lizzie E. Gleddon of Natick, Mass. He is now (1908) an inmate of the asylum for the insane at Osawatomie, Kan. Ch.: (1) *George Culver*, b. abt. 1874; now (1908) located in San Bernardino, Cal.; is married and has a dau., b. 1905. (2) *Charles Henry*, b. abt. 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1907, and is located in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Eben J., b. 1863; d. 1879.

428. CHARLES R.[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., June 16, 1815; m. (1) Jane Benjamin. He m. (2) Anna Hutchinson. He d. Bloomington, Ill., ae. 74.

Children by first marriage:

i. Julia.
ii. Oscar.
iii. Mary.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Charles.
v. May.

429. ELISHA[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1841, Addie Knight, who d. Nov. 11, 1890; he d. Grass Lake, Mich., Nov. 2, 1901. He settled in North Huron, N. Y., and later in life removed to Grass Lake, Mich.

Children, b. North Huron, N. Y.:

i. Eben J., b. April 21, 1845; unm. He enlisted for service in the Civil war and was killed Dec. 13, 1862, in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

625. ii. George Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1852, North Huron, N. Y.

430. NORMAN JACKSON[7] CADY, (Ebenezer J.[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., May 14, 1821; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Mary G. Bradley, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 16, 1835, living in East Chatham in 1909; he d. on the farm owned by his father and grandfather in East Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1908.

Children, b. East Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Emma Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1854.

ii. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Dudley P. Vosburg. Res. Grass Lake, Mich. No ch.

iii. Ebenezer Norman, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. June 15, 1887, Althea Ashley. He resides in East Chatham, N. Y. Child: *Norman Wesley*, b. April 22, 1890.

431. JONATHAN[7] CADY, (Sylvester[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Martha S. Price, b. Aug. 13, 1828. He d. Sept. 27, 1897; she d. May 1, 1891. He moved to Grass Lake, Mich., in April, 1832, where he settled and spent his life as a farmer.

Children, b. Grass Lake, Mich.:

i. May Lydia, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Charles Eliot Calley, b. Oct. 21, 1851. He is a cabinet maker and resides in Jackson, Mich. No ch.

ii. Albert O., b. Dec. 28, 1852; m. July 26, 1893, Marion Prior, b. Jan. 3, 1861. He has always lived in his native town, Grass Lake, Mich., where he is a well to do farmer. No ch.

iii. Emma Jennie, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1884, Charles Harlow Murray, b. Sept. 29, 1861. Furniture merchant. Res. Lansing, Mich. No ch.

iv. Henry Dwight, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. Jan. 4, 1890, Evaline A. Wedd, b. April 27, 1872. He resides in his native town, Grass Lake, Mich., where he conducts farming and carpentering. Ch.: (1) *Earl E.*, b. Sept. 22, 1890; killed by lightning May 18, 1908. (2) *Martha L.*, b. Sept. 18, 1892. (3) *Edwin B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1896. (4) *Eben P.*, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

432. GAGER TROOP[7] CADY, (Sylvester[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. East Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Amanda Lovejoy. He d. Dec. 31, 1882;

she d. July 13, 1869. He settled in Grass Lake, Mich.; was a farmer.

Children, b. Grass Lake, Mich.:

626. i. Porter Allen, b. April 12, 1838.
ii. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1863.
iii. Girard, b. Oct. 25, 1846 or 47; m. March 21, 1872, Emily Blanchard, b. Springwater, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852; he d. May 1, 1907. He lived and died in Grass Lake, Mich. Their dau., *Edith Blanche*, b. Grass Lake, Mich., July 11, 1878; m. March 8, 1896, Louis Claude Watkins, b. Grass Lake, April 1, 1874. Reside in Grass Lake. Their dau., *Selina Josephine Watkins*, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
iv. Frances, b. April 15, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Granville North; she d. Sept. 26, 1892. Res. Owasso, Mich. Had one son.

433. PALMER VAN RENSSELAER[7] CADY, (Palmer[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Perry Village, N. Y., June 23, 1818; m. 1839, Frances Betts.

Children:

627. i. Henry A., b. Sept. 6, 1840.
ii. Mary Almira, b. 1842; m. Walace Talcot. Res. (1898) Kenosha, Wis. No. ch.
iii. Frances, b. 1844; m. James H. Bridgman. Have three daughters. Res. (1898) Chamberlain, South Dakota.
iv. Eva, b. 1846; m. Charles E. Whithall; have one dau. and two sons.

434. ANSON[7] CADY, (Peter[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 23, 1799; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Jane Denise, who d. Jan. 19, 1864; he d. Sept. 7, 1874.

Children:

i. Emeline, b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. March 25, 1840, Edward Beebe; she d. Sept. 9, 1857. Child: *Calvin H. Beebe*, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1893.
ii. Denise, b. March 10, 1822; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Almira Beebe; he d. Dec. 7, 1881. Child: *William*, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. June 12, 1861.
628. iii. Daniel D., b. March 15, 1827.
629. iv. Henry C., b. May 20, 1833.

435. EMMA RUTH[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. (1) 1830, James Knight; m. (2) 1839, Leonard Shepard, b. March 10, 1804, d. May 14, 1890. She d. Aug. 8, 1888.

Children by first marriage:

i. Francis Nelson Knight, b. July 27, 1832; m. Amanda ——, who d. abt. 1887; he d. Aug. 5, 1877. Ch.: (1) *Frances Knight*, b. 1854. (2) *William Knight*, b. 1869. (3) *Francis Knight*, b. 1871.

ii. Sally Maria Knight, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 3, 1856, William L. Dalby. Reside in Richmond, Ind. Ch.: (1) *Francis Harry Dalby*, b. 1857; d. April 2, 1872. (2) *George Edwin Dalby*, b. July 28, 1860. (3) *William Shepard Dalby*, b. March 26, 1863. (4) *Guy Forest Dalby*, b. March 20, 1872. (5) *Albert Nelson Dalby*, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Jeannette Shepard, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1868, D. C. Cooper, b. Aug. 18, 1836. Res. Chicago, Ill. No ch.

436. LUCY ANN[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1818; m. May 26, 1838, Martin H. Tompkins, b. July 12, 1815, d. May 29, 18—; she d. March 4, 1853.

Children:

i. Hattie Amelia Tompkins, b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1863, Emory D. Harris, who d. March 7, 1877. Res. Fort Edwards, N. Y. No ch.

ii. Lorenzo A. Tompkins, b. May 28, 1845; m. June 2, 1868, Laura A. Mason of Castleton, Vt. He is a merchant in Alpena, Mich. Ch.: (1) *H. Allie Tompkins*, b. April 5, 1876. (2) *Mason H. Tompkins*, b. April 16, 1884.

iii. Cady Tomkins, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Mary Brophey of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No ch. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

437. ELISHA WATERMAN[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820; m. (1) 1845, Esther Jane Van Loon; m. (2) 1866, Hattie L. Walworth. Res. (1896) Tomah, Wis.

Children by first marriage:

i. Orvan Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1846, ——— . Resided, 1896, in Cincinnati. Ch.: (1) *Harry Edward*, b. Oct. 10, 1867. (2) *Thomas Lowell*, b. June 10, 1870. (3) *Mary Ella*, b. March 25, 1877.

ii. Eugene Hollister. Resides in Toledo, O.

iii. Mary Ellen. Resides in Toledo, O.

Child by second marriage:

iv. Emeline Orena, b. June 9, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Frank E. Lombard of Tomah, Wis. Ch.: (1) *Marion Norwood Lombard*, b. Oct. 14, 1885. (2) *Almeda Jannette Lombard*, b. June 30, 1887. (3) *Jocine Louise Lombard*, b. Sept. 18, 1888. (4) *Gladys Idell Lombard*, b. March 12, 1891. (5) *Charles Walter Lombard*, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

438. SOLOMON HOLLISTER[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. May 10, 1852, Matilda Atlee Hickman; he d. Aug. 23, 1878, Chicago.

Children:

i. Elisha Jesse, b. March 29, 1853; m. Dec. 17, 1877, Mamie Vinton. Res. Chicago. Ch.: (1) *Hazel Joy*, b. June 17, 1886. (2) *Ruth Havely*, b. March 31, 1890.

ii. George W., b. June 23, 1857. Res. Chicago.

iii. Mary Octavia, b. June 10, 1864; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Jesse Lincoln Gorrell. Res. Chicago.

iv. Orvan Lorenzo, b. April 19, 1867.

439. NATHAN STANTON[7] CADY, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Florida, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1803; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1824, Emeline, dau. of Judge Sylvester Beecher, b. Feb. 17, 1804, d. Dec. 16, 1826. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1829, Louisa Maria, sister of above, b. March 1, 1810, d. Nov. 6, 1835. He m. (3) Feb. 14, 1837, Calista Blye, b. April 20, 1817. She was living, 1896, Rome, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 20, 1863, Rome, N. Y. He became a merchant early in life, first in Clockville, N. Y., and later in Rome, N. Y.

Children:

i. Emeline Malissa, b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1833.

630. ii. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 24, 1829.

631. iii. Mary Jane, b. June 18, 1832.

632. iv. George Beecher, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

v. Sophia, b. March 3, 1844; d. July 3, 1844.
633. vi. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1847.
vii. Nora Stanton, b. March 14, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Burt Olney. Res. Rome, N. Y. Child: *Burt Cady Olney*, b. April 5, 1891.

440. Eliza Ann[7] Cady, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 11, 1807; m. March, 1828, John Brown, b. 1801, d. June, 1858; she d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Children, b. Sullivan, N. Y.:

i. Timothy Stanton Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1828. (See below.)
ii. George Cady Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1833. (See below.)
iii. John Jay Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1834. (See No. 452–i.) (See below).
iv. Anna Gertrude Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1836. (See below.)

The foregoing Timothy Stanton Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Jane A. Haseltine; she d. 1906. Resided in Sullivan, N. Y.

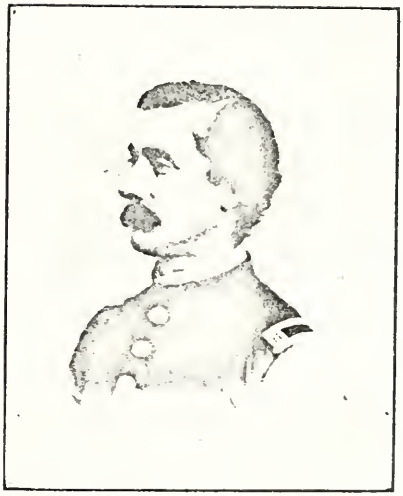
Children:

i. Cady Haseltine Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. March 2, 1858.
ii. Clara Brown, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
iii. Sarah Hazeltine Brown, b. March 25, 1861; m. July 29, 1884, Frank E. Cawley. Ch.: (1) *Frank Stanton Cawley*, b. Nov. 28, 1887. (2) *Charles James Cawley*, b. Sept. 23, 1889. (3) *Robert Ralston Cawley*, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
iv. Edith Eliza Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1869.
v. Gertrude Ann Brown, b. April 21, 1872.

The foregoing George Cady Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. May 2, 1860, Mary T. Clark. Reside in Sullivan, N. Y.

Children:

i. Rush Cady Brown, b. April 2, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Minnie Lesch. Child: *Gertrude Louise Brown*, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
ii. Frederic Ogden Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. June 14, 1894, Mabel Hopper. Child: *Helen Elizabeth Brown*, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
iii. Wallace Elias Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
iv. Kate Eliza Brown, b. May 30, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1895, J. Owen Bettinger.
v. Helen Louise Brown, b. May 18, 1872; d. July 14, 1889.
vi. Jessie Lansing Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1874.



Capt. Asa Cady Palmer.

vii. Arthur Monroe Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1878.
viii. William Lansing Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

The foregoing John Jay Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. (1) Sept., 1862, Lucy Wenbam, who d. March 23, 1866; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1869, Sarah I. Cady, dau. of Orlando[7] Cady, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 31, 1836. (See No. 452–i.) Res. Sullivan, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

i. Edward J. Brown, b. June 7, 1863; m. Jan., 1885, Addie Terwilger. Child: *Lucy Angeline Brown*, b. Sept. 30, 1885.
ii. Beatrice Brown, b. July 4, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1866.
iii. William H. Brown, b. March 22, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1882.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Susie Belle Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 24, 1870.
v. Florence Adelle Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
vi. Charles Cady Brown, b. July 20, 1873.
vii. Bessie Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1877; d. April 29, 1879.
viii. Olive Althea Brown, b. April 19, 1879.

The foregoing Anna Gertrude Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1855, William F. Lansing, b. Dec. 2, 1833, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 28, 1883; she d. July 31, 1859.

Children:

i. Jessie Gertrude Lansing, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. April 15, 1879, James S. Grouse, b. Feb. 10, 1842, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 9, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Jay Lansing Grouse*, b. Oct. 15, 1881. (2) *Harold Sylvester Grouse*, b. Jan. 23, 1886.
ii. William Brown Lansing, b. July, 1859; d. July, 1859.

441. HARRIET[7] CADY, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Florida, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1809; m. March 21, 1833, Henry Disberry Palmer, son of Charles and Asenath (Main) Palmer, b. Manlius, N. Y., June 7, 1809. He d. April 22, 1877; she d. Aug. 7, 1841. Dr. Palmer's parents came from Stonington, Conn., to Fayetteville, N. Y., in 1805. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Fairfield, N. Y., in 1833 and began the practice of medicine in Oneida Castle, N. Y., and later removed to Ross, Ind., where he died.

Children:

i. Capt. Asa Cady Palmer, b. Oneida Castle, N. Y., Jan.

26, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Marion F. Northrup, who d. June 20, 1905. He served with distinction for four years as Captain in the 50th Regt. N. Y. Vols. of the Engineer Corps in the Civil war. Has since been engaged as engineer and contractor on many important public works in New York and other states. Was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for twelve years, and for a time chairman of the board. Res. Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., on the same farm upon which his grandfather, Charles Palmer, settled in 1805. Child: *Harriet Asenath Palmer*, b. July 3, 1901.

ii. Harriet Beatrice Palmer, b. Ross. Ind., Jan. 27, 1840; unm.; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1898.

442. Benjamin Franklin[7] Cady, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sullivan, N. Y., May 13, 1815; d. 1904; m. Deborah Carey.

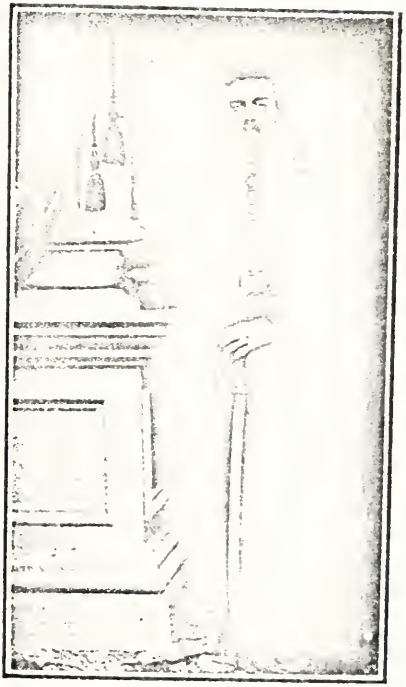
Children:

i. Benjamin P.; m. ——— Hall. Had children.
ii. Daniel; m. ——— Adams. Had children.
iii. Asa, b. 1840; unm.; d. 1861.
iv. Aclanta; m. Jacob Bittinger. Had 11 children.
v. Hannah; m. Edgar Bull.

443. Daniel[7] Cady, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sullivan, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1817; m. Jan. 4, 1841, Fidelia Webster Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1822, dau. of Asher H. and Philena (Webster) Palmer. He d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1899; she d. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890.

Mr. Cady graduated from Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and at the age of 21 engaged with his brother Nathan in merchandising (the firm being N. S. & D. Cady) in Clockville, N. Y. In 184– he removed to Rome, N. Y., where he was engaged in merchandising and banking, having established the Oneida Central Bank, of which he was the first president. In 186– he removed with his family to Yonkers, N. Y., and conducted the business of jobbing notions and fancy goods in New York City. In 187– he resided in Clintonville, N. Y., and was manager of the Pero Steel and Iron Co. He continued in that business until 1880, when he removed to Geddes (now Syracuse), N. Y., and for a few years engaged in merchandising

Daniel Cady. Page 330.



Lieut. Rush Palmer Cady.

After an active business life of over 50 years he retired in 1896. He was a Republican in politics from the formation of the party, but never sought or held office.

Fidelia (Webster) Palmer, wife of Daniel Cady, was dau. of Asher H. Palmer (b. Dec. 8, 1793, d. June 25, 1860, Rome, N. Y.) and Philena Webster (b. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Oct. 6, 1865, Rome, N. Y.); they were m. Jan. 21, 1817. Philena Webster was dau. of Chauncey and Lynda (Hills) Webster, who were m. Jan. 1, 1799. Asher H. Palmer was son of Capt. Joseph, b. Stonington, Conn., 1740, d. Aug. 22, 1829, Lenox, N. Y., who m. Susanna, dau. of Jeremiah Penne (who was a Justice of the Peace of Windom Co., Conn., for about 40 years), b. Voluntown, Conn., and d. Dec. 8, 1850, aged 102 yrs., 3 mos. and 28 days. Capt. Joseph Palmer was son of Joseph, m. Catherine Coates Palmer. Joseph was son of Dea. Joseph, bapt. March 29, 1691; m. Mary Palmer. Dea. Joseph was son of Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1663; m. 1687, Frances Prentiss. Joseph was son of Nehemiah, b. 1636; m. Hannah Stanton, dau. of Thomas, and d. Feb. 17, 1717. Nehemiah was son of Walter the Puritan, b. in England, 1598; came to America with John Endicott in 1629; m. Rebecca Start, and d. Stonington, Conn., 1661.

Children of Daniel and Fidelia W. Cady:

i. Rush Palmer, b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. July 24, 1863. In his short life he gave evidence of a brilliant mind. He was prepared to enter college at the age of fifteen and shortly after entered Hamilton College, and while in his senior year, in the nineteenth year of his age, he assisted in recruiting and enlisted in the 97th Regt. N. Y. State Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion. He was with his regiment in a number of severe engagements, and at the battle of Gettysburg was attached to the First Army Corps, commanded by Gen. Reynolds. In this battle this corps was subjected to very severe fighting, and in the second day's battle, while in command of his company (K), Mr. Cady, then First Lieutenant, was mortally wounded. He was an earnest, sincere, Christian gentleman. "At this day, more than forty years after his death," said his brother, "I frequently meet friends who knew him, all of whom evince the tenderest feelings of regard in their memories of him."

634. ii. Eliza Fidelia, b. Aug. 24, 1843.

iii. Ella Henrietta, b. Rome, N. Y., July 14, 1851; d. Yonkers, N. Y., June 14, 1872.
635. iv. Daniel Stanton, b. May 9, 1853.
636. v. William Gere, b. Oct. 7, 1854.
637. vi. Hattie Belle, b. Jan. 5, 1859.

444. SOPHIA MARTHA[7] CADY, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1850, James Bell, b. Feb. 14, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1878; she d. May 4, 1897. Resided in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children:

i. Frances Anna Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. in infancy.
ii. George Cady Bell, b. Aug. 29, 1854; d. in infancy.
iii. Carrie Wallace Bell, b. May 20, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1874, Theron Aiken; she was divorced in 1879. She m. (2) June 1, 1882, Aaron Russell Vanderbilt, b. New Jersey, 1856. She d. 1900. Res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Children by first marriage: (1) *Harry Cameron Aiken*, b. June 8, 1875; d. April 10, 1877. (2) *Florence Bell Aiken*, b. June 15, 1878. Children by second marriage: (3) *Ralph Patterson Vanderbilt*, b. July 23, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884. (4) *Beatrice Palmer Vanderbilt*, b. Dec. 1, 1885. (5) *Carrie Russell Vanderbilt*, b. Feb. 3, 1887. (6) *Mildred Sophia Vanderbilt*, b. March 25, 1890. (7) *James Aaron Vanderbilt*, b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. same day. (8) *Sarah Marie Vanderbilt*, b. July 19, 1894.

445. CAROLINE[7] CADY, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1822; m. Aug. 21, 1845, William Velasko, b. Aug. 31, 1817, Pfalz, Germany. She d. Chittenango, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1875; he d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1905.

Mr. Velasko was a member of a noted Bavarian family, and was a brilliant scholar and linguist, fluent in eight languages. His father was a Bavarian jurist, and was educated at the University of Leipsic. After coming to America he was principal of the Yates Polytechic Institute at Chittenango, and later manager of A. C. Chase's music store. A brother, who was a bishop, died recently in Munich, and another brother was a member of the British Parliament from Australia.

Children:

i. William Velasko, b. May 19, 1846; d. July 1, 1846.
ii. Frederick P. Velasko, b. July 28, 1847; d. July 25, 1864.
iii. Albert Velasko, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. April, 1876, Catherine Chase; he d. Dec. 22, 1878. Child: *Kittie Velasko*, b. May 10, 1877.
iv. Sophia C. Velasko, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. June 18, 1878, Alfred Walrath. Reside in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is a merchant. Ch.: (1) *Caroline E. Walrath*, b. Nov. 27, 1879. (2) *William Velasko Walrath*, b. April 23, 1884.
v. Caroline J. Velasko, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Barney J. Tebbitts, who d. ———; she m. (2) Ellis McCherney. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.
vi. Anna Belden Velasko, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 25, 1885, Samuel B. Morris of Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Mabel Morris*, b. May 19, 1886. (2) *Grace Morris*, b. Nov. 15, 1890.
vii. Willie Velasko, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. April 10, 1863.
viii. Adolph G. Velasko, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Mattie L. O'Brien. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Child: *Cady Velasko*, b. Feb. 22, 1894. Mr. Velasko is Treasurer and General Manager of the Oak Knitting Co. of Syracuse, N. Y.

446. Frances Octavia[7] Cady, (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sullivan, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1854, William Henry Harrison Gere, b. Aug. 14, 1829, Geddes (Syracuse), N. Y.; she d. Sept. 3, 1888. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1889, Sara Phelps. He d. Jan. 14, 1908. He always resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of iron; a member of the New York State Legislature, and New York State Division Engineer.

Children:

i. Cecelia Anna Gere, b. Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1855. (See below.)
ii. Daniel Cady Gere, b. Jan. 19, 1858; unm.; d. March 16, 1886. He graduated from Syracuse University in 187–, and afterwards engaged in business in Syracuse.
iii. Grace Gere, b. Dec. 29, 1862. (See below.)
iv. William Buell Gere, b. May 26, 1868. (See below.)

The foregoing Cecelia Anna Gere, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 18,

1877, Charles Hubbell Hawley, b. June 29, 1851, son of Charles Hawley, D. D., and Mary (Hubbell) Hawley. Resided in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. June 28, 1906. Ch.: (1) *Robert Gere Hawley*, b. Dec. 7, 1878, d. Aug. 12, 1879. (2) *Grace Hawley*, b. Jan. 20, 1882; m. Oct. 25, 1904, James Frederick Lyon. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.: (*a*) *Anna Hawley Lyon*, b. Sept. 19, 1905; (*b*) *James Frederick Lyon*, b. Jan. 9, 1908. (3) *Mary Frances Hawley*, b. Dec. 25, 1885. (4) *William Gere Hawley*, b. Nov. 18, 1890.

The foregoing Grace Gere, b. Dec. 29, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Frank C. Soule. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Child.
ii. Oscar Soule.
iii. Robert Gere Soule.

The foregoing William Buell Gere, b. May 26, 1868; m. 189–, Anabel Brummel, a dau. of Peter J. Brunnell Camp. Res. Syracuse.

Children:

i. Neettye Wilhemina Gere.
ii. Elizabeth Cady Gere, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

447. ZILPHA[7] CADY, (Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Florida, N. Y., May 10, 1804; m. Oct. 13, 1825, Ethan Benson; she d. April 13, 1895.

Children:

i. Henrietta Benson, b. 1826; unm.; d. July 22, 1870.
ii. Henry Benson, b. March, 1828. (See below.)
iii. Mary Benson, b. Feb. 8, 1831; unm.; d. July 19, 1894.
iv. Sarah Benson, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. J. H. Young and afterward obtained a divorce from him in Chicago; she d. April 23, 1883. Had one child: *Ella C. Young*, b. July 18, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1882, T. F. Whittelsey of Toledo, O.

The foregoing Henry Benson, b. March, 1828; m. 1855, Alta Morse; he d. July 22, 1872.

Children:

i. Jay Benson, b. Aug. 15, 1857.
ii. Cora Benson, b. Sept. 26, 1859.
iii. Mary Benson, b. June 28, 1862; m. June 28, 1882, James F. Baumgardner of Toledo, O.
iv. Grant Benson, b. March 14, 1865; m. March 7, 1894, Mary E. Bodmar. Res. Toledo, O.

448. HENRY[7] CADY, (Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Florida, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1830, Lucinda Cristel, b. Jan. 31, 1811, d. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 16, 1890; he d. Mount Pleasant, Va., Jan. 9, 1879.

He lived for a time in Wilkesbarre, Pa., then in Rochester, N. Y., but during and after the war of the Rebellion he resided on the famous plantation known as "Mount Pleasant," Hanover Co., Va., which covers the birthplaces of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay. He was one of the largest contractors in the country, and constructed many important public works, among which were the Washington, D. C., acqueduct and water works, built for the government during Buchanan's administration; the acqueduct that takes the Erie canal across the Genesee river at Rochester, N. Y.; and large portions of the Chenango canal, the Chesapeake and Ohio, Hudson River, New York Central, and Erie railroads.

Children, the first three b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., the others Rochester, N. Y.:

638. i. Charles Cristel, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
ii. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. May 8, 1865, George Becker. Child: *Cady Dantforth Becker*, b. July 6, 1872; d. July, 1874.
iii. Amanda Laning, b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1864.
iv. Lucinda, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1840.
639. v. Henry Argalus, b. June 2, 1841.
vi. Smith Thompson, b. April 7, 1845; d. July 6, 1874.
vii. Florence Erwin, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1851.

449. PLATT[7] CADY, (Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. (1) June 3, 1830, Charlotte H., dau. of Robert and Sarah (Holmes) Bishop of Canestota, N. Y., who d. Jan. 4, 1844, New London, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1851, Mrs. Minerva (Fairman) Richards, dau. of William and Rhoda Fairman. She was b. May 6, 1814, and d. April 2, 1864. He d. Aug. 15, 1883.

Children:

i. Charlotte V., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1832; unm. Resides in Skaneateles, N. Y.
ii. Helen, b. June 6, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
iii. Virginia, b. March 31, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1862, Francis V. Nye. He d. Nov. 15, 1866; she d. Nov. 12, 1874. Had one child, *Alice V. Nye*, b. March 7, 1866; unm.

iv. Jay A., b. June 8, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1865, Alice Mikeselle; he d. New York City, Oct. 27, 1871. Ch.: (1) *Leora*, b. Nov. 15, 1866. (2) *Ida*, b. March 6, 1871.
v. George, b. 1841; d. 1841.
vi. Sarah, b. 1844; d. 1844.

450. ANN[7] CADY, (Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 10, 1813; m. Malancton Denton; she d. June 12, 1876.

Children:

i. Son; d. in infancy.
ii. Daughter; d. in infancy.
iii. Marie Louise Denton, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Oct., 1857, George M. Huntington of Owego, N. Y. No ch.
iv. Ann Ida Denton, b. June, 1844; m. 1867, Dr. E. G. Leonard of Syracuse, N. Y.; he d. 1882.

451. MARIA[7] CADY, (Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 19, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1839, Daniel DeWitt Denton, b. June 10, 1814, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1896; she d. March 27, 1881.

Children:

i. Amy Maria Denton, b. May 18, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Frederic Marshall Weed, b. Sept. 10, 1839. He is the surviving member of the firm of J. B. Weed & Co. of Binghamton, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Fred Denton Weed*, b. July 8, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Fannie Bronson Cary. Ch.: (*a*) *Elizabeth Littlepaw Weed*, b. Oct. 7, 1895; (*b*) *Louise Denton Weed*, b. Sept. 18, 1900. (2) *Louise Huntington Weed*, b. Sept. 26, 1870; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Harry Carbet Ross of Binghamton, N. Y., who d. Dec. 11, 1903.
ii. Ellen M. Denton, b. July 8, 1845; d. at 18 mos. of age.

452. ORLANDO[7] CADY, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1809; m. July 4, 1835, Ruth French, b. April 5, 1816, d. June 16, 1883; he d. March 15, 1843.

Children:

i. Sarah I., b. March 31, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1869, John J. Brown. (See No. 440–iii.)
ii. Charles H., b. March 14, 1838; unm. He was in the war of the Rebellion, of the 39th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

453. WALTON[7] CADY, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1811; m. (1) March 19, 1837, Catherine A. Mabee of Glen, N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1810, d. May 7, 1845; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1845, Martha A. Haight, b. Jan. 26, 1820, d. Oct. 14, 1870; m. (3) May 21, 1872, Frances M. Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1832. He d. June 4, 1890, Gloversville, N. Y.

Children:

640. i. Edwin D., b. May 27, 1838.

ii. Orlando, b. April 31, 1844, Auriesville, N. Y.; m. Libbie Col. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y. He d. March 13, 1906. No ch.

iii. James W., b. Auriesville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1850; m. Alice King; he d. Oct. 24, 1900. Child: *Edwin W.*, b. May 18, 1876; d. June 31, 1893.

iv. Minnie M., b. Aug. 19, 1858, Auriesville N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Harvey Saltsman, b. Nov. 19, 1857; she d. Dec. 18, 1900. No ch. Resided in Gloversville, N. Y.

454. ALMYRA[7] CADY, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. Feb. 26, 1834, J. S. Heath, b. June 21, 1812, d. Feb. 16, 1882; she d. Jan. 24, 1890.

Children:

i. Painol Heath, b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Aug. 10, 1854, Stephen D. Frazier. Child: *Ida Frazier;* m. George Tanner of Vernon, Mich.; she. d. leaving one child.

ii. Daniel H. Heath, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. July 28, 1841.

iii. William A. Heath, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

iv. T. W. Heath, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1871, Mary Barnes. Reside in Tekonsha, Mich. Ch.: (1) *John B.* (2) *Edwin.* (3) *William.* (4) *Allie.* (5) *Mary. Allie Heath,* m. Feb. 18, 1892, John Alden. Have two children.

v. Benjamin Franklin Heath, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Helen L. Blind. Reside in Tekonsha, Mich. Ch.: (1) *Elsie Belle.* (2) *Hattie Ethel.* (3) *Lennie F.* (4) *Howard L.* (5) *Jacob R.*

vi. Sarah J. Heath, b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

vii. John W. Heath, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. June 2, 1862.

455. HARRY[7] CADY, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 18, 1815; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Sally M. Enders, b. Dec. 20, 1818; he d. Sept. 25, 1874.

Children:

641. i. George W., b. Dec. 1, 1843.
642. ii. Alice, b. March 8, 1846.
643. iii. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1848.
644. iv. Anna V., b. Sept. 15, 1850.

456. MARY[7] CADY, (Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 12, 1844, James Belding Swift, b. March 3, 1821. Res. Auburn, N. Y., 1896.

Children:

i. Francis Swift, b. Dec. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
ii. Frank E. Swift, b. Jan. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Julia A. Murray, b. March 3, 1853. Ch.: (1) *Clarence M. Swift*, b. Nov. 6, 1881. (2) *Charles B. Swift*, b. Sept. 6, 1883. (3) *Mary W. Swift*, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
iii. Emily F. Swift, b. Jan. 13, 1849.
iv. Clarence B. Swift, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. July 9, 1877; m. July 12, 1871, Anna E. Vogus, b. July 12, 1855. Ch.: (1) *Franc M. Swift*, b. July 9, 1872; d. May 18, 1882. (2) *Cady B. Swift*, b. April 26, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1875. (3) *Iona B. Swift*, b. July 9, 1876; d. Dec. 19, 1881.
v. Eva M. Swift, b. Sept. 1, 1852.
vi. Cora L. Swift, b. June 7, 1857.
vii. Jessie M. Swift, b. Jan. 7, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1891, Edgar F. Evans, b. Jan. 29, 1853; she d. Dec. 18, 1894. Ch.: (1) *Jessie M. Evans*, b. Jan. 7, 1893; d. Jan. 9, 1893. (2) *Norma B. Evans*, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

457. COLLEY[7] CADY, (Abijah[6], Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Maria Kenyon, b. Jan. 1, 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1874; he d. Aug. 26, 1882.

Children:

645. i. James Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1827.
ii. David Colley; m. Martha Barnes. Ch.: (1) *Cassius J.* (2) *Georgianna.* (3) *Francetia;* m. Thomas Simeon Mitchell.

458. MELISSA[7] CADY, (Abijah[6], Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]); m. June 29, 1832, Hiram Hubbell; she d. Dec. 27, 1843.

Children:

i. Oretus Hubbell, b. 1833; m. Salla Fisher.

ii. Lester Hubbell, b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Mary A. Thompson.
iii. Victor Hubbell, b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. H. G. French.
iv. Edwin Hubbell, b. June 14, 1840; d. June 5, 1843.
v. Austin Hubbell, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. 1843.

459. COLONEL PUTNAM[7] CADY, (Abijah[6], Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Sarah Brown. He was living in 1895 with his son Abijah.

Children:

i. Abijah, b. July 5, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Cynthia Hunter, b. Sept. 15, 1869, d. May 14, 1885. He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1888, Mary A. Cushing, b. Oct. 7, 1850. In 1895 he was living in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson.
ii. Josiah B., b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. and had a daughter.

460. JULIUS KETCHAM[7] CADY, (Abijah[6], Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brambridge, N. J., Feb. 7, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Jenette A. Hallet, b. Oct. 12, 1830, d. Sept. 18, 1880. He m. (2) Lois (Whipple) Blakster, b. July 9, 1836.

Children:

i. Colonel Putnam, b. Ulysses, Pa., April 28, 1851; m. Nov. 3, 1885, Mary E. H. Easton, b. Jan. 16, 1853.
ii. Arthur Eugene, b. Ulysses, Pa., June 4, 1864.
iii. William Wilson, b. Afton, N. Y., March 31, 1866; m. Aug. 25, 1887, Minnie Hopkins, b. Aug., 1870. Child: *Justus Lee*, b. Afton, N. Y., July 15, 1892.

461. LUCIUS[7] CADY, (Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 30, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1831, Maria Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1808, d. Dec. 1, 1841. He m. (2) Maria Benedict. She d. Cross River, N. Y.; he d. Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1867. He resided for some years in Cross River, N. Y., and later went to Georgia.

Children by first marriage:

i. Catherine N., b. July 9, 1832; d. Aug. 7, 1834.
ii. Charlton C., b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Cornelia Sprague, b. Oct. 9, 1831. He enlisted in the 114th N. Y. Vols. and served three years, and was in every battle of his regiment; he became

Sergeant. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for several years in Gilbertville, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Adelbert, b. Dec., 1846; d. Cross River, N. Y.
iv. Lucius, b. 1848; d. Cross River, N. Y.

462. Reuben H.[7] Cady, (Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Butternuts, N. Y., June 3, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1838, Sarah E. Chamberlain, b. Oct. 1, 1813, d. Aug. 10, 1849; he d. Greenwich, O., Nov. 25, 1893.

Children:

i. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1846.
646. ii. Frances Morris, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
647. iii. Arthur Wakefield, b. Jan. 10, 1847.
iv. Alice Olivia, b. March 18, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.

463. Caroline[7] Cady, (Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1814; m. May 26, 1839, Charlton Chamberlain, who d. Jan. 26, 1843; she d. July 1, 1849.

Children:

i. Catherine E. Chamberlain, b. May 2, 1840; unm.; d. Feb., 1878.
ii. Samuel W. Chamberlain, b. May 7, 1841; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary E. Green; he d. July 21, 1894. He served three years in the Civil war with an excellent record. Ch.: (1) *Hattie May Chamberlain*, b. April 16, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Burr R. Williams, who d. Sept. 21, 1895. (2) *Alberta Chamberlain*, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

464. Frances Mary[7] Cady, (Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. July 16, 1847, J. Chauncey Mirick, b. Aug. 27, 1821, d. Aug. 16, 1858. She m. (2) March 27, 1867, Moses Hanford, b. Jan. 3, 1822, d. July 29, 1890. She was living 1907 in Norwich, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

i. Willie E. Mirick, b. Nov. 28, 1848: d. Oct. 26, 1849.
ii. Frederick A. Mirick, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1870. He was killed by one of three burglars who entered a store in Binghampton, N. Y., where he was employed. The burglar was captured and executed.
iii. James F. Mirick, b. July 5, 1853; d. Nov. 16, 1853.

Child by second marriage:

iv. Lucius Cady Hanford, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1891, Esther Lois Boyd, b. March 14, 1867; d. June 10, 1902. Child: *Floyd T. Hanford*, b. Aug. 19, 1892; d. April 12, 1898.

465. SOPHRONIA[7] CADY, (Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 21, 1813; m. April 18, 1833, Chester Hammond; she d. Dec. 5, 1899.

Children:

i. Sally M. Hammond, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. April 10, 1836.

ii. Lucie M. Hammond, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 12, 1837.

iii. Timothy Dwight Hammond, b. Aug. 13, 1838. (See below.)

iv. Rosetta R. Hammond, b. April 10, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Lucius T. Bushnell. Ch.: (1) *Ida May Bushnell*, b. March 5, 1861; d. same day. (2) *H. Chester Bushnell*, b. July 25, 1867.

v. Rufina Hammond, b. Sept. 17, 1845. (See below.)

vi. Ellen Amelia Hammond, b. Sept. 29, 1847. (See below.)

vii. Mary E. Hammond, b. April 27, 1851; d. March 12, 1865.

The foregoing Rev. Timothy Dwight Hammond, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Hannah M. Rowley. He is a clergyman of the Baptist denomination.

Children:

i. Delphine E. Hammond, b. July 28, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1881, Chester Hallock. Ch.: (1) *Lulu Hallock*, b. May 12, 1883; m. May 29, 1900, John M. Cooper. (2) *Tracy D. Hallock*, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

ii. Esther A. Hammond, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Aug. 23, 1878, Rev. Arthur E. Warren, a clergyman of the Baptist denomination. Ch.: (1) *Lynn Warren*, b. April 11, 1883; d. Sept. 15, 1884. (2) *Leah Warren*, b. April 15, 1885; d. March 23, 1888. (3) *Ivan Warren*, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

iii. Hattie J. Hammond, b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. July 4, 1882, E. J. Martin. Child: *Flossie V. Martin*, b. July 5, 1890.

iv. Mary A. Hammond, b. Nov. 22, 1870.

v. Chester R. Hammond, b. Feb. 20, 1878.

The foregoing Rufina Hammond, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. March 14, 1867, George M. Bedient.

Children:

i. Mary Ellen Bedient, b. Oxford, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868; m. April 25, 1888, Addison Cresson. Child: *Harold Cresson*, b. April 18, 1897; d. Oct. 11, 1901.

ii. Mertie Belle Bedient, b. Windsor, N. Y., April 10, 1872; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Andrew Hurlburt. Ch.: (1) *Rockwell Hurlburt*, b. Aug. 22, 1894. (2) *George Ivan Hurlburt*, b. Aug. 1, 1897. (3) *Jay Rolland Hurlburt*, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

iii. Florence R. Bedient, b. July 1, 1877; m. June 17, 1896, Miles Pratt. Child: *Rexford Pratt*, b. March 19, 1901.

iv. Lena May Bedient, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

v. Carrie Minerva Bedient, b. Jan. 7, 1885.

The foregoing Ellen Amelia Hammond, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Justin A. Steven.

Children:

i. Charles L. Steven, b. July 15, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1893, Cora B. Patchin. Child: *Pearl E. Steven*, b. Aug. 1, 1894.

ii. Nellie M. Steven, b. April 11, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Elmer L. Ferris.

466. Dwight T.[7] Cady, (Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1815, Butternuts, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1841, Jennette A., dau. of Gersham A. and Mary Brown Clark; she d. Jan. 28, 1883. He m. (2) Nov., 1885, Sarah Matthews, who d. Nov., 1887. He d. Feb. 11, 1892.

Children:

i. Mary A., b. June 27, 1845; m. March 3, 1862, William H. Pollard, who d. May 31, 1868. She m. (2) May 26, 1869, Andrew B. Riley. She d. March 6, 1894. Children by first marriage: (1) *Nettie L. Pollard*. (2) *Mertie M. Pollard*. Both d. in infancy. Children by second marriage: (3–4) *Bernice D.* and *Bertha D. Riley*, twins, b. June 11, 1874; *Bernice D. Riley*, m. July 17, 1897, Dora Huzaboom; *Bertha D. Riley*, m. Aug. 8, 1894, Alpheus N. Griffin.

ii. Delphine E., b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. April 17, 1848.

iii. Lucius C., b. May 23, 1847; m. June 16, 1868, Mary

Balja. Ch.: (1) *Clayton D.*, b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. May 16, 1881. (2) *Mertie M.*, b. May 24, 1876; d. May 17, 1881.

iv. Parintha A., b. April 27, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Ira J. Pollard. Child: *George L. Pollard*, b. Jan. 2, 1875; m. June 17, 1896, Myra L. Walter.

v. Bernice D., b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary A. Cook.

vi. George S., b. April 14, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Emma K. Gross. Ch.: (1) *La Verne D.*, b. Jan. 13, 1885. (2) *Elma L.*, b. Nov. 30, 1890.

vii. Gersham A., b. March 17, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Eva D. Dean, who d. March 31, 1892. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1894, L. May Walter. Child: *Claude D.*, b. April 29, 1889.

467. Ariel J.[7] Cady, (Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Jan. 21, 1841, Mary Jane Phillips, who d. Nov. 26, 1898; he d. Jan. 13, 1895.

Children:

i. Helen M., b. July 5, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Frank Monroe. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion in 1862, and d. the same year in service. She m. (2) March, 1868, Harry N. Wright. She d. Oct. 6, 1894. Child: *John H. Wright*, b. Dec. 5, 1868.

648. ii. Charles A., b. July 17, 1846.

iii. Frank A., b. July 4, 1852; m. Mary Smith; he d. April 19, 1883. Child, *Jennie*.

649. iv. Emmett A., b. Nov. 29, 1855.

468. Susan M.[7] Cady, (Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 28, 1826; m. Sept., 1850, James R. Braman; m. (2) Philip Baynes. She d. Sept. 8, 1900.

Children:

i. George W. Braman, b. July 7, 1855. (See below.)

ii. Amelia A. Braman, b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Asel A. Halbert, who d. Aug. 30, 1901. No ch.

iii. Fred M. Braman, b. Dec. 28, 1858. (See below.)

iv. Frank Braman, b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1896, Sarah J. Rounds. Ch.: (1) *Chester R. Braman*, b. Jan. 4, 1897. (2) *Edward H. Braman*, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

The foregoing George W. Braman, b. July 7, 1855; m. April 11, 1888, Hattie A. Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

Children:

i. Jessie E. Braman, b. Feb. 11, 1889; d. Jan. 31, 1895.
ii. James R. Braman, b. Nov. 4, 1891.
iii. R. Dale Braman, b. April 15, 1893.
iv. Julia H. Braman, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. May 29, 1896.
v. Percy G. Braman, b. Jan. 27, 1897.
vi. Hazel A. Braman, b. Aug. 24, 1900.

The foregoing Fred M. Braman, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1879, Sophia M. Carslen, b. Dalton, Mo., April 23, 1860.

Children:

i. Fred Hartwick Braman, b. Moberly, Mo., Dec. 20, 1880.
ii. William James Braman, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, April 24, 1883; d. Oct. 27, 1883.
iii. George Braman, b. Council Bluffs, May 25, 1887; d. May 26, 1887.
iv. Charles Henry Braman, b. Perry, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1890.

469. CORRELLI[7] CADY, (Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Diana C. Dickinson, b. Dec. 13, 1833; he d. July 30, 1901.

Children:

i. Walter A., b. May 30, 1856; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Addie M. Balja, b. Aug. 27, 1864. Child: *Mertie L.*, b. June 28, 1888.
ii. Horace T., b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 16, 1896, L. Maud Hubble, b. Aug. 23, 1873. No ch.
iii. Ella E., b. Nanticoke, N. Y., March 4, 1863; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Charles Sumner Howland, b. Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858. Ch., b. Nanticoke, N. Y.: (1) *Mary Rebecca Howland*, b. Jan. 12, 1882. (2) *Son*, b. May 9, 1884; d. May 23, 1884. (3) *Fred C. Howland*, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
iv. Ora T., b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. April 8, 1885, Jerell Morgan, b. Dec. 21, 1864. Ch.: (1) *Ethel Morgan*, b. June 12, 1886; d. June 22, 1890. (2) *Arthur C. Morgan*, b. Aug. 24, 1891. (3) *Alice D. Morgan*, b. May 23, 1899. (4) *Mildred E. Morgan*, b. May 6, 1901.

470. ELIZABETH[7] CADY, (Horace[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. her cousin, Isaac Gardner Cady. (See No. 485.)

471. HENRY[7] CADY, (Horace[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 6, 1854, (?) Emma Plunkett. He d. Feb. 20, 1903; she is living (1908) in Camden, Ill.

Children:

i. Adelia, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1872, Edwin Eliath. Reside in Camden, Ill. Ch.: (1) *Frederick Eliath.* (2) *Ray Eliath.* (3) *Nellie Eliath.*
ii. Frances Amanda, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Greeley Clark of Augusta, Ill.
iii. Henry Francis, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. March 25, 1882.
iv. George Edgar, b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1875.
v. Everett F., b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Lizzie Stone.
vi. Mary E., b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Albert Stone. Res. Camden, Ill.
vii. Stoel P., b. March 28, 1877; unm. Res. Camden, Ill.

472. EMELINE[7] CADY, (Horace[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. Jan. 25, 1855, William Parrott, who d. Oct. 28, 1855. No child. She m. (2) Aug. 13, 1857, Richard H. Mead, b. April 9, 1829, who d. April 1, 1895. Res. Rushville, Ill., 1909.

Children:

i. Arabella Mead, b. Jan. 1, 1860; unm.; lives at home.
ii. Lucina Mead, b. Dec. 16, 1861; d. July 21, 1880.
iii. Mary E. Mead, b. March 15, 1866; d. Oct. 30, 1866.
iv. Everett C. Mead, b. May 23, 1868; d. May 7, 1869.
v. Frederica Mead, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Sept. 19, 1901, Doe Wilbur Dace. Ch.: (1) *Dorothy Mead Dace*, b. Nov. 22, 1902. (2) *Richard Morris Dace*, b. Oct. 13, 1907.

473. GEORGE[7] CADY, (Orrin[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Butternuts, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1821; m. June 22, 1848, Phebe Stenson, b. England, Feb. 19, 1826. Res. Gilbertville, N. Y.

Child:

David N., b. Oct. 2, 1854; unm.

474. FRANCES[7] CADY, (Orrin[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822; m. Jonas C. Sliter, who d. May 19, 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1899.

Children:

i. Julia Sliter, b. July 2, 1842.
ii. Delia Sliter, b. May 9, 1844.
iii. Delbert Sliter, b. May 25, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
iv. Orrin Sliter, b. April 10, 1848.
v. Edward Sliter, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
vi. George Sliter, b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1883, Flora Hower, b. Sept. 2, 1855. Their dau., *Maude Sliter*, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
vii. Clarence Sliter, b. May 8, 1855.
viii. Dora Sliter, b. Nov. 2, 1859.

475. NELSON[7] CADY, (Orrin[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Guilford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1825; m. Aug. 30, 1846, Hannah T. Rogers, who d. Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1897.

Children:

i. Orrin Rodgers, b. Franklin, Wis, 1847; d. in infancy.
ii. Fanny May, b. Main, N. Y., July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1873.
iii. Clarence Arthur, b. 1860. Is married and has two children.

476. ALMIRA[7] CADY, (Orrin[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1834; m. Jan., 1854, Albert Jackson. Res. Gilbertville, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 30, 1883.

Children, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y.:

i. Minnie A. Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
ii. Kate L. Jackson, b. March 17, 1859. (See below.)
iii. Harriet A. Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1866. (See below.)

The foregoing Kate L. Jackson, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Gilbert J. Leonard.

Children:

i. William A. Leonard, b. Butternuts, N. Y., April 9, 1881; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Lula M. Mills. Their son, *Lynn G. Leonard*, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1900.
ii. Oria G. Leonard, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
iii. Charles A. Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1884 (?).
iv. Ralph E. Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

The foregoing Harriet A. Jackson, m. Dec. 23, 1886, Fred Markham. Reside in Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Children:

i. Winfield Scott Markham, b. July 27, 1888.
ii. Bessie A. Markham, b. Dec. 11, 1898; d. June 6, 1899.

477. CHARLANA MARIA[7] CADY, (Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1838, David Holmes Sheldon, b. Oct. 2, 1813.

Children:

i. David Erwin Sheldon, b. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841. (See below.)
ii. Ellen Maria Sheldon, b. Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843. (See below.)
iii. Absalom Cady Sheldon, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Almira S. Pardee; he d. Feb. 21, 1889.
iv. Abiathar Denison Sheldon, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., March 16, 1849. (See below.)

The foregoing David Erwin Sheldon, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. March 18, 1868, Amanda Powell; d. July 26, 1875. Child: *Amanda May*, b. Medicine Lodge, Kan., July 26, 1875.

The foregoing Ellen Maria Sheldon, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. March 16, 1864, Dwight Samuel Case. Res. Gilbert Home, Winsted, Conn.

Children:

i. Frank Dwight Case, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. March 6, 1897, Edna May Case. No ch.
ii. Archer Morton Case, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1901, Bertha Estelle Reynolds.
iii. Harold Sheldon Case, b. Jan. 14, 1882; m. June 28, 1906, Lilian Estelle Hosking.

The foregoing Abiathar Denison Sheldon, b. March 16, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, Salina Smith.

Children:

i. Son, b. July 10, 1874; d. soon.
ii. Olive B. Sheldon, b. Oct. 20, 1876; m. Dec. 15, 1897, I. P. Callison. Ch.: (1) *Henry Sheldon Callison*, b. Oct. 17, 1898. (2) *Richard Clarence Callison*, b. Oct. 29, 1900. (3) *Cecil Putnam Callison*, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

478. HIRAM FRANKLIN[7] CADY, (Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 24, 1820; m. July 21, abt. 1850, Lucy Jane Ingals; he d. Jan. 10, 1890.

Children:

650. i. Mary Orvilla, b. Nov. 27, 1853.
ii. Florence Azuba, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. May 15, 1858.
iii. Charles Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. Feb. 23, 1869.

479. Abner Lorestus[7] Cady, (Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. June 3, 1851, Rebecca Ann Walkins; he d. ——. She m. (2) Col. Thomas Kenedy of Hartford. Both died some years since.

Child by first marriage:

Lottie Cady; d. in infancy.

480. Hannah Augusta[7] Cady, (Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 2, 1828; m. May 26, 1852, Edwin Chaffee, b. April 13, 1828. She d. April 6, 1905; he d. Oct. 21, 1873. Res. West Stafford, Conn.

Children:

i. Mahlon Edwin Chaffee, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. 1875, Idella Miner. Child: *Etta Lula Chaffee*, b. Aug. 30, 1876.
ii. Charles Elliott Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. April 21, 1860.
iii. Carlos Elbert Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Jennie L. Millen. Child: *Edwin Millen Chaffee*, b. June 13, 1891.
iv. Abner Cady Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 8, 1895, Laura E. Brown. No ch.
v. George Emery Chaffee, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 24, 1890, Mary J. Wood, who d. March 31, 1903. No ch.
vi. Cora Belle Chaffee, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. 1892, Alvin M. Gold. Child: *Ethel Augusta Gold*, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

481. Marcius A.[7] Cady, (Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Stafford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1838; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Anna E. Holmes, who d. Oct. 18, 1906.

Mr. Cady has been a life-long resident of West Stafford, Conn., where he held the office of Postmaster for thirty years, resigning the position in 1907. After his final account had been audited at Washington, it was found that he had overpaid to the amount of one cent, to balance which he was sent a check, a souvenir which he will probably retain.

Children:

i. Elmer M., b. June 14, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
ii. Estella M., b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Charles A. Whitaker. Res. New Britain, Conn. No ch.
iii. Eugene Hiram, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. April 21, 1893, Eugenia H. Ellis. Res. West Stafford. Child: *Harold Marcius*, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

482. EMELINE ALMIRA[7] CADY, (Timothy[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. March 18, 1849, Didymus Freeman Howlett, b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 26, 1826, son of Sylvester and Mary Abbey Howlett. Teamster and miller. Res. mostly in Stafford, Conn.:

Children:

i. Emily Almira Howlett, b. Feb. 4, 1853, Stafford; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Horatio Nelson Burdick, who d. Jan. 29, 1890. No ch.
ii. Erwin Freeman Howlett, b. Holland, Mass., Jan. 5, 1856; unm. Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.
iii. Eugene Sylvester Howlett, b. Mansfield, Conn., March 8, 1858; m. April 4, 1886, Ella E. Buckley. Res. Monson, Mass. No ch.
iv. Louella Ellen Howlett, b. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Myron Walter Leonard. Res. Monson, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Ruth Leonard*, b. Aug. 21, 1886. (2) *Helen Mae Leonard*, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

483. CAROLINE LUCINDA[7] CADY, (Timothy[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 2, 1835; m. April 25, 1861, John Scofield, b. Sept., 1822, d. March 15, 1862. She m. (2) Jan. 24, 1871, Aborin Parkis, b. Jan. 9, 1830, d. April 23, 1876. She m. (3) May 2, 1881, Walter M. Fuller, b. March 22, 1846. Res. Springfield, Mass. No ch.

484. ADELINE TIFFANY[7] CADY, (Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1802; m. June 5, 1827, Rev. Josiel Perry Fuller, b. Attleboro, Mass., April 7, 1802. He d. Dec. 12, 1888; she d. Feb. 18, 1872. He was a clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and had pastorates in Hartford, Conn., Peoria, Henderson, Galesburg, and other places in Illinois.

Children, order of birth not known:

i. Clara Ann Fuller, b. abt. 1831; m. George M. Cushman. She d. Dec. 13, 1908; he is also deceased. Their son, *Warren L. Cushman*, b. March 31, 1869; d. May 21, 1909.

ii. Pliney B. Fuller; m. Rebecca Jane Wike. He is deceased; survived by three sons: *Perry B.*, *Scott W.*, and *Frank Fuller*.

iii. Cheston Fuller; d. April 12, 1850, ae. 17 yrs.

iv. Mary Jane Fuller; unm. Res. (1909) Elgin, Ill.

v. Everett Lyons Fuller; d. Dec. 3, 1902.

vi. Gardner Foster Fuller; d. 1863 in U. S. army.

vii. Josiel Henry Fuller; d. Nov. 28, 1841.

viii. Adeline Eugenia Fuller, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. April 2, 1867, Judge John West Ranstead of Elgin, Ill.; she d. Nov. 21, 1906. Their dau., *Janet Ranstead*, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. Dec. 14, 1899, Charles Wellman Lehman. Their son, *Ranstead Lehman*, b. Oct. 31, 1902.

485. Isaac Gardner[7] Cady, (Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 11, 1816, Hartford, Conn.; m. his cousin, Elizabeth Cady (See No. 470). She d. March 2, 1902; he d. Aug. 4, 1902. He was a carpenter; lived fifty years in Camden, Ill.; d. Pontiac, Ill.

Children:

i. Marietta, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1867, William M. Watts; he d. Oct. 5, 1902. She m. (2) April 27, 1903, Charles B. Fisher. Reside in Fulton, Mo. No children by either marriage.

ii. Stoel F., b. April 11, 1849; m. Oct. 17, 1887, Nora E. Starkweather. Res. Sturgeon, Mo. Child: *Ivon G.*, b. July 8, 1888.

iii. Clarissa Euphemia, b. March 13, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Orsamus Stillman West, b. Feb. 13, 1854, Honesdale, Pa. Res. Pontiac, Ill. Son, *Clarence E. West*, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Dollie Gordon. Their child, *Gordon S. West*, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

iv. Almeda J., b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. July 21, 1887, Jesse Bell Davis, M. D. Res. Pontiac, Ill. No ch.

486. Henry Franklin[7] Cady, (Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 12, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Catherine Ann Clark; he d. June 13, 1905.

Children:

i. Catherine Antoinette, b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. Jan. 11, 1872, Francis Phelps Weaver. Res. Lockport, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Carl Cady Weaver*, b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. March 11, 1907. (2) *Flora Cady Weaver*, b. Dec. 1, 1883. (3) *Katharine Cady Weaver*, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

ii. Isaac Henry, b. July 30, 1847; d. young.

iii. Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1873, W. K. Mackey; she d. July 9, 1891. No ch.

iv. Edwin Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. young.

v. Flora Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Sept. 25, 1883, J. W. Eaton Jr.; she d. Dec. 9, 1883.

487. Francis Eugene[7] Cady, (Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Priscilla Norvill, who d. Aug. 8, 1896. He resided for some years in Camden, Ill., but is now a resident of Madison, Mo. Has been a farmer and extensive breeder and shipper of fine stock.

Children, b. Camden, Ill.:

i. Mary Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Henry H. King. Child: *Ethel Priscilla King*, b. Oct. 10, 1887. Res. Mountain Grove, Mo.

ii. Isaac Norvill Foster, b. May 12, 1856; unm. Res. Madison, Mo.

651. iii. William Edward, b. Oct. 21, 1857.

652. iv. Francis Edgar, b. Nov. 30, 1858.

488. Merrick Erasmus[7] Cady, (Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., June 22, 1828; m. March 9, 1856, Eliza Ann Melvin, b. Redfield, Mo., June 8, 1835, d. July 6, 1895. Res. Camden, Ill.

Mr. Cady is reckoned among the respected pioneers of Schuyler Co., Illinois, who have won their way to success. He calls himself a Jackson Democrat, but has never entered the field of politics nor sought office. Is a member of the Christian church, as was his wife. Is a Royal Arch Mason, and has been W. M. of Camden lodge, No. 648, A. F. & A. M., for many years. He was reared on a farm, but in 1850 he had an attack of the gold fever and went across the plains to California, where he wrought in a gold mine for a year and then took a ranch; he returned home in 1853, via

the Isthmus. He now bought 153 cattle and 13 horses and took them across the plains to California; was successful in his venture, and returned home in 1855. He then returned to farming till 1882, acquiring 268 acres of land. Sold out in 1882 and built a store in Camden, which he and his son Everett conducted for ten years; he then retired, renting the store.

Children:

653. i. Everett F., b. Jan. 5, 1859.
ii. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. July 1, 1881.
iii. Mary Eugenia, b. April 11, 1864; m. Sept., 1894, J. Grant Stuart. Res. Augusta, Ill. Child: *Roxie Stuart*, b. April 19, 1900.
iv. Ada L., b. April 11, 1874; unm.

489. EMILY[7] CADY, (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. Sept., 1833, Alfred White, b. Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1807, d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 4, 1901; she d. Cambridge, Mass., March 23, 1878.

Children, b. Chicopee, Mass.:

i. Nancy Maria White, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. there March 24, 1860.
ii. Fannie Estella White; m. March 30, 1869, Alphonso E. White, who d. March 14, 1905. He was pastor of the Universalist churches in Attleboro, Lawrence and Cambridge, Mass. He also spent much time in educational work. Res. of Mrs. White, Methuen, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Fannie Emma White*, b. July 13, 1882; m. Oct. 10, 1908, Dr. Isaac Hartshorne. (2) *Alfred Everett White*, b. Jan. 18, 1888. (3) *Charles Francis White*, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
iii. Alfred Henry White, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. June 16, 1870, Memphis, Tenn., Mary Louise Simmons, dau. of Sion Roger and Mary Emily (Carpenter) Simmons.

Mr. White is descended from "the Puritans of old England, and in this country he traces his genealogy through a long line of God-fearing ancestors to John White, who twelve years after the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth first settled at Cambridge in 1632. It is a distinguishing characteristic of the White family to have always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of their neighbors, as witness Nathaniel, son of John, a member of the General Court or Legislature of Connecticut from

1659 to 1710; his last election was his 85th, and his age 81. In those days an election was held for each session, and many times more than one session was held during the year.

"After receiving a New England high school education Mr. White entered early upon a business career, first in Boston and later in Springfield, Mass. In 1871 he removed to Memphis, Tenn., and engaged in the insurance business. In 1877, at the request of the receivers of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of St. Louis, he removed to that city to assist them, and there he has since resided. In January, 1883, he became Deputy Circuit Clerk, and with the exception of two years spent as secretary of a mining company, he held that very important position for a period of twenty years, serving under three Republican and two Democratic clerks. He discharged with great zeal and fidelity the numerous and exacting duties of that office."

Mr. White was made a Mason in De Soto lodge, No. 299, Memphis, Tenn., in 1874, and since then he has successfully passed to the highest degrees in Masonry, including the Scottish Rite, and has held and honorably filled many of the highest official positions in the order. In 1908–1909 he held the office of Grand High Priest of R. A. Masons of Missouri. "Few men and few Masons have such a fine record of activity and useful service."*

Ch.: (1) *Mary Emily White*, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 30, 1873; m. July 1, 1895, Frank S. Cantwell. Res. Shrewsbury Park, Mo. Ch.: (*a*) *Frank Hunt Cantwell*, b. Sept. 15, 1899; (*b*) *Alfred White Cantwell*, b. Jan. 19, 1902. (2) *Florence Carson White*, b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1877; m. Oct. 21, 1901, Maurice Brown Harris. Res. Dallas, Texas. Child: *Dorothy Louise Harris*, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, Oct. 26, 1904. (3) *Alfred Gantt White*, b. St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1885. Res. Chicago. (4) *Linn Louis White*, b. St. Louis, April 22, 1887. Res. St. Louis.

490. AMELIA[7] CADY, (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 23, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1843, John

*Vide Proceedings of the Grand Chapter, R. A. Masons of Missouri, 1909.

Norton, who d. July 20, 1883; she d. March 17, 1893. Res. Chicopee, Mass.

Children:

i. Jane Norton, b. July 14, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1875.

ii. Alice M. Norton, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1867, George W. Buxton; she d. Dec. 7, 1871. Ch.: (1) *Charles Buxton*, b. 1868; d. April 4, 1871. (2) *Minnie Buxton*, b. Feb., 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

491. HENRY S.[7] CADY, (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Sarah L. Ensign; he. d. Jan. 4, 1863.

Children:

i. Carrie Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Charles Guy Cooper; she d. April 30, 1894. Resided in Mt. Vernon, O. Child: *Henry Grey Cooper*, b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. July, 1894.

ii. Cornelia Ensign, b. Oct. 1, 1853; unm. She is the Recording Secretary of the American Waldensian Aid Society, at 310 West 105th St., New York City, which is doing a good work.

iii. Charles Henry, b. April 6, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

iv. Mary Emily, b. Aug. 6, 1859; m. June 22, 1887, Charles Appleton Terry, now a successful lawyer at 165 Broadway, New York City. Their ch.: (1) *Catharine Louise Terry*, b. Jan. 11, 1890. (2) *Martin Cady Terry*, b. April 12, 1893.

492. MARIETT[7] CADY, (Hezekiah[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Howard C. West. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting in the 46th Mass. Regt. Reside in Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

i. John S. West, b. Hampden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1865; d. Belchertown, July 13, 1902. He graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1890; was Professor of Agriculture at Hampton, Va., from April, 1892, to July, 1893; then entered Chicago University, remaining till 1896; then preached a year in Nebraska in Baptist churches; returned to Chicago University and remained till 1900, when he left on account of ill health; then preached for the Belchertown Baptist church till his death, lamented by all who knew him.

ii. Herbert F. West, b. Belchertown, Mass., May 23, 1867; unm. He has been in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. since 1903, but he commenced railroad work in 1886 at Belchertown.

iii. Marie Eliza West, b. Hampden, Mass., June 7, 1869; unm.; graduated from Westfield Normal School in 1890; has since been a successful teacher in several Massachusetts towns.

iv. Homer Cady West, b. Hampden, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; unm. Graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1892. Was assistant superintendent of Waltham Bicycle Works from 1895 to 1904, then became superintendent of a Western mining company.

v. Myron H. West, b. Belchertown, Dec. 19, 1880; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Rachel, dau. of Herbert and Leila (Shumway) Curtis. He graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1903, and was soon appointed chief engineer at Kinny Park, Hartford; in 1905 was appointed assistant superintendent at the Lincoln Park, Chicago. Child: *Robert Curtis West*, b. June 6, 1908; d. Sept. 15, 1908.

493. Rev. William Oscar[7] Cady, (John[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., May 8, 1821; m. March 5, 1848, Mary Eliza Phillips of Plainfield, Conn., b. Sept. 1, 1823, living (1909) in Oneida, N. Y.; he d. Portland, Conn., May 14, 1898.

He prepared for the ministry at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., in class of 1847, and became a clergyman of the Methodist denomination; was a member of the New England Southern Conference for 51 years, and was given nearly a dozen pastorates during that period. Because of failing health he retired from active service in 1867, but continued to preach as supply as circumstances permitted.

Children:

i. George Foster, b. Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 12, 1849; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Fannie Johnson Dodd, dau. of Elisha Jr. and Frances (Bunce) Dodd, b. Oct. 22, 1851. No ch. He is connected with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford. He graduated from Wesleyan University, class of '69. Is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.

ii. William Oscar, b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 6, 1850; d. Colchester, Conn., March 25, 1852.

iii. Mary Josephine, b. Norwich, Conn., March 4, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1878, Norman L. Cramer, who is a wholesale leather merchant in Oneida, N. Y. He is a graduate from Wesleyan University, class of 1873. Their son, *Myron Cady Cramer*, b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1881. He graduated from Wesleyan University, class of 1904, and Harvard Law School, class of 1907. Is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. He is now practicing law in New York City.

iv. Myron Oscar, b. North Grosvenordale, Conn., Aug. 23, 1859; drowned in Portland, Conn., Aug. 2, 1873.

494. ALSA MARIA[7] CADY, (John[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., March 23, 1823; m. Feb. 2, 1845, David Brown, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 22, 1822. He was a machinist. Res. Norwich, Conn., 1909.

Children:

i. Henry Nelson Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Julia E. Daniels. Res. Everett, Mass.

ii. Ann Maria Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. same day.

iii. David Herbert Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. July 16, 1851.

iv. William Oscar Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1877, Annie W. Morrison. Res. Wilmington, Del.

v. David Brown, b. July 16, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1883, Adella Louise Barrit. Res. Philadelphia.

495. ELIZABETH FOSTER[7] CADY, (John[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Rev. Henry M. Bridge, b. Northfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1861. Res. (1909) Colebrook, N. H. He was educated in Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and entered the ministry of the M. E. church; had six pastorates in Massachusetts. Later he became a Congregationalist and had pastorates in Warwick, Mass., and Colebrook, N. H.

Children:

i. Charles Adams Bridge, b. Gloucester, Mass., March 21, 1847; m. abt. 1877, Mary J. Morancy. Child: *Irving Henry Bridge*, b. April 4, 1878; d. Oct. 29, 1908.

ii. Mary Annetta Bridge, b. Princetown, Mass., July 2, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1871, William C. Hatch; m.

(2) Sept. 21, 1898, Rev. Charles H. Gleason, Congregationalist. Res. Colebrook, N. H.

iii. Henry Ward Beecher Bridge, b. Blandford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; d. Coldbrook, N. H., Jan. 28, 1881.

iv. Jennie Elizabeth Bridge, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 6, 1854; m. 1870, William Lomas; she m. (2) 1877, Thomas H. Van Dyke. Ch.: (1) *Mary Eva Van Dyke*, b. 1877. (2) *George Henry Van Dyke*, b. 1879. (3) *Claude Dixon Van Dyke*, b. 1882. (4) *Jennie Elizabeth Van Dyke*, b. 1892.

v. Jonathan Davis Bridge, b. Warwick, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859; m. 1880, Julia Annis; m. (2) 1888, Angia Watson. Child: *Harold Watson Bridge*, b. Jan. 24, 1891. Resides in Concord, N. H.

496. MARIETTA M.[7] CADY, (John[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., July 5, 1828; m. June, 1855, Anson Chatterton Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., b. May 22, 1826, d. March 15, 1892; she d. April 11, 1876. He was an influential farmer, and served as Selectman in Wilbraham.

Children b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

i. Charles Anson Brewer, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. July 7, 1892, Ida Elliot, b. May 21, 1869; she d. March 15, 1907. He resides in Ludlow, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Gertrude Elliot Brewer*, b. June 24, 1893. (2) *Anson Harold Brewer*, b. April 17, 1902.

ii. Oscar Cady Brewer, b. June 9, 1858; m. London, Eng., Oct. 29, 1892, Jennie A. Phelp. Res. Springfield, Mass.

iii. Wilbur Fisk Brewer, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Wilbraham, Sept. 15, 1891.

iv. Benjamin Butler Brewer, b. Sept. 30, 1860; unm. Res. Ludlow, Mass.

v. Lillian Eva Brewer, b. Sept. 26, 1864; m. March 20, 1894, ——— Peasley. Res. Wilbraham, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Mildred E. Peasley*. (2) *Hazel Peasley*.

iv. Herbert Brewer, b. May 5, 186–; m. June 9, 1891, Frances Bailey. Child: *Dorothy Brewer*, b. May 13, 1892.

497. JERUSHA EMELINE[7] CADY, (David[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., Dec. 3, 1805; m. May 23, 1832, Daniel Thomas Isham of Hampden, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1844; he d. March 28, 1872. Each of their four daughters has been a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts.

Children:

i. David Thomas Isham, b. March 20, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 187–, Margaret Ann McNichol, who d. Dec. 25, 1895; he d. April 14, 1897. Ch.: (1) *Frank Sumner Isham*, b. July 3, 1874. (See below.) (2) *Nellie May Isham*, b. May 24, 1876. (See below.)

ii. Daniel Cady Isham, b. Nov. 30, 1834; unm.; d. Jan. 17, 1901.

iii. Jerusha Williams Isham, b. Sept. 12, 1836; unm.; d. Nov. 17, 1908.

iv. John Newell Isham, b. Sept. 29, 1838. (See below.)

v. Mary Anna Isham, b. June 2, 1840. (See below.)

vi. Abbie Jannes Isham, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Edwin C. Sherman. She taught school in Springfield, Mass., seven years. No ch. Res. Somers, Conn.

vii. Frances Emeline Isham, b. March 13, 1844; m. July 22, 1886, Granville W. Benedict; he d. Augusta, Ga., Nov. 14, 1901. She res. Springfield, Mass. No ch.

The above Frank Sumner Isham, m. Sept. 30, 1899, Nellie Maude Custard.

Children:

i. Harvey Alonzo Isham, b. June 18, 1901.

ii. Edith Ambler Isham, b. May 30, 1903.

iii. Frankie Ethel Isham, b. Feb. 3, 1905.

iv. George Alvin Isham, b. June 27, 1906.

v. Delpha Margaret Isham, b. May 20, 1909. Res. Irvington, Neb.

The above Nellie May Isham, m. Dec. 24, 1899, George S. DeFrance. Res. Omaha, Neb. Child: *Gladys DeFrance.*

The foregoing John Newell Isham, b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. Harriet Guptell. He finished his education at the Westfield Normal School and taught school a number of years. He has served acceptably on the School Committee, and as Assessor, Selectman, etc., in Hampden, Mass., his native town.

Children:

i. Mary Emeline Isham, b. Feb. 25, 1872. She graduated from Westfield Normal School and was a successful teacher for several years. She is now (1908) a stenographer for the Stevens Arms Co. of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

ii. Harriett Clements Isham, b. June 20, 1875.

Mrs. Eunice King (Cady) Davis.

iii. John Burt Isham, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
iv. Daniel Ralph Isham, b. April 7, 1879.
v. F. Annabell Isham, b. Oct. 2, 1880. Graduated from Wilbraham Academy and from Mt. Holyoke College.

The foregoing Mary Anna Isham, b. June 2, 1840; m. April 29, 1869, Daniel Marcius Davis; she d. May 15, 1908.

Children:

i. Winthrop Isham Davis, b. March 20, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1907, May Elizabeth Seeley.
ii. Edith Mary Davis, b. Oct. 3, 1872.
iii. Howard Marcius Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

498. EUNICE KING[7] CADY, (David[6], Jessie[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., Aug. 23, 1807; m. April 19, 1837, Dea. Alden Davis, b. April 17, 1807. She d. June 27, 1880; he d. Oct. 17, 1887. He was a deacon of the West Stafford Congregational church for years. He was descended from Thomas Davis, who came from Wiltshire, Eng., in 1632 and settled in Newbury, Mass. He is also descended from John Alden of the Mayflower.

Children:

i. Samuel A. Davis, b. May 16, 1839; m. March 18, 1874, Marcia Bond. Res. Springfield, Mass. No ch. He is deceased.
ii. Margaret S. Davis, b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1865; unm.
iii. Delia E. Davis, b. June 10, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1867, E. O. Dimmock; she d. June 13, 1868. No ch.
iv. Edwin Cady Davis, b. March 26, 1844; unm. Res. Somers, Conn. He enlisted in 22d Regt. Conn. Vols. in 1862, and served nine months.
v. Franklin C. Davis, b. Jan. 15, 1846. (See below.)
vi. George W. Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Myrtie D. Harwood; he d. March 10, 1894. Ch: (1) *Frederick Cady Davis*, b. March 8, 1890. He graduated from the Enfield high school in 1906; is now a student in Amherst College. (2) *Spencer Harwood Davis*, b. Oct. 13, 1894. He graduated from Springfield Tech School in June, 1909, and entered the Sheffield Scientific School the following fall.

The foregoing Franklin Chapin Davis, b. June 15, 1846; m. Aug., 1875, Lucy H. B. Copeland. Has been a deacon of the Congregational church of East Longmeadow for many years.

Children:

i. John Alden Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Della R. Wheeler of Springfield, Mass. He graduated from Amherst Agricultural College in 1896. Is now City Florist in Springfield, Mass., and is Secretary of the Amateur Horticultural Society of that city. Ch.: (1) *Rachel Allen Davis*, b. Oct. 8, 1905. (2) *Marion Wheeler Davis*, b. March 11, 1909.

ii. Margaret Alice Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1878; d. Nov. 2, 1884.

iii. Mabel Lee Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1879. She graduated from Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School in 1901; is now teaching in Brockton, Mass.

iv. Lawrence Copeland Davis, b. June 18, 1883; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Elizabeth S. Ellis of East Longmeadow, Mass. He graduated from Springfield high school in 1902; is now at the head of the book department of Johnson's Bookstore in Springfield.

v. David Cady Davis, b. Oct. 26, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1908, Margaret E. Laing of Quincy, Mass. He graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology in 1906, in electrical engineering. He is now electrical examiner in the U. S. patent office, Washington, D. C.

vi. Allen Brigham Davis, b. July 14, 1892; d. Oct. 5, 1892.

499. Harriet Newell[7] Cady, (David[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., July 6, 1814; m. Jan. 31, 1840, Ralph Sumner Chapin of South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass. She d. there Nov. 28, 1850; he d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Children, b. South Wilbraham, Mass.:

i. Samuel Chapin, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Mrs. Arianna M. Paul of Elliott, Me; he d. July 22, 1883. Child: *Edna Gertrude Chapin*, b. Oct. 18, 1876. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. She is a teacher in Princhard High School, Andover, Mass.

ii. Ellen Augusta Chapin, b. April 4, 1844; m. June 16, 1892, Claudius B. Pease of Somers, Conn.; she d. Oct. 14, 1905. No ch.

iii. Henry William Chapin, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

iv. Willis Chapin, b. April 12, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

v. Arthur D. Chapin, b. April 15, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1850.

500. JULIA ANN[7] CADY, (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., June 30, 1817; m. May 4, 1836, Simeon Prior, who d. Somers, Jan. 20, 1857; she d. there April 27, 1873.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:

i. Abigail W. Prior, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. April 9, 1878, Clinton D. Rood. Res. Somers. No ch.
ii. Jane Sophia Prior, b. Dec. 16, 1843. (See below.)
iii. Henry Prior, b. July 12, 1848. (See below.)
iv. Willard A. Prior, b. Nov. 12, 1854. (See below.)
v. Child; d. in infancy.
vi. Child; d. in infancy.

The foregoing Jane Sophia Prior, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Milo J. Eaton; she d. April 12, 1898. He m. (2) Evelyn Reynolds, Jan. 21, 1901. She d. Aug. 11, 1907. He resides in Stafford Springs, Conn.

Children:

i. Nellie Ann Eaton, b. March 30, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Myron I. Cady. (See No. 657.)
ii. Cora Jane Eaton, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Edgar Howard. Res. Orange, Mass. Child: *Leroy Lester Howard*, b. Sept. 28, 1894.
iii. Edith Julia Eaton, b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. June 11, 1895, Fred G. Lynch. Reside in Stafford, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Harold James Lynch*, b. March 25, 1896. (2) *Maurice Eaton Lynch*, b. Nov. 6, 1899. (3) *Hazel Cecille Lynch*, b. April 8, 1902. (4) *Dorothy J. Lynch*, b. Aug. 19, 1903. (5) *Chester H. Lynch*, b. May 18, 1906.

The foregoing Henry Prior, b. July 12, 1848; m. April 3, 1892, Emma Kibbe.

Children:

i. Willard H. Prior, b. July 10, 1893.
ii. Ina B. Prior, b. April 23, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1904.
iii. Arthur K. Prior, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
iv. Ruth E. Prior, b. June 12, 1900.
v. Kenneth H. Prior, b. March 19, 1902.
vi. Allyn L. Prior, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

The foregoing Willard A. Prior, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. July 5, 1884, Mary M. Shaw of Ware.

Children:

i. Charles Freeman Prior, b. Feb. 16, 1891; d. July 1, 1892.
ii. Alice Helen Prior, b. May 1, 1892.

501. WILLIAM DAVENPORT[7] CADY, (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., April 2, 1819; m. Oct. 10, 1839, his cousin, Lois Austin of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. Bricksburg, N. J., May 19, 1868. He m. (2) July 2, 1870, Lucy Stearns, who d. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1901. He was a shoe dealer; returned from New Jersey to live in Somers, Conn., where he d. July 18, 1888.

Children:

654. i. William H., b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842.
ii. Lambert W., b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. May 21, 1874, Eva Arnold, who d. Sept. 13, 1906; he d. Jan. 26, 1899. For many years he conducted a blacksmith shop in Somersville, Conn.; a highly respected citizen.
655. iii. Mary E., b. Warren, Mass., Dec. 14, 1851.
iv. Antoinette L., b. Sept. 13, 1875.

502. SARAH COLLINS[7] CADY, (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., March 9, 1821; m. March 9, 1843, Cyrus[5] Lee (Caleb[4], Jesse[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1820, d. Somers, Feb. 2, 1907; she d. there March 15, 1909. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass., and of Rev. John Davenport, founder of New Haven, Conn.

Children, b. Somers, Conn.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 16, 1844. (See below.)
ii. Warren Francis Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1851.
iii. Hannah Sophia Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. April 19, 1882, Rev. Edward French of Warren, Mass. He has been pastor of the Christian church in Central New York. Their child: *Adelia Josephine French*, b. Stafford, Conn., April 27, 1884; d. Nov. 11, 1886.
iv. Frances Adelia Lee, b. March 11, 1851. (See below.)
v. John Myron Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Alice A. Payne; he d. South Pueblo, Col., Sept., 1881. No. ch. Was educated at Monson (Mass.) Academy. Was proprietor of a drug store in South Boston, and later in South Pueblo, Col.
vi. Albert William Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. March 9, 1880, Elizabeth Parsons of Windsor, Conn. He was educated at Monson Academy. Res. Hampden, Mass. Child: *Florence Mertie Lee*, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
vii. Alice Henrietta Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1858; unm.

viii. Homer Warren Lee, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. May 12, 1886, Nellie Griswold, dau. of Charles Parsons of Broad Brook, Conn. He was educated in Wilbraham Academy, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Business College. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Child: *Edna Lee*, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 6, 1893,

ix. Josephine Louise Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Henry H. Palmer. Res. Warehouse Point, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Bertha Louise Palmer*, b. Nov. 14, 1888. (2) *Ruby Lee Palmer*, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

The foregoing Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. May 16, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Walter Stebbins Pease; he d. May 15, 1901. She was educated at Wilbraham Academy, and was a teacher in the public schools of Somers, Enfield and Hampden for some years.

Children:

i. Ida Josephine Pease, b. Sept. 10, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1877.

ii. Son, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. in infancy.

iii. Robert Stebbins Pease, b. Jan. 2, 1879; m. March 21, 1906, Leola May, dau. of Henry and Lucia (Pease) Bradway of Monson. Ch.: (1) *Lucia Delinia Pease*, b. Dec. 15, 1906. (2) *Holton Stebbins Pease*, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

iv. Lina B. Pease, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

The foregoing Frances Adelia Lee, b. March 11, 1851; m. May 22, 1872, John Quincy Adams, son of Edward and Julia (Chapin) Adams. Mr. Adams was a graduate of Burnham's Business School of Springfield, Mass., and has conducted the wheelwright business in South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass., which was founded by his father in 1821. He has held the office of Town Clerk and Treasurer for a number of years, and is now (1908) on the Board of Selectmen. Mrs. J. Q. Adams was a teacher in the public schools before her marriage, and has served as librarian of the Free Public Library in Hampden, Mass., since its organization in 1891.

Children, b. Hampden:

i. John Edward Adams, b. May 9, 1876; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Newton Phelps of Westchester, Conn. He graduated with high honors from Wilbraham Academy in the class of 1897, and from Wesleyan University in the class of 1901. He is at present (1909) professor of mathematics in Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio. Ch.:

(1) *John Newton Adams*, b. Sept. 20, 1904. (2) *Marion Elizabeth Adams*, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

ii. Herbert Webster Adams, b. March 4, 1879. He was educated in the Technical high school of Springfield. For some time he had a position with Steere & Sons, organ builders, Springfield, Mass.; is now employed in Wason Car Works, Brightwood, Mass.

iii. Emory Ely Adams, b. April 14, 1886. He received his education from the Central high school of Springfield, and later graduated from the Home Correspondence and Springfield Business schools. He is head bookkeeper for the Ohio Nut and Bolt Co. of Berea, Ohio.

503. SOPHIA WILLIAMS[7] CADY, (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Somers, Conn., March 17, 1825; m. April 27, 1852, Jefferson Dunham of Mansfield, Conn., who d. July 26, 1893; she d. Feb. 26, 1875. He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1877, Arvilla E. Stillwell.

Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.:

i. Cleonia Sophia Dunham, b. April 9, 1855; m. April 17, 1878, Irving Swift. Ch.: (1) *Florence Sophia Swift*, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 29, 1902. (2) *Mary Blanche Swift*, b. May 22, 1881; d. Oct. 22, 1902. (3) *Freeman Dunham Swift*, b. Feb. 24, 1885; d. April 16, 1885. (4) *Theron Dunham Swift*, b. Dec. 18, 1886; m. Feb. 24, 1908, Winifred Church. Their child, *Barbara Church Swift*, b. Dec. 21, 1908.

ii. Leonoria Maria Dunham, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Andrew M. Grant. Ch: (1) *Gertrude E. Grant*, b. Sept. 29, 1882; m. Jan. 21, 1905, Lucius M. Knight. Their child, *Milton Grant Knight*, b. May 6, 1908. Reside in Hartford. (2) *Clinton J. Grant*, b. March 6, 1885. (3) *Cora D. Grant*, b. Aug. 12, 1887. (4) *Irene S. Grant*, b. Dec. 22, 1896. (5) *Janice Mildred Grant*, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

iii. Fremont Cady Dunham, b. Aug. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 30, 1885, Ella Martin. Ch.: (1) *Arlene O. Dunham*, b. Dec. 13, 1891. (2) *Marguerite M. Dunham*, b. July 13, 1894. Both are students (1908) in Storrs College, Conn.

504. FRANCIS LATHROP[7] CADY, (Lathrop[6], Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 15, 1827; m. Sept. 18, 1850,

Dwight Holmes Cady.

Phebe Sabrin Upham; he d. Aug. 9, 1881. He lived on his father's homestead in West Stafford, Conn. She d. Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1905, ae. 79.

Children:

i. Madama Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1882, William S. Shepard, who d. Feb. 24, 1905. She resides in Springfield, Mass. No ch.

ii. Charles Henry, b. May 16, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1860.

iii. Almeda Phebe, b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Edward Doty Hobart. Res. Springfield, Mass. Child: *Clarence Doty Hobart*, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

657. iv. Myron Isaac, b. Jan. 29, 1859.

v. Mary Elizabeth, twin with Myron I.; d. Sept. 13, 1861.

vi. Clarence Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1861.

vii. Clara Hattie, twin with Clarence H.; m. April 11, 1883, Charles Austin Fuller. She m. (2) June 6, 1899, Erwin E. Tupper. Reside Springfield, Mass Child by first marriage: *Edward Everett Fuller* b. Oct. 29, 1889.

505. Daniel[7] Cady, (Lathrop[6], Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 31, 1859, Eliza A. Hall; he d. Somers, Conn., April 14, 1899.

Children, b. West Stafford, Conn.:

i. George Bishop, b. March 11, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1907, M. H. Gardner. Child: *Royal Elinore Swift*, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

ii. Edwin Eugene, b. May 18, 1864; m. Eliza ———. Ch.: (1) *Herbert E.*, b. Feb. 27, 1888. (2) *William*, b. March 10, 1890. (3) *Emma*, b. abt. 1892. Reside in Putnam, Conn.

iii. Mary, b. March 9, 1868; m. Walter Shafer. Removed to New Jersey, where he died. She m. (2) ——— Chaplin. Reside near Willimantic, Conn.

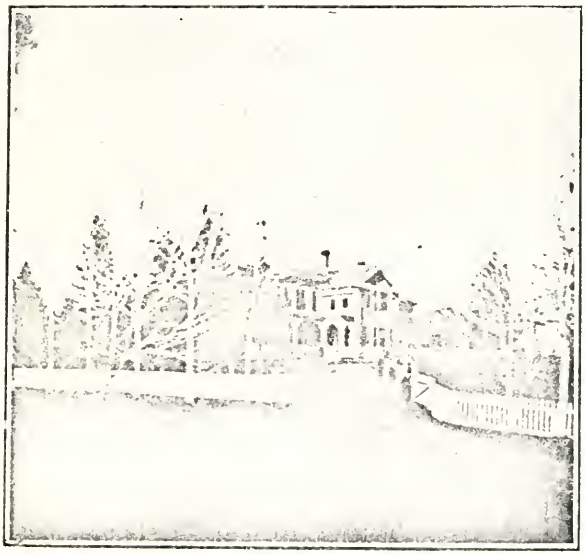
506. Dwight Holmes[7] Cady, (Welcome J.[6], Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Agawam, Mass., March 31, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Fluvia A. Higley, b. June 5, 1844, Simsbury, Conn. He d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902; his widow still resides there.

As a boy Mr. Cady was studious and well behaved in school, a good scholar and a general favorite with teachers and fellow-pupils. He received his education in the public schools of Thompsonville,

Conn., and graduated there from the high school in 1858. He then took a course of study in the Suffield Institute for a year, and began life with a good business education. Being an only son it was natural for him to remain with his father and enter into business with him as a partner under the firm name of W. J. Cady & Son. He was financially successful in all of his undertakings. After living just fifty years in Thompsonville, he left the homestead in the hands of his son-in-law, J. W. Parker, and moved to Springfield, Mass., where he purchased a home, and in which city he resided until death. During the last years of his life he became much interested in his Cady ancestry, and collected nearly a complete record of the descendants of his grandfather, Jedediah Cady, having spent much time in searching the town and family records for correct data. In connection with these families he also collected considerable material from other branches and arranged it in proper form for ready reference and with a possible view of publishing the same. The compiler of this volume is gratefully indebted to the patient research of Mr. Cady for much valuable material. It was due to his foresight that the Holmes–Cady Reunion Association was formed and still continues its pleasant and profitable annual meetings, a full account of which will be found in the appendix of this volume. Mr. Cady's parents were Second Adventists and he was in sympathy with them in faith, although he did not identify himself with that body of believers until he was past 40 years of age, after which he was a firm believer in the doctrines which they advocated and a staunch supporter of the same, giving of his time, money and influence to the cause he so much loved. He held positions of trust in the church and in the camp meeting association of Springfield, Mass., having served for several years as superintendent of the camping ground. His honesty was never questioned. He was a man of good financial ability and his advice was often sought by young business men. His sterling qualities of mind and heart, his serene and cheerful intercourse with his fellow-men, his abiding Christian faith attracted a large circle of friends by whom he was sincerely mourned when parted from them by death.

Child :

Emma Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1872 ; m. June 13, 1894, John W. Parker, b. June 25, 1871. Res. Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Parker possesses quite a musical talent, and was at one time organist in one of the



Dwight Holmes Cady Homestead, Enfield, Conn.

Springfield churches. Ch.: (1) *Wallace Cady Parker*, b. March 27, 1895. (2) *Stephen Dwight Parker*, b. June 2, 1902.

507. ALLEN[7] CADY, (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794; m. Elvira Parish, dau. of Ephraim, of Worthington, Mass., a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Allen Cady was a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1845. He was a prominent farmer.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

658. i. William Henry, b. April 7, 1819.
659. ii. Perkins Fitch, b. June 18, 1822.
iii. Lucy A., b. June 24, 1827; m. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843, William A. Fitch; d. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885. Mr. Fitch was for some years a school teacher in New York City; later he was a writer for a publication of the Orange Judd Co. Had six children.
iv. Erasmus R., b. Oct. 17, 1834.

508. WARREN[7] CADY, (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 14, 1797; m. Freedom Peaslee, b. Dec. 9, 1801, who d. Aug. 6, 1867; he d. Oct. 31, 1884. He lived and died in East Chatham, N. Y., where the family are buried.

Children:

i. John W., b. June 26, 1829; unm.; d. May 31, 1879.
ii. Mary J., b. March 27, 1831; unm.; d. Jan. 12, 1894.
iii. Warren Jr., b. April 28, 1833; m. Delia Tompkins; he d. Dec. 30, 1894. No ch.
iv. Lucy E., b. Nov. 26, 1835; unm.; d. Jan. 10, 1879.
v. Cornelia, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Zimri Palmer. Res. East Chatham, N. Y. Child: *John W. Palmer*, b. Jan. 6, 1873.

509. EZRA[7] CADY, (Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Caroline Lovejoy, b. Sept. 1, 1811, who d. Aug. 26, 1857; he d. Jan. 19, 1874. He lived on the homestead in Canaan, where his father first settled, until a few years before his death, when he sold it and bought a small farm in the same neighborhood.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

i. Charles Edward, b. May 24, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Mary Dorland, b. May 3, 1829, who d. Feb. 24,

1900; he d. Old Chatham, N. Y., March 29, 1909. He was a farmer. Only child: *Frank Elbert*, b. Canaan, N. Y., March 9, 1857; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Hattie B. Hayes, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1857, Res. Brainerd, N. Y. No ch.

ii. Sarah Maria, b. June 23, 1834; m. Sept. 21, 1858, William White. Res. Chatham, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *E. Cady White.* (2) *Emily K. White;* m. William Finch of Chatham. (3) *Belle White.* Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. Frances Isabella, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1870, Marcellus Root, b. May 10, 1831, who d. Oct. 21, 1894. He was a merchant at time of marriage, but in 1880 he retired to a farm purchased in Glenfield, N. Y., on which his widow and son still reside (1909). Mrs. Root has furnished many interesting facts regarding her family and relatives. Ch.: (1) *Charles Root*, b. Jan. 22, 1880; unm. (2) *Mary Root*, b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. April 3, 1893.

iv. Chloe Catherine, b. June 22, 1839; m. Marcellus Stockwell. Res. Copenhagen, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Eugene Stockwell.* (2) *Carrie Stockwell;* m. Bert Jacobs. Res. Copenhagen, N. Y.

v. Gilbert Ezra, b. July 6, 1841; m. Celestia Barrett; he d. Canaan, N. Y., March 3, 1879. His widow m. E. Cady White, son of William and Sarah M. (Cady) White (as above). Res. East Chatham, N. Y. Ch.: *Clarence Ezra Cady*, b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Alice Wynne, b. Nov. 10, 1875. Res. New York City. Child: *Helen Celestia Cady*, b. April 16, 1903. (2) *Flora Barrett Cady*, b. Nov. 19, 1875. Res. New Concord, N. Y.

vi. Fidelia Amanda, b. April 11, 1844; m. Nathan Searls. Res. Copenhagen, N. Y. Child: *Gertrude Searls;* m. Foster Whitney; she d. Aug. 18, 1900, ae. about 24.

vii. Aleathea Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1846; m. Edward R. Marks; she d. March 4, 1909. Ch.: (1) *Verna Marks;* m. Irving Wood; have three children. Res. Nassau, N. Y. (2) *Nora Marks.* (3) *Mary Marks;* m. William Sears of West Lebanon, N. Y. Child: *Raymond Sears.* (4) *Belle Marks;* m. Harvey Higgins of Old Chatham.

viii. Louisa Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1848; unm.; d. March 23, 1900.

ix. Lucy Fitch, b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Daniel W. Kilmer.

Res. East Nassau, N. Y. Their dau., *Flossie Kilmer*, d. abt. 1892, ae. abt. 5 years.

x. George Nelson, b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Alice M. Parks, b. Sept. 30, 1850. Farmer. Res. Brainerd, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Mary C.*, b. Aug. 15, 1878. (2) *Harriet T.*, b. July 12, 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Edwin A. Carpenter, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1878. (3) *Edna S.*, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

510. Russell[7] Cady, (Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1790; m. ———, Susan Washburn. The record of this family is very incomplete.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann.
ii. Oliver.
iii. Horatio.

511. Hon. Elias W.[7] Cady, (Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1792; m. Sept., 1814, Mehetabel Branchall, dau. of Edmund and Mehetabel (Barlow) Branchall, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1793.

Mr. Cady's mother was Rebecca Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, whose father was a resident of Long Island and was driven from his farm by the British during the Revolutionary war, after which Thomas became one of General Washington's bodyguard. Mrs. Cady's father was descended from Joshua Branchall, who emigrated from Portland, England, in 1712 to Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Cady d. ———; she d. 1866. Mr. Cady purchased a farm of 90 acres in Dryden, N. Y., in 1816, and added to it from time to time until it contained about 600 acres, mostly cleared from heavy timber and stumps and put in a high state of cultivation. Mr. Cady was one of the wealthiest citizens of his town, and did as much to improve and elevate all of the farming and business interests of his adopted town as any citizen who ever resided in it. He was an active and hearty supporter of all important public interprises. He contributed $7000 towards building the Southern Central Railroad after he was 75 years old. He was a man of conceded ability and rare good judgment, as well as a man of strictest integrity. He held several important town offices, including that of Supervisor, for several terms, and he was a member of the State Legislature during the years 1850 and 1857, and gave entire satisfaction to his constituents.

Children, b. Dryden, N. Y.:

660. i. Oliver B.
ii. John E.; d. at the age of 25 years.
661. iii. Charles.
iv. Sarah E.; m. Henry Wilson; she d. 1871.
v. Rebecca A.; m. J. W. Dwight.
vi. Harriet S.; m. Isaac P. Ferguson.
vii. Mary E.; lived at home and managed her father's household affairs after her mother's death.

512. Dillon[7] Cady, (Roswell[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., March 14, 1799; m. Harriet S. Lovejoy, b. July 9, 1802, d. Aug. 5, 1880; he d. Aug. 10, 1863. He was of Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Canaan, N. Y.:

i. Charlotte J., b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Edwin Thayer.
ii. Sylvia A., b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. Henry Ham; she d. May 30, 1889. No ch.
iii. Caroline Matilda, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1847, Samuel Beckwith, b. Oct. 26, 1822, d. April 18, 1889; she d. Jan. 1, 1902. A dau., *Mary Elizabeth Beckwith*, b. 1849, and a son, *Edwin Austin Beckwith*, b. 1854, are living in East Chatham, N. Y.
iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Cyrus French. Living in Sheffield, Mass. Have two sons.
v. Austin E., b. Oct. 23, 1832. (See below).
vi. Henry M., b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Hurlburt. He is deceased. No ch.
vii. Susan A., b. March 7, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1845.
viii. Ezalena A., b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1847.

The foregoing Austin E. Cady, b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. April 1, 1861, Mary M. Bootey, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1839; he d. Dec. 10, 1899. Res. Chatham, N. Y. His widow still resides there (1909).

Children:

i. Edward D., b. March 7, 1866; m. May 29, 1890, Carrie Soule. Res. Oxford, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Charlotte A.*, b. Jewett City, Conn., May 20, 1892. (2) *Theodore S.*, b. Oxford, Mass., June 17, 1894. (3) *Willard B.*, b. Oxford, March 19, 1896.
ii. Albert H., b. Jan. 13, 1871. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
iii. Dillon A., b. March 29, 1876. Res. Chatham, N. Y.

513. HARRISON[7] CADY, (Roswell[6], Oliver[5], Dr. Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1810; m. (1) 1839, Mary Beckwith; m. (2) 1844, Esther A. Park. He d. Nov. 21, 1879. Res. Canaan, N. Y.

Children:

i. Helen N., b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. May 29, 1861, Orrin G. Phillips; both dead.

ii. Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. in infancy.

iii. Mary E., b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 12, 1867, John W. Wadsworth, who is dead.

iv. Esther R., b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Aug., 1886, Smith T. Phillips. Res. East Chatham, N. Y.

v. Adaline G., b. July 26, 1853; deceased.

vi. William Martin, b. May 11, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Jane M. Brown, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 28, 1856. He is a farmer in Canaan, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Florence E.*, b. Aug. 9, 1879; m. July 16, 1902, G. W. E. Goodill, M. D.; she d. June 1, 1903. (2) *Ethel A.*, b. June 29, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1907, Clarence M. Magee. (3) *Harrison Roswell*, b. Jan. 18, 1886. (4) *Adaline M.*, b. March 2, 1896.

514. GEORGE W.[7] CADY, (Edwin[6], Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 22, 1828; m. May 14, 1857, Nelissa Jane Perry, b. Sept. 13, 1841, who d. Aug. 20, 1864; m. (2) June 21, 1866, Mary M. Eggleston, b. Portage Co., O., April 1, 1840. He is a retired farmer. Res. Keota, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

i. Charles Logan, b. May 26, 1859; m. 1883, Keziah S. Linder. He is a real estate agent. Res. Sioux Rapids, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Charles Frederic*, b. Nov. 4, 1887. (2) *George Arthur*, b. April 8, 1890.

ii. George Perry, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Mary Chrisman, b. DeWitt, Neb., Oct. 8, 1873. He is a farmer in Dexter, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Charles Lester*, b. Johnville, Iowa, March 27, 1893. (2) *Ralph Edwin*, b. Redfield, Iowa, March 2, 1895. (3) *Dorothy Marguerite*, b. White, S. D., May 10, 1903.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Ida Alice, b. April 11, 1867; unm.

iv. Ernest Clough, b. May 22, 1871; m. 1890, Alma J. McDonald. He is a farmer in Keota, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Donald G.*, b. Jan. 22, 1891. (2) *Velma Inis*,

b. Oct. 3, 1892. (3) *Howard*, b. July 2, 1894. (4) *Frederic L.*, b. Nov. 26, 1897. (5) *Paul*, b. July 31, 1901.

v. Harry Briggs, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Etta E. Anderson, who d. June 10, 1901; m. (2) Oct, 28, 1902, Mary Rankin. He is a farmer in Humansville, Mo. Ch.: (1) *Bernice*, b. Aug. 9, 1903. (2) *Ida Irene*, b. April 30, 1905. (3) *Harry Burt*, b. 1907.

vi. Carl C., b. April 19, 1877; m. 1900, Ressa L. Fayers. He is a farmer in Keota, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Roland C.*, b. Oct. 8, 1902. (2) *Mildred R.*, b. June 11, 1904. (3) *Doyle Fayers*, b. Jan. 25, 1906.

515. CHARLES[7] CADY, (Edwin[6], Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Phœbe A. Sanders, b. Amity, Pa., April 19, 1833; he d. Danville, Iowa, April 26, 1869. Farmer. Had service in Civil war for three years.

Children:

i. Willis, b. July 28, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1875, Margaret Jane Franklin, b. March 10, 1854. Ch.: (1) *Edna Anna*, b. June 4, 1876; m. June 6, 1907. Isma Elmerian Bowker, b. Sept. 19, 1873. (2) *Jessie Olive*, b. March 15, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1893. (3) *Harry Willis*, b. April 30, 1885. (4) *Alma Ruth*, b. Oct. 27, 1889. All reside in Pleasant Dale, Neb.

ii. Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. March 1, 1881, O. C. Shaw, b. July 11, 1855. Ch.: (1) *Fred Orval Shaw*, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. May 22, 1907, Jennie Blanch Van Andle, b. May 19, 1886. Their child: *Irma Lucile Shaw*, b. Aug. 19, 1908. (2) *Ernest Lee Shaw*, b. Jan. 28, 1884; m. July 31, 1907, Ethel Ruby Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1888. (3) *Nellie May Shaw*, b. Nov. 3, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1887. (4) *Ray Everett Shaw*, b. Feb. 8, 1888; d. Dec. 11, 1889. (5) *Laura Alice Shaw*, b. Aug. 23, 1891; d. May 9, 1892. All resident of Pleasant Dale, Neb.

iii. Warren Cole, b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. July 11, 1881, Martha Ross, b. 1865. Ch.: (1) *Newton Ross*, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Pearl Halk, b. 1887. Their child: *Orval Leroy*, b. 1907. (2) *Laura Bell*, b. 1889. All reside in Barnston, Neb.

iv. Clara Bell, b. June 6, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1885, Winfield

Scott Dunton, b. May 17, 1847. Ch.: (1) *Grace Almena Dunton*, b. May 8, 1888; m. Dec. 23, 1908, James William Weeks, b. Jan. 8, 1883. All reside Pleasant Dale, Neb.

v. Helen May, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Frank S. Hunter; she d. Aug. 12, 1897. Ch.: (1) *Lena Belle Hunter*, b. Dec. 11, 1887; d. Dec. 11, 1898. (2) *Laura Frances Hunter*, b. July 9, 1895. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

vi. Mary Edith, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Frank Chandler, b. Nov. 17, 1865. Ch.: (1) *Glenn Bemis Chandler*, b. March 12, 1890. (2) *Alta Versa Chandler*, b. Aug. 20, 1891. Res. Danville, Iowa.

516. EBENEZER[7] CADY, (Edwin[6], Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 26, 1831; m. Feb. 3, 1853, Martha Clingman, b. April 21, 1833. He resides in Danville, Iowa; retired from farming.

Children, b. Danville, Iowa:

i. Frank E., b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Emma Roberts. He is a farmer in Winfield, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Mattie*. (2) *Nellie*. (3) *Minnie*. (4) *Flora*.

ii. William Clingman, b. May 12, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Alice Coad, b. Nov. 8, 1860, Danville, Iowa. He lives in Cawker City, Kansas, where he is a farmer. Ch., b. Cawker City: (1) *Donn C.*, b. Oct. 21, 1885. (2) *Fred Coad*, b. Sept. 30, 1888. (3) *Claude*, b. Sept. 14, 1890.

iii. Ralph P., b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Anna M. New, b. Danville, Iowa, May 24, 1862. Res. Burlington, Iowa, where he and his son are agents for the New York Continental Insurance Co. Child: *Edwin C.*, b. Jan. 1, 1886, Danville, Iowa; m. June 11, 1907, Pearl Painter.

iv. Lester Everett, b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. March 12, 1900, Ida Eddy Leyda, b. Shreve, O., March 8, 1857. Reside in Shreve, O. Ch. by Mrs. Cady's first marriage, and adopted by Mr. Cady: (1) *Huldah Jane*, b. near Tulsa, I. T., Sept. 21, 1891. (2) *Relda Marie*, b. near Shreve, O., Dec. 26, 1894.

v. Fred Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1869; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Nettie Bake, b. Cutler Co., O., Aug. 18, 1864. He is a farmer in Danville, Iowa. Child: *Loraine Bake*, b. May 21, 1897.

vi. Myrtie Jane, b. June 21, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Woods M. Irwin, b. Middletown, Iowa, April 19, 1871. Res. Danville, Iowa. He is treasurer of the savings bank in Danville. Ch.: (1) *Myrtie Josephine Irwin*, b. Nov. 29, 1894. (2) *Lyman Cady Irwin*, b. Jan. 21, 1908.

517. Rev. Edwin Constant[7] Cady, (Edwin[6], Ebenezer[5], Nehemiah[4], Ezekiel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 1, 1833; m. ———; d. Monmouth, Ill., June 26, 1906. He was a Baptist clergyman and had several pastorates in the West. Have been unable to obtain a satisfactory record of his family.

Children:

i. Mary.
ii. Ebenezer Arthur.
iii. Edwin. Res. Chicago.
iv. Alma.

518. James Bigelow[7] Cady, (Joseph E.[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., March 8, 1800; m. 1823, Betsey Towne Monroe, b. Stoddard, N. H., March 26, 1803, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Barrett) Monroe, from Lexington and Carlyle, Mass. J. B. Cady d. Alstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1886; she d. there Jan. 8 or 10, 1894. Mr. Cady was a mason by trade.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

662. i. James Jerome, b. May 30, 1824.

ii. George Chamberlain, b. July 20, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Emma Blanchard of Greenfield, N. H. He d. Bennington, N. H., Feb. 13, 1898; she d. ———. Ch.: (1) *George Lawson*, b. ———; m. ———. (2) *Mary Emma*, b. ———; m. ——— Cummings; had two daughters.

iii. Lomelia Ann, b. May 25, 1829; m. May 3, 1851, Alvin Ozro Brigham of Roxbury, Vt., who was killed in battle March 25, 1865. She m. (2) June 6, 1870, Levi Bean Bickford, b. June 14, 1814, d. Aug. 16, 1887. She resides (1910) in Hyde Park, Mass. No ch. by either marriage.

iv. Harlow Milton, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1854, Stella Maria Tolman, b. Oct. 29, 1831. He d. Townsend, Mass., May 6, 1901; she resides (1910) Somerville, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Frank Milton*, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 18, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Carrie Bell Scott, b. March 18, 1857, d. May 30,

1897; m. (2) abt. 1902, Laura A. Hall. He d. Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1906. Occupation, millwright. Ch.: (*a*) *Walter Harlow*, b. Feb. 12, 1882, m. Nov. 28, 1905, Helen P. Borden, b. Sept. 23, 1883; Res. Athol, Mass.; machinist; no ch.; (*b*) *Myra Belle*, b. Nov. 4, 1883; (*c*) *Effie Bartlett*, b. July 16, 1888; Res. (1910) Lewiston, Me. (2) *Edith M.*, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 11, 1865; m. May 21, 1890, George S. Parmenter, b. Athol, Mass., June 23, 1867. R. R. engineer. Res. Somerville, Mass. No ch. living.

v. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Aug. 27, 1856, Ezra C. Rodimon, b. Piermont, N. H., Feb. 23, 1824. He d. Fitchburg, Mass., June 3, 1900; she d. there Sept. 29, 1906. Ch.: (1) *Lola Jane Rodimon*, b. Ashburnham, Mass., March 6, 1860; unm. (2) *Henry Ezra Rodimon*, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; unm. Both res. (1910) Fitchburg, Mass.

vi. Lucy Ellen, b. May 18, 1836; m. April 7, 1857, Maj. John Leonard Butman, b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1834, d. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1898; she d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1896. Major Butman was intimately connected with railroad service all his life, beginning when a young man as a conductor on the Worcester and Nashua road, and rising later to the position of constructing important lines of road in various parts of the country and in Mexico, in all of which enterprises he was found equal to the confidence reposed in him. He gained the title of Major for services during the celebrated Quantrell raid in Missouri, in which he had an active part. Child: *Lucy Jane Butman*, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1887, John Milton Burt, b. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Jan. 11, 1849, son of John Stark and Abby (Sawyer) Burt. Res. (1910) Bennington, Vt. Child: *Frederick Arthur Burt*, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 17, 1885. He graduated from Colgate University, class of 1908, and from summer courses in Cornell University. He was given the chair of Biology and made Professor at Juniater College, Huntington, Pa., 1909, and went from there to Lansing, Mich., September, 1909, after one year at Juniater, as professor in the State Agricultural College.

vii. Franklin Orman, b. May 8, 1839; m. Nov., 1864, Ruth Deurden; he d. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 9, 1895.

Ch., b. Alstead, N. H.: (1) *Ozro Brigham*, b. May 3, 1866. (2) *Dola Ann*, b. Aug. 29, 1868. (3) *James Franklin*, b. Sept. 25, 1870. (4) *Mary Ellen*, b. June 8, 1873. (5) *Levi Edgar*, b. Sept. 14, 1875. (6) *Lillie Etta*, b. May 13, 1877.

519. JOSEPH D.[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1801; m. Hannah ———, b. June 11, 1806; he d. Sept. 10, 1845. Settled near Ogdensburg, N. Y.

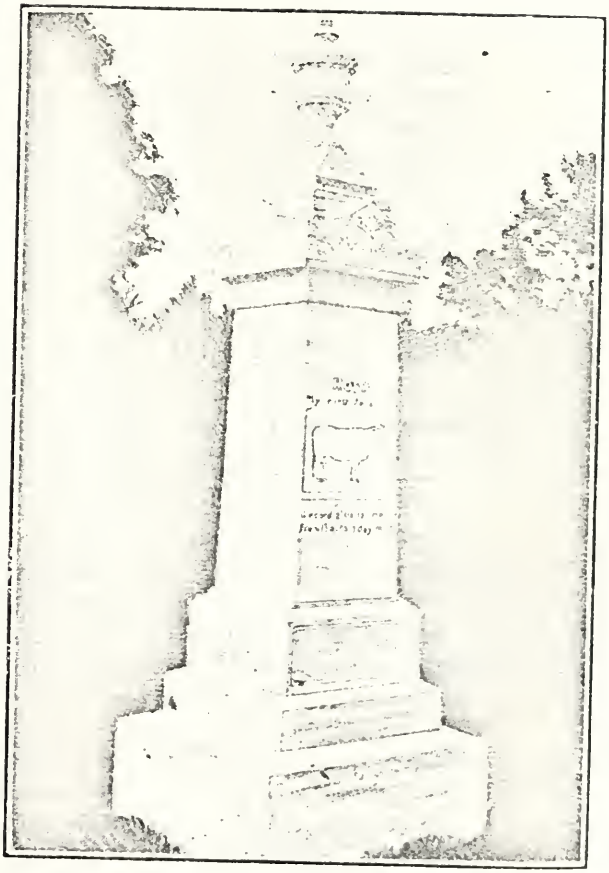
Children:

i. Margaret B., b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. May 26, 1859.
ii. William J., b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Lucetta (Marsh) Cook; he d. Alstead, N. H., May, ——. Ch.: (1) *Flora Diantha*, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Henry Howard. (2) *Achsah*, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Aug., 1864.
iii. John J., b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
iv. Rebecca, b. March 29, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1831.
v. Joseph B., b. April 15, 1832; d. May 25, 1859.
vi. Elizabeth D., b. Jan. 18, 1835.
vii. James, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
viii. Richard H., b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
ix. James H., b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Nov., 1870.

520. ISAAC[7] CADY, (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., July 26, 1793; m. Oct. 26, 1816, Betsey Pierce, who d. Dec. 5, 1876, ae. 80 years; he d. Holley, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. In 1815 he walked from Granville, Vt., where his father had settled, to Clarendon, N. Y., and located on land which he cleared and lived upon for some years. He later located in Holley, N. Y., where he died. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in Holley, and one of its deacons for years.

Children:

663. i. Selim P., b. 1818.
ii. Rosina A., b. 1820; d. 1840.
664. iii. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1822.
iv. Abigail, b. 1825; m. 1865, Allen Hill; she d. about 1889. Res. Hastings, Mich. No ch.
v. Gamaliel, b. 1827. He was killed by a falling tree at the age of 14 yrs. 11 mos.
vi. Hiram, b. 1851; m. but had no ch. He enlisted for



Gurdon Cady's Monument.

service in the Civil war in 1862, and was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 1862.

vii. Jerusha, b. 1833; m. Harrison Eggleston; she d. 1907. He settled on a farm in Rockford, Mich. Had son, *Lewis Eggleston.*

viii. Son; d. in infancy.

ix. Daughter; d. in infancy.

521. MORRIS H.[7] CADY, (Jacob[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Royalton, Vt., May 29, 1804; m. Martha Augusta Mills, b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807. She d. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 13, 1863; he was living in Stowe, Vt., 1891. He began a clerkship in a country store in 1821, and after six years' experience went into trade for himself in Randolph, Vt., for two years. In 1830 he located in Stowe, Vt., where he conducted a country store and manufactured carriages for many years.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt.:

i. Mills, b. April 26, 1831; d. Jackson, Miss., Aug. 26, 1867.

665. ii. Leonard F., b. July 6, 1833.

iii. Lewis C., b. Oct. 21, 1835. Went to California and has never been heard from.

iv. Edward S., b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. June 22, 1839.

522. GURDON[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Eliakim[5], Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 5, 1822; m. Mary J. Lee, who d. 1887; he d. March 4, 1897.

Some years before his death Mr. Cady designed and erected a monument in Evergreen Cemetery, Central Village, Conn., as unique as was his own personality. "It was characteristic of the man who had played the violin, taught the young people to dance, and had been the most popular prompter in Eastern Connecticut for nearly half a century." The uniqueness of the shaft consists in the emblems and inscriptions carved thereon. On one side is cut a violin, above which are the words, "All Ready, Mr. Cady," and below it, "At Rest." On the opposite side is the figure of a cow, with the inscription, "Rosie, my first Jersey cow;" above the figure and below it, "Record: 2 lbs. and 15 ounces of butter from one day's milk." On the third side is the name, "Mary J. Lee," and beneath the name, "She was kind to dumb animals." And on the fourth side the family inscription. No ch.

523. CHARLES[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Eliakim[5], Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 1, 1825; m. Aug. 4, 1845, Lucy Comstock Cleveland, b. Oct. 14, 1827, dau. of Alva and Mercy Locke Bates Cleveland; he d. Central Village, Conn., Nov. 28, 1862. She m. (2) Jan. 27, 1867, Gilbert P. Perkins.

Children:

i. Anna Mercy, b. Dec. 21, 1852; unm. Res. Central Village, Conn.
ii. George Henry, b. April 6, 1858; d. March 6, 1875.

524. FIDELIA[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Eliakim[5], Daniel[4], Uriah[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 27, 1827; m. March 25, 1849, Andrew R. Tracy, b. Nov. 8, 1827; she d. Oct. 20, 1890.

Children:

i. Andrew Tracy; d. in infancy.
ii. George A. Tracy, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
iii. Edwin M. Tracy, twin with George A.
iv. Frances Tracy, b. May 10, 1857.
v. Philip Tracy, b. April, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1862.
vi. Ida M. Tracy, b. Nov. 10, 1860.
vii. Charles S. Tracy, b. Aug. 2, 1861.
viii. Gurdon F. Tracy, b. Sept. 18, 1862.
ix. Bertha May Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1868.
x. Mary Angeline Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

525. CHARLES P.[7] CADY, (Stephen P.[6], Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Windsor, Vt., June 17, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Sarah M. Huey, b. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 17, 1826; he d. March 24, 1895. Resided all his life in West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

666. i. Charles Elmer, b. April 5, 1852.
667. ii. John Wesley, b. July 13, 1855.
668. iii. Elbridge Ellsworth, b. May 15, 1865.

526. JOHN WESLEY[7] CADY, (Stephen P.[6], Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Windsor, Vt., Nov. 3, 1836; m. March 20, 1860, Mary A. Leavens, b. West Windsor, Vt., July 13, 1836, dau. of Orange and Mehetable E. (Gale) Leavens; he d. Feb. 28, 1897. He was a farmer in West Windsor, Vt. She resides (1909) in Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. West Windsor, Vt.:

i. Daniel Levens Cady, b. March 10, 1861; unm. Fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1886, Ph. B.; admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Indiana in 1890, and to the Supreme Court of New Jersey and New York, respectively, 1895 and 1896; member of the firm of Powell & Cady, attorneys, 206 Broadway, N. Y. Composed and read alumni poem, University of Vermont, 1906; received degree of L. H. D., University of Vermont, 1909; read original poem on behalf of State of New York, at Champlain Tercentenary celebration, Plattsburg, N. Y., July 7, 1909. Member New York Alumni Association of the University of Vermont; member of the Indiana Society of New York.; member of the New Hampshire County Lawyers' Association, and the Graduates' Club of New York.

ii. Frederic Webber, b. July 23, 1864; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Jessie Shedd, b. Cornish, N. H., June 6, 1867. Mr. Cady graduated from the Windsor, Vt., high school in June, 1884; studied law with Hon. Gilbert A. Davis, Windsor, Vt., three years, and was admitted to bar in Vermont, October, 1888. Has practiced law in Indianapolis continuously since January, 1890. Ch., b. Indianapolis: (1) *Leavens Harlow*, b. July 24, 1893. (2) *John Edwin*, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. Sept. 3, 1898. (3) *Maxwell*, b. Oct. 30, 1897; d. Sept. 3, 1898. (4) *Frederic W. Jr.*, b. Feb. 18, 1900. (5) *Lucile*, b. Aug. 7, 1902.

iii. Mary Emily, b. July 1, 1870; m. June 7, 1899, George C. Worcester, b. West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 8, 1870, son of Cryprian S. and Jennie (Haskell) Worcester. He is connected with the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass. Child: *Kenneth Cady Worcester*, b. Springfield, June 19, 1907.

527. AUGUSTA LOUISE[7] CADY, (Augustus F.[6], Robert[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Kennedy Packard, b. Albion, Mich., Jan. 20, 1848. He is a real estate dealer in Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children:

i. Erna Marguerite Packard, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. ——— Johnson.

ii. Rea Cady Packard, b. Oct. 25, 1872.
iii. Harold Augustus Packard, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
iv. Madaleine Augusta Packard, b. Jan. 10, 1882; m. ——— Camp.

528. IDA[7] CADY, (Augustus F.[6], Robert[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1849; m. Aug. 27, 1877, Frank Hessler, b. Greenwich, Wis., May 16, 1851. He is a dentist in Red Oak, Iowa.

Child:

Earle Cady Hessler, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. April 28, 1903, Anna Verona Ball, who d. May 3, 1904; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1906, Mertella Roberts. Res. Burlington, Iowa. Child: *Verona Hessler*, b. April 12, 1904.

529. ADDISON EDGERTON[7] CADY, (Augustus F.[6], Robert[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Nellie E. Hessler, b. Greenbush, Wis., Jan. 8, 1858. Mr. Cady has resided in St. Paul, Neb., since 1884. Has been President of the bank there for 25 years, and an active partner in the Nebraska Mercantile Company for 19 years (1909). He has also been a member of the Nebraska Legislature in both the House and Senate.

Children:

i. Adnell, b. Schuyler, Neb., May 18, 1880; m. Oct. 11, 1904, George Pyne. Their child: *Georgia Pyne*.
ii. Addison Edgerton, b. Schuyler, Neb., April 22, 1883. Is a partner in the Nebraska Mercantile Co., St. Paul, Neb.

530. ALLEN CURTIS[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Elias[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cornish, N. H., Sept. 12, 1816; m. Mary Jane Tisdale, b. June 9, 1822, d. April 27, 1908; he d. Oct. 2, 1855, Cornish.

Children, b. Cornish, N. H.:

i. Curtis Edson, b. March 22, 1843. (See below.)
ii. Laura Maria, b. March 2, 1846; m. April 15, 1869, Osmer William Dunsmoor, b. Dalton, N. H., June 2, 1844. Res. Windsor, Vt. Child: *Jennie Sarah Dunsmoor*, b. Lincoln, Mo., Oct. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Lyman Bartlett.
iii. Emily Jane, b. Jan., 1848; d. 1849.

Hon. Addison Edgerton Cady.

iv. Richard Allen, b. March 22, 1850; unm.; d. Phoenix, Ariz., in spring of 1879.
v. Francis Luther, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. 1854.

The above Curtis Edson Cady, b. March 22, 1843; m. May 11, 1863, Frances Aurelia Doane, who d. May 30, 1880; he d. Florida, Sept., 1889. Res. Collinsville, Conn.

Children, b. Collinsville:

i. Sadie Sophronia, b. May 31, 1874; d. Feb. 7, 1889.
ii. Edward Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Gertrude L. Bushnell, b. Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 22, 1878. Mr. Cady is a clerk in Hartford, Conn. Child: *Edward Curtis*, b. Avon, Conn., Jan. 16, 1901.

531. WILLARD SPAULDING[7] CADY, (Jesse[6], Noah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Langdon, N. H., April 18, 1826; m. Aug. 6, 1841, Abigail Davis, who d. Feb. 23, 1852; m. (2) 1854, Orpha E. Seward, b. June, 1824, d. March 16, 1867; m. (3) 1867, Adelaide, dau. of Stephen and Phœbe (Lewis) Allen, b. Leominster, Mass., 1845. He d. Aug. 31, 1892. Resided in Alstead, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

i. Carrie Marie, b. Walpole, N. H., April 14, 1847; m. 1873, William Turner; she d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1875.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Emma, b. 1854, Stoddard, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
iii. Lizzie, b. Stoddard, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
iv. Emma Willard, b. March 4, 1859.
v. Nettie, b. Sept. 2, 1861.

Children by third marriage:

vi. Emma, b. Alstead, N. H., March 14, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1874.
vii. Mary, b. Alstead, Sept. 30, 1874.
viii. Clarence Stephen, b. Alstead, Feb. 21, 1877.

532. THEODORE[7] CADY, (Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stowe, Vt., March 3, 1817; m. February, 1842, Eliza Olive Chase, b. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 21, 1819, d. Jan. 10, 1898; he d. Aug. 28, 1902. Mrs. Cady was a descendant of Aquilla Chase, son of Sir Robert Chase, who married the daughter of Lord Townley of England. This Aquilla Chase married and

settled in or near Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Cady inherited the thrifty habits of his father, and was an esteemed and prosperous farmer in North Williston, Vt.

Children:

669. i. Caroline Betsey, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 17, 1843.
ii. George Hoyt, b. Essex, Vt., April 15, 1845; d. unm., Le Mars, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1873.
670. iii. Marion Eliza, b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1847.
iv. Ira John, b. Williston, Vt., Nov. 26, 1849; m. and soon died in Le Mars, Iowa, April 30, 1876. No ch.
v. Asa Converse, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1852.
vi. Theodore Watson, b. Williston, Vt., March 15, 1853; unm. Res. Williston, Vt., where he is interested in farming operations.
vii. Sarah Phedora, b. Williston, Vt., Nov. 6, 1855. She is a kindergarten teacher in Minneapolis, Minn.
viii. Charles Wesley, b. Williston, Vt., Feb. 16, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
ix. Charles Wesley, b. Williston, Vt., April 11, 1860; m. March, 1891, Bessie Gregg Moshier of St. Albans, Vt. No child, except an adopted daughter. He is an R. F. D. carrier in Lyod, Minn.
x. Lizzie Pamelia, b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1863. She is a teacher in the public schools of Minneapolis, Minn.
xi. Juliaette, b. Williston, June 27, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1868.

533. THADDEUS SOBIESKI[7] CADY, (Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stowe, Vt., Feb. 15, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1839, Sarah Siples, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 8, 1819; he d. Gonzales, Texas, June 16, 1890. He began life as a farmer in Essex, Vt., moved thence to Michigan, and later to Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and lastly settled in Gonzales, Texas. Was a soldier in the Civil war.

Children:

671. i. Electa Eliza, b. Essex, Vt., March 4, 1842.
ii. Samuel Edson, b. Essex, Vt., Sept. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1862, serving in the Civil war.
672. iii. Lafayette Tubbs, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 19, 1845.
iv. Frank Elizur, b. Jericho, Vt., Oct. 19, 1847; m. 1876, Thankful Schultz. He is a farmer in Obitville, Kansas. Has four children. No further data received.
v. William Henry, b. Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 21, 1850; m. July, 1868, Hannah Jones; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1872.

Livia Phelps; m. (3) 1875, Sibyl McCarty. Res. Harwood, Texas. Has six ch.

673. vi. Phebe Ann, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 29, 1854.

534. MARION MARIA[7] CADY, (Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Essex, Vt., May 21, 1824; m. Aug. 25, 1853, John Harrington, b. Highgate, Vt., Feb. 15, 1825. She d. April 6, 1905; he was living in Austin, Texas, 1908. Retired from the business of salesman in 1905.

Children:

i. Luther James Harrington, b. Sheldon, Vt., June 17, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Rogina A. Traver. He is a farmer in Randolph, Vt. Ch., b. Randolph, Vt.: (1) *Wallace Judson Harrington*, b. March 23, 1884. (See below.) (2) *George Traver*, b. Oct. 18, 1885. (3) *John Matthew*, b. March 29, 1887; d. July 9, 1906. (4) *Marion Arvilla*, b. Oct. 11, 1888. (5) *Laura Rogina*, b. Sept. 15, 1890; d. Nov. 15, 1890. (6) *Arthur S.*, b. Aug. 26, 1891. (7) *Luther Eddy*, b. Dec. 5, 1893. (8) *Fannie M.*, b. April 18, 1896. (9) *Lizzie Eugenie*, b. Sept. 12, 1898.

ii. Matthew Elizur Harrington, b. Sheldon, Vt., May 28, 1856; d. unm., Austin, Texas, Aug. 26, 1900. He was a printer.

iii. Daniel Eddy Harrington, b. Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1858; d. unm., Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1891. He was a gold and silver plater.

iv. Lizzie Electa Harrington, b. Essex, Vt., June 2, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1888, George Danforth Robinson, b. Richmond, Vt., May 18, 1859. He is a tinsmith. Mrs. Robinson resides in Austin, Texas. Ch.: (1) *Charles Matthew Robinson*, b. Randolph, Vt., 1889. (2) *Marion A. Robinson*, b. Austin, Texas, June 29, 1893.

v. Ernest Judson Harrington, b. Essex, Vt., March 22, 1869; d. Austin, Texas, Oct. 18, 1890. An electrotyper.

The above Wallace Judson Harrington, m. May 25, 1906, Anna J. Harding. Their son, *John Ernest Harrington*, b. Aug. 4, 1907.

535. HEALY[7] CADY, (Elisha[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stowe, Vt., Nov. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 19, 1843, Clarissa Camp, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 15, 1822. He d. Stowe,

Vt., Dec. 3, 1874; his widow was living in Stowe in 1891. He was a tanner and farmer.

Children, b. Stowe, Vt.:

i. Dan, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Mary Raymond; he d. Nov. 19, 1885. His widow and daughter went to Minneapolis, Minn., where they were living in 1891.
ii. Elisha, b. July 24, 1858; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

536. Orlo[7] Cady, (Elisha[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stowe, Vt., Dec 17, 1822; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Plooma R. Spalding, who d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. (2) March 19, 1866, Ellen L. Smith, who d. May 1, 1892. He d. March 22, 1898. He resided in Morrisville, Vt., where he was an honored and highly esteemed citizen; held all the important offices of the town; represented the town in the Vermont Legislature; was County Sheriff and County Commissioner. By occupation he had been a tanner, merchant and farmer.

Children by first marriage:

i. Cleora, b. April, 18, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1857.
ii. Phredora, twin with Cleora; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Isaac J. Pinnock, and located in Wabaskaw, Minn., where she d. May 7, 1874.

Child by second marriage:

674. iii. Elisha Healy, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

537. Polly[7] Cady, (Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 13, 1812; m. Oct. 27, 1828, James Bribner Vincent, b. Sept. 13, 1807, who d. Jan. 2, 1845; she d. Sept. 4, 1881.

Children:

i. Mary Louisa Vincent, b. Jan. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1830.
ii. Martha Saloma Vincent, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. April 20, 1833.
iii. Melvin D. Vincent, b. Nov. 23, 1835; d. Nov. 25, 1835.
iv. Martin Luther Vincent, b. Jan. 28, 1836. (See below.)
v. Kirk G. Vincent, b. March 3, 1838. Lives in Moline, Ill.
vi. Elsie Eliza Vincent, b. Feb. 21, 1840. Lives in Cambridge, Ill.
vii. Martha Maria Vincent, b. Dec. 10, 1841.
viii. William Henry Vincent, b. July 22, 1843.
ix. Harlen Page Vincent, b. May 20, 1846.

The foregoing Martin Luther Vincent, b. Jan. 28, 1836, Cuba, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1866, Martha W. Clark, b. Newbury, Ill., Oct. 21, 1849. Mr. Vincent served three years in the War of the rebellion. He is now (1909) a prosperous farmer in Cambridge, Ill.

Children, b. Cambridge, Ill.:

i. William Henry Vincent, b. Jan. 27, 1867.
ii. Hattie Luthera Vincent, b. June 26, 1868.
iii. Frank B. Vincent, b. Sept. 25, 1869.
iv. Bert M. Vincent, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
v. Edward Vincent, b. June 26, 1874.
vi. Mary L. Vincent, b. April 27, 1877; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
vii. Nellie Vincent, b. May 28, 1879.
viii. Martin Ray Vincent, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
ix. George C. Vincent, b. March 21, 1887; d. Dec. 1, 1905.

538. NANCY[7] CADY, (Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1],) b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Aug. 6, 1840, Joseph Showers, b. Aug. 2, 1817, d. Dec. 3, 1851; m. (2) May 25, 1853, William Mealmans, b. March 25, 1823. Was residing in Webster City, Iowa, in 1893.

Children by first marriage:

i. Carrie W. Showers, b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. June 14, 1863, Benjamin F. Barge. Resided in Ellensburg, Wash.
ii. Ellen D. Showers, b. May 28, 1843; m. March 8, 1859, James Middaugh; she d. March 25, 1864.
iii. James H. Showers, b. July 24, 1845; m. Phebe Enos. Resided in Kewanee. Ill.
iv. Harriet M. Showers, b. May 28, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1866, George W. Atwater. Reside in Norfolk, Neb.
v. Marshall O. Showers; b. July 12, 1851; m. July 15, 1872, Josephine Persall. Reside in Webster City, Iowa.

Children by second marriage:

vi. Harlen P. Mealmans, b. March 14, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
vii. Arby W. Mealmans, b. March 29, 1856; m. April 22, 1891, Carrie E. Day. Reside in Webster City, Iowa.
viii. Lula V. Mealmans, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. P. F. Shultz. Reside in Pierce, Neb.

539. Lyman Spaulding[7] Cady, (Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. near Cuba, N. Y., June 22, 1826; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Anna Marshall, b. Bradford Co., Pa., May 22, 1833; he d. Sept. 1, 1908. Res. Cambridge, Ill.

Children, b. Cambridge, Ill.:

i. Melissa G., b. March 2, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Ollie Scott. Ch.: (1) *Edgar B. Scott.* (2) *Robert R. Scott.* (3) *Mark S. Scott.* (4) *Anna M. Scott.*

ii. Daniel W., b. Dec. 12, 1852.

iii. Lyman E., b. July 24, 1855; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Sadie McNary, b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 22, 1860. Ch.: (1) *Nellie.* (2) *Ray E.*

iv. Carrie M., b. Jan. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Joseph Gordon. Ch.: (1) *Ralph L. Gordon.* (2) *Michael W. Gordon.* (3) *Asa Gordon.* (4) *Grace A. Gordon.*

v. Frank L., b. July 26, 1861; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Mary Garrison, b. Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 13, 1861. Ch.: (1) *Mertie F.* (2) *Belle.*

vi. Arthur B., b. March 5, 1864; m. March 2, 1887, Nellie E. Meloy, b. Bedford, Pa., 1866. Ch.: (1) *Lila P.* (2) *Kate E.* (3) *Ralph V.*

vii. Abigail J., b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

viii. Richard P., b. April 17, 1876.

540. Samuel Perkins[7] Cady, (Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cuba, N. Y., July 27, 1831; m. Jan. 14, 1852, Letetia Grant, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836, d. March 22, 1894.

Mr. Cady came in early youth with his parents to Henry Co., Ill., and in due time engaged in farming and stock raising. In 1874 he removed to Peoria, Ill., and conducted a grain and live stock commission business with success. In 1879 he removed to Chicago in order to enlarge his business and formed the firm of Cady, Dunham & Co., consisting of himself, son and W. M. Dunham, for transacting a live stock commission business, which proved very successful, running into the millions each year. His services proved so valuable to the Chicago Guarantee Fund Life Society that he was elected its President in January, 1891. He was also elected President of the Mississippi Valley Homestead and Loan Co. upon its reorganization. In all of his business ventures, and in all the positions of trust which he held, he proved himself worthy of the confidence reposed in him.

Children:

i. Henry Gilbert, b. July 14, 1853; d. same day.
ii. Frank Perkins, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1856.
iii. William Elborn, b. March 21, 1857; m. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1876, Isabell Glenn. He is in business in Chicago. Ch.: (1) *Frank*, b. and d. Aug. 11, 1877. (2) *Florence Letetia*, b. Sept. 7, 1878. (3) *Margaret Ellen*, b. March 28, 1880. (4) *Charles Cleveland*, b. March 24, 1884; d. June 24, 1884.
iv. Cynthia Jane, b. July 30, 1860; d. July 30, 1873.
v. Ada B., b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1863.
vi. Charles Braton, b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. April 16, 1890, Maude Edna Starr, b. Boone, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1870, and d. March 18, 189–. No ch.
vii. Nellie E., b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Oct. 10, 1888, John H. Williams of East Poultney, Vt. Res. Chicago. Child: *Charles Cady Williams*, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

541. CAROLINE SALINA[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., July 31, 1820; m. Aug. 1, 1847, Dr. William Edward Dunn, b. Lyons, N. Y., May 18, 1823. He d. New York City, Dec. 30, 1894; she d. Jan. 21, 1883. Res. New York City. Soon after marriage Dr. Dunn began his professional career as a dental surgeon in Delaware, Ohio, whence after about 14 years he transferred his business to New York City, where he remained till his death, becoming widely known and eminent in his profession. He became hopefully converted at the age of 15 and joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and on coming to New York he became a member of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal church. His personal religious life was always clear and assuring to the end.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio:

i. John Addison Dunn, b. April 11, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1868.
ii. Paris Jay Dunn, b. May 28, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1889.
iii. Francis Cady Dunn, b. April 5, 1852; d. July 27, 1854.
iv. Ward Cady Dunn, b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. July 27, 1887.
v. Kittie Calista Dunn, b. May 14, 1856; d. May 30, 1907. Miss Dunn was for several years a missionary in Salt Lake City, leaving that work to enter the Philadelphia Deaconess Home, where she gave most faithful and efficient service as pastor's assistant in the Broad and Arch street church. The summer

of 1904 was spent in Buffalo, where she acted as superintendent. In the fall of the same year she went to California, hoping to recruit her failing health; the result was not favorable and she returned to the Home in Philadelphia, where she was tenderly cared for by those to whom she had endeared herself by the beauty and purity of her character and her devotion and loyalty to the Master, until the peaceful end came to relieve her suffering. After the funeral service, all that was mortal of one who had wrought so well for others was taken to New York to be laid to rest among her kindred in Woodlawn cemetery.

vi. William Edwin Dunn Jr., b. March 24, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Ford. Dr. Dunn has followed in the footsteps of his father, having devoted 30 years to the successful practice of dentistry, and is now (1909) located at 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

542. Levina[7] Cady, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Benjamin B. Barry; she d. Oct. 4, 1856. He m. (2) ——— .

Children by first marriage:

i. Milton Frank Barry; m. ——— . Res. Roberts, Wis.

ii. Joseph Cady Barry, b. ———; d. Lyndonville, N. Y. Survived by wife and son.

iii. Merrit James Barry, b. ———; m. Ellen Chalburn. Res. Woodbine, Iowa. Has 9 ch.

iv. Ransom Scott Barry, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Hannah Chaffee. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: (1) *Mabel Clure Barry*, b. Sept. 5, 1879. (2) *Lottie May Barry*, b. March 29, 1881. (3) *Carl Cady Barry*, b. Sept. 24, 1882.

v. Ward Barry; d. abt. 1855.

543. Keziah L.[7] Cady, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., July 31, 1829; m. May 15, 1850, Benjamin N. Foster. She d. Aug. 15, 1856; he is living at an advanced age in Middleport, N. Y., (1910).

Child:

James Wilbert Foster, b. Yates, N. Y., April 3, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Anne M. Sill. Res. Battle Creek, Mich. No ch.

543*a*. PERMELIA BAHAMA[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1852, James Madison Foster, b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1830; she d. Dec. 27, 1861. He m. (2) Dec. 23, 1862, Mary Ann Woolson, b. April 16, 1832. He is living, Porter, N. Y., (1910).

Children, b. Yates, N. Y.

i. Frances Lee Foster, b. June 2, 1853; m. March 15, 1876, Ellen G. Ward. Res. Gloversville, N. Y. Has 7 ch.

ii. Emma Jane Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, William Henry Way. Res. Lewiston, N. Y.

iii. Almond Clark Foster, b. Aug. 19, 1856; unm. Res. with father.

iv. James Rollin Foster, b. July 20, 1859; unm. Res. with father.

543*b*. DR. GROSVENOR BENJAMIN[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., July 11, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Ellen Kost, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1844, d. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1867; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1871, Mary Femguson. Dr. Cady graduated from Physo Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in 1864. In 1880 he established himself in the practice of dentistry in Chicago, which he continued till his death, July 18, 1908.

Children by first marriage:

i. Minnie Ellen, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864; m. Oct. 19, 1901, John William Hester, b. June 11, 1857, now (1909) Superintendent of public schools, Louisville, Colo. Ch.: (1) *Ruth Maurine Hesler*, b. Oct. 20, 1902. (2) *Mildred Evelyn Hesler*, b. Aug. 4, 1904.

ii. Dr. George Morris, b. Dayton, O., Dec. 2, 1867; d. April 10, 1893. At the time of his death he was Surgeon to the Ashland Sanitarium, Chicago.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Mattie Bell, b. Jacksonville, Ill., April 24, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1902.

543*c*. CLARK SAMUEL[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1837; m. June 1, 1857, Atlanta Barrett, who d. Nov. 1, 1867; he d. Aug., 1905. He was a dental practitioner for years.

Children:

i. Edward Everett, b. Yates, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1858. He graduated from Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1885. He is now a widely known dental surgeon in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he commands an extensive practice.

ii. Frank William, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1863; m. March 12, 1891, Mary Louise Eddy of Holley, N. Y. He is a D. D. S., and had a large practice in Albany, N. Y., for years, but has recently transferred his successful vocation to Rochester, N. Y., where he is pleasantly located. Child: *Frank William Jr.*, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

iii. Angela Atlanta, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

543*d*. ALMOND BABCOCK[7] CADY, (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1839; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Leary, b. Lyndonville, N. Y., May 16, 1845; d. Kenton, O., Aug. 29, 1893.

He attended Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, N. Y., then entered the dental office of Dr. E. J. Mix, Brockport, N. Y.; later he was with his brother, Dr. Clark S. Cady of Warsaw, N. Y. In 1871 he located in Kenton, O., and for ten years experimented in producing a process for porcelain dental plates that would give uniform strength with uniform thickness, and was granted a patent for the United States, which enabled him to excell in the manufacture of porcelain teeth and dental plates. He later removed to Delaware, O., that his children might have the advantages of school and college life, in which they all finished their education. Dr. Cady practiced the dental art until 1903, when ill health caused his retirement from active life. He is now (1910) a resident of Toledo, O.

Children, b. Kenton, O., save the eldest:

i. Lena Lavinia, b. Medina, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1868; m. March 19, 1888, Richard M. Brittain, b. Delaware, O., Aug. 27, 1867. Res. Toledo, O., where he is engaged in the wholesale cigar business. Child: *Stanley Cady Brittain*, b. Aug. 19, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

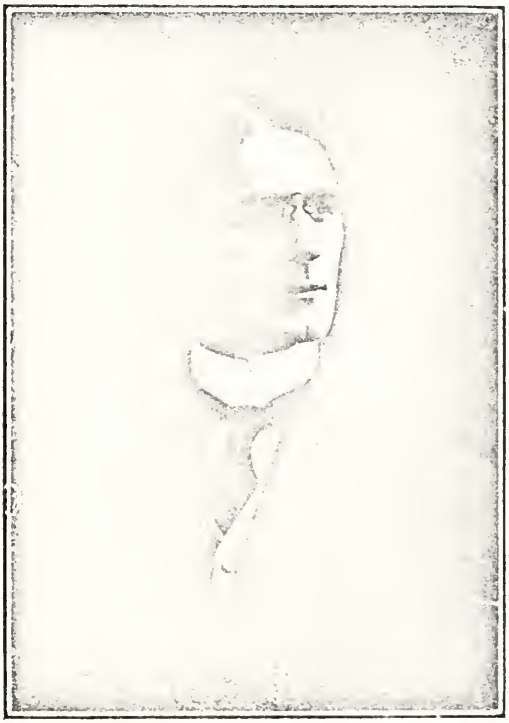
ii. Francis Everett, b. Sept. 4, 1872; d. July 1, 1873.

iii. William Clark, b. June 27, 1874; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Engaged in the automobile business.

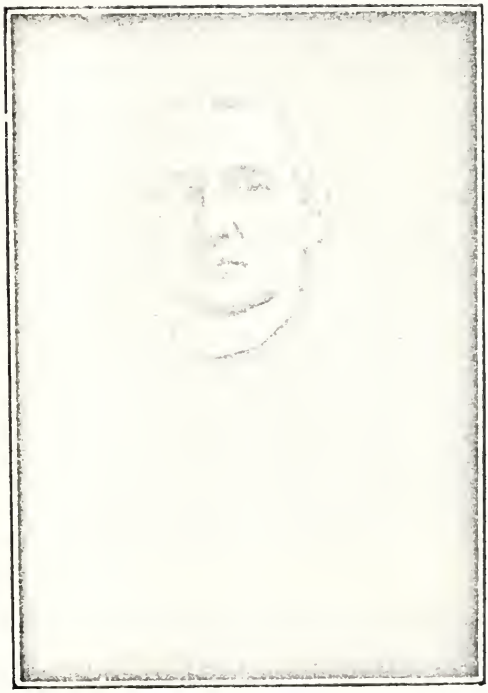
iv. Mabel Harriet, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. June 10, 1899.

v. Elmer Bentley, b. Nov. 7, 1878; d. Jan. 9, 1900.

Mrs. Lena Lavinia (Cady) Brittain.



Richard M. Brittain.



William Clark Cady.

544. JAMES BRITTAIN[7] CADY, (Erastus[6], Manassah[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Windsor, Vt., May 30, 1821; m. Aug. 30, 1847, Jane Mary Adams; he d. Feb. 3, 1889.

Children:

i. Henry Clay Hutchins, b. Nov. 17, 1848, West Windsor, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Mary A. Hemenway; he d. Cavendish, Vt., July 26, 1903. Ch.: (1) *Ada*, b. Cavendish, Oct. 24, 1885. (2) *James Otis*, b. East Watertown, Mass., July 17, 1890. His widow, now Mrs. Mary (Cady) Lockwood, resides in Proctorsville, Vt.

ii. Mary Jane, b. West Windsor, Vt., April 24, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1869.

iii. Sidney Bates, b. West Windsor, Vt., Feb. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Jennie Nannie Fisher. Resides in Bloomfield, N. J., where he is a civil engineer. He graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College, class of 1880, A. B.; from Dartmouth, C. E., 1882. Has been in charge of many important public works as civil engineer. Ch.: (1) *Cecil Imfrie*, b. June 21, 1888. (2) *Pierie Amzi*, b. June 28, 1891. (3) *Vivian Harold*, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

iv. Alice Belle, b. Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 15, 1866; m. April 18, 1891, John A. Smith, b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 9, 1842. Mr. Smith is a pension claim agent and notary public in Cavendish, Vt. Child: *Alpha Kelley Smith*, b. Braintree, Vt., Jan. 28, 1894; d. April 13, 1896.

545. EUDORA DUNN[7] CADY, (Charles W.[6], Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Woodford G. Tousey, b. Feb. 11, 1843, d. April 6, 1881. Mrs. Tousey resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

i. Albemarle Cady Tousey, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Stella Niles. No ch.

ii. Hannah Ann Tousey, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. June, 1895, Howard Milton Briceland. Child: *Eudora Jane Briceland*, b. May 27, 1897.

iii. Katherine Kiersted Stone Tousey; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Carl Vernon Griffith. Child: *Anna Louise Griffith*, b. Feb. 16, 1902.

546. ANNA KIERSTED[7] CADY, (Charles W.[6], Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 24, 1845; m. June 14, 1865, William Oscar Stone; m. (2) April 7, 1891, Dr. Francis J. Hammond of London, Eng. She d. Dec. 14, 1901.

Children:

i. Charles Shepard Stone, b. April 24, 1867.
ii. Katherine Kiersted Stone, b. April 4, 1869.
iii. James Blake Stone, b. April 20, 1871.

547. DR. NELSON WARNER[7] CADY, (Charles W.[6], Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Jane Murray Miller, b. Burlington, Pa., March 15, 1855; she d. July 22, 1902. He graduated from Cornell University, class of 1874, Ph. B., and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., in 1877, M. D. Located in Logansport, Ind., in 1877, where he has since maintained a successful medical practice.

Children, b. Logansport, Ind.:

i. Margaret Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. Feb. 5, 1886.
ii. Eudora Helen, b. March 2, 1886.
iii. Wallis Albemarle, b. Feb. 14, 1888.

548. ELLA WILDER[7] CADY, (Charles W.[6], Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1876, John Campbell Lawrie, b. Jan. 29, 1843, Kilmarnock, Scotland. Retired dry goods merchant in Indianapolis. Ind.

Children, b. Indianapolis, Ind.:

i. Allan Lawrie, b. May 25, 1877; m. July 19, 1902, Gertrude Ethel Rowland.
ii. Joseph Tousey Lawrie, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. June 28, 1905, Margaret Mary Fahli. Ch.: (1) *Ella Margaret Lawrie*, b. March 16, 1906. (2) *Josephine Mary Lawrie*, b. Oct. 30, 1907.
iii. Annie Lawrie, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1909, Harry Hayes Potter.
iv. John Cady Lawrie, b. July 29, 1883; d. Dec. 3, 1890.
v. Pettis Bassel Lawrie, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

549. JEREMIAH KIERSTED[7] CADY, (Charles W.[6], Albe[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Indianapolis, Ind., June

29, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Paget Daniels. He is of the firm of Hand & Cady, architects, Chicago. He is a graduate of Cornell University, class 1876, B. Arch.

Children, b. Chicago:

i. Jessica Kiersted, b. March 3, 1893.
ii. Kiersted Paget, b. July 7, 1895.

550. George Washington[7] Cady, (Hale C.[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1840; m. July 2, 1363, Amanda L. Fenrile. He is a member of the firm of The Cady-Ivison Shoe Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. Josephine L., b. April 12, 1867.
ii. Maynard H., b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. May 8, 1885.
iii. Celia M., b. June 25, 1872.

550*a*. Henry Furness[7] Cady, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Madison, N. Y., July 22, 1831; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Mary Burroughs, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1841, d. Downers Grove, Ill., Nov. 22, 1873; he d. Jacksonville, Ill., June 4, 1897; buried in Brimfield, Ill.

Child:

Evalyn May, b. Downers Grove, Ill., May 18, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1895, Brimfield, Ill., Edward B. Colwell, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Nov. 9, 1860. Res. Monmouth, Ill. Ch., b. Monmouth, Ill.: (1) *Edward Burroughs Colwell*, b. Aug. 3, 1897. (2) *Mary Evalyn Colwell*, b. Jan. 3, 1907.

550*b*. Sophronia R.[7] Cady, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 21, 1833; m. Oct. 8, 1852, Edward Baldwin, b. Oct. 10, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1873; she d. May 7, 1907, Souix Falls, South Dakota.

Children, b. Brimfield, Ill.:

i. Edwin D. Baldwin, b. June, 1854; d. July 16, 1877.
ii. Omer C. Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Carrie S. Baker. Res. Lenox, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Cora A. Baldwin*, b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Ira Campbell. Child: *Selana Campbell*, b. Dec. 3, 1905. (2) *Ira B. Baldwin*, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
iii. Flora A. Baldwin, b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. 1881, W. I. Hathaway; she d. May 11, 1896. Res. of children, Kansas City, Kansas.

iv. Kirk J. Baldwin, b. March 11, 1861; m. June 23, 1887, Ellen Conway, b. May 20, 1859, Syracuse, N. Y. Res. Denver, Col. Engineer. Ch.: (1) *Cyril Conway Baldwin*, b. March 23, 1890. (2) *Louis Everett Baldwin*, b. Dec. 17, 1891. (3) *Helen Eloise Baldwin*, b. Jan. 28, 1893. (4) *John Kirk Baldwin*, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

v. Lewis E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Alice Dickson. Res. Criston, Iowa.

vi. Clara M. Baldwin, b. May 6, 1865; m. Harry Brown. Res. Winnipeg, Manitoba. Have 8 children.

vii. Ira A. Baldwin, b. Jan. 21, 1872; unm.

550*c*. CATHERINE E.[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., Oct. 30, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1861, James F. Farnum, b. Aug. 9, 1840. Res. Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

i. Everett A. Farnum, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1862.

ii. Laura C. Farnum, b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. May 31, 1888, E. J. Clark; she d. Oct. 8, 1903. Ch.: (1) *Leo F. Clark*, b. Nov. 22, 1890. (2) *Olin J. Clark*. b. March 4, 1895. (3) *Catherine Clark*, b. April 16, 1898; d. Aug. 2, 1898.

iii. Lorena A. Farnum, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. March 7, 1883, Rev. Hunter V. Brink, b. Feb. 23, 1865, Blandenville, Ill. He is pastor of the M. E. church, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Cal., (1909).

550*d*. CLARA M.[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., Nov. 28, 1845; m. Dec 14, 1865, Joseph H. Phares, b. June 16, 1841, Jacksonbury, O. Res. Brimfield, Ill.

Children:

i. Clara Eva Phares, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Paul W. Fisher. Ch.: (1) *Earl*. (2) *Florence*. (3) *Ross*.

ii. Nellie Alice Phares, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Charles C. Carson. Ch.: (1) *Frank*. (2) *Caroline*. (3) *Ralph*.

iii. Minnie May Phares, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. June 23, 1907, Edgar P. Tinnery.

iv. Eliza Ellen Phares, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

v. George Cady Phares, b. Dec. 14, 1872; m. Helen Canery. Child: *Edna Phares.*
vi. Daisy Ethel Phares, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
vii. Louis Clayton Phares, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
viii. Horace Raymond Phares, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

550*e*. WILLIAM E.[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., June 22, 1853; m. April 5, 1876, Annie E. Sheahan, b. Sept. 14, 1853, d. April 4, 1903. Res. Brimfield, Ill., where he is engaged with his brother, Horace, in general merchandise.

Children:

i. Walter E., b. Oct. 24, 1878; d. Oct. 30, 1878.
ii. Willis E., b. Sept. 12, 1887; d. April 28, 1891.
iii. Curtis L., b. June 5, 1893.
iv. Baby Cady, b. Dec. 1, 1899; d. Dec. 1, 1899.

550*f*. REV. CHARLES T.[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., April 30, 1855; m. March 9, 1881, Eunice M. Hiner, who had taken degree of B. S. from Hedding College in 1880. He graduated from Hedding College with degree of A. B., 1881. Is a member of Central Illinois Conference of Methodist Episcopal church. Res. Brimfield, Ill.

Child:

George Raymond, b. Feb. 6, 1884. Graduated from Hedding College, 1905, with degree of A. B. Did post graduate work in Northwestern University. Member Central Illinois Conference Methodist Episcopal church. Res. Vermont, Ill.

550*g*. ALFRED CURTIS[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., May 1, 1857; m. March 7, 1883, Mary Brooks Wiley, b. Brimfield, Ill., Dec. 29, 1861, d. May 11, 1887; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1891, Ida May Price, b. Andover, N. J., June 24, 1865. Res. Shelbina, Mo.

Child by first marriage, b. Brimfield, Ill.:

i. Forest Clifford, b. April 9, 1887; d. Sept. 17, 1887.

Children by second marriage, b. Galva, Ill.:

ii. Archie Curtis, b. Sept. 2, 1892.
iii. Lawrence Charles, b. June 24, 1895.

iv. Ella May, b. April 4, 1899.
v. Lyle Francis, b. April 3, 1902.

550*h*. HORACE ORLANDO[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., Oct. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Chapman, b. March 1, 1862. Res. Brimfield, Ill., where he is with his brother, William, in general merchandise trade.

Children, b. Brimfield, Ill.:

i. Ora Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Dec. 27, 1882.
ii. Alice Pearl, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Aug. 26, 1890.
iii. Harold Curtis, b. April 8, 188–.
iv. Stuart Leigh, b. June 23, 1901.

550*i*. LUCIAN GAYLON[7] CADY, (Curtis[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Phares, b. July 5, 1863. Res. Brimfield, Ill.

Child:

Alice Lura, b. Jan. 13, 1890.

551. EUGENE[7] CADY, (Willard A.[6], Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Wilmington, Conn., July 13, 1836; m. New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 1, 1864, Josephine A. Prichard, who d. March 31, 1887; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1887, Mary Dodge, who d. March 21, 1889; m. (3) 1892, Lena V. Chapin, b. May 2, 1872. He is a prosperous farmer in Monson, Mass.

Children:

i. Frederic Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Eva E. Kenerson, dau. of Joseph of Palmer, Mass. Mr. Cady early learned the printer's trade, and was in company with Bradish P. Morse, publishers of the Palmer Herald and conducting a general printing business for several years. After the dissolution of the firm Mr. Cady established the Register, a weekly paper in Monson, which he has successfully conducted until the present. Child: *Frieda Kenerson*, b. Dec. 1, 1904.
ii. Oscar Stanley, b. Stafford, Conn., May 5, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Edith Main. Reside in Milford, Mass. No ch.
iii. Harry Elbert, b. Nov. 18, 1871; m. June 7, 1899, Grace Clancy. No ch.

Lieut. Gov. Ernest Cady.

iv. Ernest Leon, b. Jan. 6, 1882; unm. Clerk in Springfield, Mass.
v. Jerome Hyde, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
vi. Clarence Austin, b. Feb. 4, 1893.
vii. Henry Marcius, b. July 30, 1896.

552. HENRY NEWELL[7] CADY, (Isaac F.[6], Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 8, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Anna Coie, b. March 7, 1850. He graduated from Brown University, class of 1869, A. B. He is an artist of deserved celebrity, and makes a specialty of depicting coast scenery. Res. Warren, R. I.

Children:

i. Lawrence Whittridge, b. April 25, 1874. Was educated at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. Is a member of the American Society of Electrical Engineers, and is an inventor and designer of electrical apparatus. Res. Cleveland, O.
ii. Henry Dewees, b. Nov. 26, 1876. Educated at the Dexter Institute. He is an instructor in the department of mechanical engineering in Brown University. Res. Warren, R. I.
iii. Alice Clementine, b. Feb. 12, 1879; d. June 11, 1898.

553. HAMILTON LEAVITT[7] CADY, (Isaac[6], Henry G.[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Edith Waud, b. July 4, 1865. Res. Barrington Center, R. I. He is a silversmith, and is connected with the school department of his town.

Children:

i. Hamilton Leavitt, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
ii. Mary Edith, b. Feb. 28, 1890.
iii. Alfred Waud, b. May 27, 1891.
iv. Josephine Haviland, b. Feb. 5, 1894.
v. Louise Marguerite, b. Oct. 19, 1898.

554. HON. ERNEST[7] CADY, (Garner[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1842; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Ellen Eliza Hyde, dau. of Ex-Gov. Ephraim Hyde of Stafford. She d. Oct. 27, 1907; he d. Feb. 16, 1908.

Mr. Cady's education was limited to an attendance at the public schools of his town, one term at Metcalf's Highland Academy at

Worcester, and one term at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The years of his minority were spent on his father's farm or in the mill. He was a self-made man, and his latent talent developed as time passed on, making him the successful and forceful man that he was. He began his business career as a clerk in the village store. On Aug. 8, 1862, he enlisted in the navy with Com. W. R. Renshaw, under Com. Farragut. After an honorable service he was discharged Aug. 31, 1863. He returned to Stafford and soon formed a partnership under the firm name of Beebe & Cady, which lasted by limitation for five years. In 1878 he became a member of the firm of Pratt & Cady, Hartford, for the manufacture of steam boiler appliances, of which he was soon made secretary and treasurer, and later president and treasurer, retiring in 1898. In the fall of 1892 he was elected Lieut. Governor of Connecticut on the Democratic ticket; as President of the Senate, he presided so impartially that none of his decisions were questioned. At the close of his term of office he was nominated for Governor, but was defeated. He was a member of many clubs and societies, and of the various Masonic orders.

Children:

i. Ernest Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., June 19, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Ruth Holmes Gay, dau. of Erastus and Grace Fessendon Cawler Gay, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1875. Mr. Cady graduated from Yale, class of 1895, Ph. D. His business is that of liability insurance, Hartford, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Beatrice*, b. Aug. 20, 1901. (2) *Ernest Hyde*, b. Dec. 20, 1904. (3) *Richard Gay*, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

ii. Charles Washburn, b. Aug. 20, 1877; d. March 26, 1900. He was in his senior year at Yale; a very promising young man.

555. Ellen[7] Cady, (Garner[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Stockwell Betts. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Richard Cady Betts, b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1885.

ii. Emily Lucretia Betts, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. July 3, 1907, Everett Edward Thompson. Their son, *Everett Betts Thompson*, b. Aug. 26, 1908; d. Sept. 3, 1908.

iii. William Betts, b. Oct. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 5, 1885.

iv. Grace Howard Betts, b. June 22, 1884.
v. Richard Stockwell Betts, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

556. JANE[7] CADY, (Garner[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1846; m. July 21, 1869, Nathaniel Watson Howard.

Child:

Anna Clara Howard, b. July 24, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1871.

557. GEORGE ELMER[7] CADY, (Garner[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1849; m. June 2, 1877, Catherine Kendrick, b. Sept. 13, 1856, Norwich, Conn. Res. Hartford, Conn. Is inspector of the Hartford water works.

Child:

Mary Emily, b. May 3, 1878; unm. She is a teacher in the public schools of Hartford.

558. ISABEL[7] CADY, (Garner[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 12, 1873, Francis D. Heyward. Res. Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

i. Herbert Heyward, b. Nov. 10, 1876; d. March, 1886.
ii. Clara Emily Heyward, b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Charles Ernest Scott. Ch.: (1) *Elizabeth Scott*, b. Feb. 22, 1906. (2) *Helen Scott*, b. Sept. 23, 1908.
iii. Frances Cady Heyward, b. Aug., 1888.

559. FRANCES AUGUSTA[7] CADY, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. July 22, 1856, Robert Winton, b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, April 5, 1825; she d. Oct. 15, 1883. He m. (2) April 7, 1888, Eloise, dau. of Capt. Charles Girdlestone of the Queens Royals, and niece of Lord Nelson, Trafalgar, Eng. He d. Dec. 24, 1905.

He was the son of Henry David Winton, and great-grandson of Lord Stetson, fifth Earl of Winton. He was educated by the late Archdeacon Bridge of St. Johns, Newfoundland, for professional life, and like his father, took to journalism as a profession. In 1846 he entered the Liverpool (Eng.) Mail, the late Dr. Alexander being editor. In 1849 he returned to Newfoundland and shortly afterward

left for the United States, where he took an interest in the North Adams Transcript as editor and proprietor. He also purchased and edited the Meriden (Conn.) Chronicle. In 1859 he became Secretary to the Republican convention at Hinsdale, which nominated W. S. Buckingham for Governor. Returned to Newfoundland in 1860 by urgent request of friends and established the first daily paper in that Colony, "The Daily Times," and subsequently the North Star. He was appointed clerk of the House of Assembly; was nominated by the Duke of Manchester and elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute of London, Eng., in 1876; in 1881 became corresponding member of the Smithsonian Institute of Washington. The St. Johns Telegram, referring to his decease, says of him: "His agreeable and interesting style and argumentative treatment of men and questions left impressions that can never be effaced. It was a heavy public loss to the journalism of the Colony (nor has it since been repaired) when Mr. Winton left the shores of Newfoundland."

Children:

i. Henry David Winton, b. May 1, 1857; m. April 26, 1883, Clara Louise Dillaway, b. May 2, 1856. Mr. Winton resides in Wellesley Hills, Mass. He is a mechanical engineer, and is assistant manager of the Hersey Manufacturing Co. at South Boston, Mass.

ii. Robert Bradford Winton, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. March 5, 1861.

iii. Elizabeth L. Remington Winton, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. June 20, 1894, Frank Cameron. Reside in Toronto, Ont. Ch.: (1) *Frank R. Cameron*, b. Sept. 28, 1895. (2) *Katherine W. Cameron*, b. March 27, 1898.

iv. Allenson Cady Winton, b. St. Johns, Newfoundland, June 2, 1863; m. June 5, 1894, Blanche Margaret, eldest dau. of James and Mary Hamilton of Toronto, Ont. He was educated in the St. Johns grammar school, and later the Methodist Academy under the late Prof. Holloway. In 1886 he published and edited the Dominion Church of England Temperance Journal, and in 1896 The Fire, Light and Water Journal of Toronto, Ont. Mr. Winton is a prolific writer to the press of Canada and the United States. His most noted contributions are: "The Aborigines of New-

Allenson Cady Winton.

foundland"; "The Story of Mary March"; "The Anglo-American Treaty Respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries"; "Republican Diplomacy, Its Present and Ultimate Results." His controversy with Prof. Golden Smith in 1887 on the political aspect of the temperance question occasioned strong public approval throughout the Province of Ontario, and resulted in direct government control of the liquor traffic, with most favorable results. The Evening Telegram, St. Johns, Newfoundland, states: "Mr. A. C. Winton is a graceful and pleasing writer, and should he realize the expectation of his friends, and it is pretty certain that he will, with him three generations of this remarkable family will have left their footprints in the sands of time." Mr. Winton is at present connected with the Grand Trunk Railway, and also the Wabash Railway, having charge of the claims department of these roads in the Niagara Peninsula. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Beatrice Eleanor Frances Winton*, b. March 26, 1895. (2) *Hamilton Girdlestone Winton*, b. March 10, 1900. (3) *Evelyn Charlotte Winton*, b. April 17, 1903. (4) *Blanche Winifred Winton*, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

v. Frances Augusta Winton, b. March 10, 1865; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Henry Lindsey, who d. March 4, 1905. Ch.: (1) *Arthur A. Lindsey*, b. June 26, 1897. (2) *Margaret A. Lindsey*, b. July 30, 1904. Res. Toronto, Ont.

vi. Isabella Maude Winton, b. July 15, 1867. Adopted by her uncle, Hiram T. Cady. (See No. 494*b*.)

vii. Son, twin with Maude; d. same day.

viii. Robert Hall Winton, b. Oct. 10, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Olive Field. Ch.: (1) *Olive C. Winton*, b. Dec. 11, 1902. (2) *Robert F. Winton*, b. Feb. 23, 1904. Res. Toronto, Ont.

ix. Winifred Blanche Winton, b. Jan. 7, 1872; m. June 2, 1897, Fred D. Leyden. Child: *Fred A. Leyden*, b. Sep. 11, 1899. Res. Toronto, Ont.

560. WILLIAM GARNER[7] CADY, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. May 14, 1867, Harriet Ella Ballou, b. Nov. 27, 1849. Res. North Adams, Mass., where he has served as Selectman and Commissioner of Public Works.

Children:

i. Bertha Harriet, b. March 16, 1873; d. April 14, 1874.
ii. Stella Ballou, b. April 16, 1871; m. Robert Furman of Pittsburg, Pa.
iii. Sybella Frances, b. July 10, 1880.

561. Hon. Hiram Torry[7] Cady, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1843, North Adams, Mass.; m. June 11, 1868, Harriet Elizabeth Cook, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

Mr. Cady was educated in the public schools of his native town and graduated at the "Old Drury Academy." He commenced the manufacture of shoes in 1866, and has continued the business with great success. In 1889 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and in the following year to a seat in the Senate, and served on important committees in both positions with credit. He was a delegate at large to the Republican National Convention at Minneapolis. He was elected Mayor of North Adams in 1888 and reëlected the following year. In all of his official positions, as well as in his own business, he has shown marked ability and uprightness of purpose.

Child (adopted daughter of his sister):

Isabella Maude Winton, b. July 15, 1867 (See No. 559-vi); m May 13, 1888, DeVere Howard Warner. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Ch.: (1) *Dever Cady Warner*, b. March 14, 1889. (2) *Margaret Lucetta Warner*, b. Oct. 15, 1891. (3) *Bradford Greemman Warner.*

562. Edwin Bradford[7] Cady, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. North Adams, Mass., May 28, 1849; m. June 17, 1873, Josephine Mary Bedford of Norwich, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1909. Mr. Cady was engaged in the shoe trade for some years; retiring from which he was appointed Clerk of the District Court of Northern Berkshire, to which position he had recently been reappointed for the fourth term of five years. He had always lived in North Adams and was widely known as one of its substantial citizens.

Children:

i. Clara Virginia, b. May 16, 1876; m. William W. Smith of North Adams.

ii. Josephine Anna, b. April 29, 1878.
iii. Isabelle, b. Sept. 29, 1880.
iv. Edwin Torrey, b. June 24, 1883.
v. Alanson, b. Dec. 7, 1885.
vi. Emily Bedford, b. May 7, 1891.

563. ARTHUR DANIEL[7] CADY, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. North Adams, Dec. 14, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Elizabeth M. Halsted; m. (2) April 17, 1888, Amy Louise Perry, b. April 30, 1860. Res. North Adams, Mass., where he has care of the public park.

Child by first marriage:

i. Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Louise, b. July 25, 1890.

564. ELIZABETH MARY[7] CADY, (Alanson[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. North Adams, Mass., Feb. 13, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1881, Clarence A. Brown, b. July 4, 1856. Res. Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children:

i. Margaret Brown, b. June 17, 1883.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. July 11, 1884.
iii. Clarence Remington Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1886; d. Feb. 1, 1887.

565. ALFRED DANA[7] CADY, (Isaac[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June, 1849, Stafford, Conn.; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Lucy H. Burley.

Children:

i. William Garner, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. March 17, 1874.
ii. Inez Mabel, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
iii. Bertha E., b. Oct. 6, 1880.

566. JOHN STERLING[7] CADY, (Isaac[6], Garner[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb., 1857; m. Jennie Whitney, who d. ——; m. (2) Molly Webb.

Children:

i. Harry Garfield, b. July, 1881.
ii. Charles Sumner, b. Nov., 1883.
iii. Winnie Bell, b. Feb., 1887.

567. Rev. Martin Everts[7] Cady, D. D., (Gardner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Middlebury, Vt., May 12, 1846; m. July 26, 1871, Helen Louise Howard, dau. of Rev. William B. Howard of Lowell, Mass.

He graduated from Middlebury College in 1869, A. B., A. M., and D. D. 1889; taught his first school at River Falls, Wis., in 1869; was County School Superintendent of Pierce Co., Wis., in 1873; resigned the office and returned to Vermont, where he became Principal of Troy Co. Academy for three years. In 1877 he went to Aurora, Ill., and was appointed Principal of Jennings Academy, which is among the foremost institutions of learning in the West; it was founded in 1850. He was appointed Presiding Elder of the Aurora District, Rock River, Ill., Conference in 1890. The district was absorbed the following year, when he was transferred to Joliet District, with many of the churches of the Aurora District. In 1898 he became pastor of the Western Avenue M. E. church, Chicago. In October, 1903, he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Chicago Northern District, Rock Island Conference, which office he is now holding (1909), though the name has been changed to District Superintendent. In October, 1909, he was assigned to a charge in Earlville, Ill.

Children:

i. Carl Howard, b. Montgomery, Vt., Dec. 18, 1873; d. May 30, 1874.

ii. Frank William, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1877; m. June 30, 1909, A. Maria Kingsbury, b. DeLand, Fla., Nov. 2, 1885, dau. of Henry Lovell Kingsbury, b. Francestown, N. H., and Ellen Howard (Stevenson) Kingsbury, b. Warren, Mass. Prof. Cady graduated from Middlebury College, class of 1899, A. B., A. M.; student for two years at Oxford University, Oxford, Eng., from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Literature. After graduating from Middlebury he was principal of the high school at Chester, Vt., and a New Hampshire academy. In 1908 he was professor of English language and literature in McKendre College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1909 he accepted the position of assistant professor in English in Middlebury College, Vt., where he now resides (1909).

iii. Luke Hitchcock, b. Dec. 18, 1881; d. Jan. 14, 1882.

iv. Gilbert Harvey, b. Chicago, Dec. 18, 1882; m. July 26,

Rev. Martin Everts Cady, D. D.

1906, Marian A. Denmark of Chicago. Child: *Ruth Louise*, b. July 13, 1907. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1905, and was in 1909 professor of chemistry and geology in the Southwest Kansas College, Winfield, Kansas. He has accepted a position as instructor in geology in Yale University.

v. Ruth, b. Dixon, Ill., April 3, 1887. She is now (1908) a student in Northwestern University.

568. CHARLES GARDNER[7] CADY, (Gardner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 26, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Olive A. Kelley, b. Danby, Vt., May 22, 1851, dau. of Elisha J. and Maria O. Kelley. He is a prosperous farmer in Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

i. Alice Eliza, b. June 17, 1871; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Fred Cutting, b. Dec. 28, 1863. Res. Salisbury, Vt. Ch. (1) *Ernest Earl Cutting*, b. April 26, 1894. (2) *Sarah Olive Cutting*, b. Dec. 12, 1876. (3) *Charles Cady Cutting*, b. July 26, 1898.

ii. Willis Elihu, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. May 29, 1897, Ellen Cornelia Strom. He is with U. S. Express Co. Res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.: (1) *Earl Philip*, b. Jan. 29, 1899. (2) *Ralph Martin*, b. Oct. 21, 1903. (3) *Stanton Everts*, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

iii. Frank Walter, b. July 12, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Anna W. Wood of Brookline, Mass. He graduated from Middlebury high school. Is connected with the post office in Brighton, Mass.

iv. Bernice Estella, b. April 16, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1899, Leon Yeaw, b. July 14, 1873. Sales manager in marble business, Rutland, Vt. Ch.: (1) *Jesse Scott Yeaw*, b. Nov. 17, 1901. (2) *Arthur Sabin Yeaw*, b. July 11, 1906.

v. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. Dec. 30, 1875.

vi. Bertha Electa, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Davis Lovekin Ross, b. April 28, 1872. Blacksmith. Ch.: (1) *Ellsworth Cady Ross*, b. Oct. 4, 1905. (2) *Juaneta Ross*, b. June 5, 1907.

vii. Eunice, b. July 2, 1892.

viii. Harriet Gardner, b. May 16, 1893.

569. ISAAC WINTER[7] CADY, (Gardner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 24,

1874, Mercy W. Shurtliff, who d. February, 1876; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1880, Elsie L. Sturtevant, who d. Dec. 1, 1881; m. (3) Nov. 11, 1891, Mrs. Lizzie Bamble. Res. Chicago. No ch.

570. Rev. Henry Olin[7] Cady, (Gardner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. June 11, 1894, Hattie Yates, b. Fayette, Iowa, July 30, 1867, dau. of Alphonse B. and Marcy (Hall) Yates.

Mr. Cady entered Middlebury College in 1877; after two years he went to Aurora, Ill., as assistant in Jennings Seminary, then under the charge of his brother, Martin E. Cady; thence he entered the Northwestern University at Evanstown, Ill., where he graduated in 1883, and in 1886 from Garrett Biblical Institute. He was appointed to West China in July, 1886. Located at Chung-hiang, May, 1887, the only American in the western half of China. In 1891 he removed to Chengtu which was his station until 1904, when he returned to this country. He organized the first churches in Chengtu and vicinity in connection with the M. E. church; baptized the first converts; bought the first real estate and prepared the first buildings for church, school and parsonages; opened the first school of Western learning, developed the first high school and projected the first college, now the Union Chengtu University. With other missionaries he was driven from Chengtu in May, 1895, but did not leave the province; had reopened the work in December. Was the first foreign teacher employed by the Chinese government in West China in 1903. He occupied all kinds of positions in the mission, and did all kinds of work that come to a pioneer missionary. He was placed on the relieved list of the missionary society in October, 1905. He supplied Mandel church, Chicago, from Oct., 1906, to 1907; the Englewood M. E. church 1908-9, and now (1909) is stationed at Palatine, Ill. Truly such a record is of far greater worth than the conquest of a provence by martial arms. Mrs. Cady is an active worker in the Epworth League of Chicago.

Children:

i. Helen Mary, b. Chengtu, China, Oct. 4, 1898.
ii. Donald Olin, b. Sui Fu Sr'Chuan, China, Dec. 28, 1905.

571. Willis Noble[7] Cady, (Gardner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 16,

1886, Martina S. Hammond. He is an influential farmer in Middlebury, Vt., where he has served as a Selectman, School Director, Superintendent of Schools, and Town Representative in the Vermont Legislature.

Children:

i. Ralph Hammond, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. March 24, 1892.
ii. Eliza, b. April 18, 1893.
iii. Mildred, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

572. Rev. Gilbert Everts[7] Cady, (Garner C.[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. March 27, 1895, Lillace Meader, b. Lincoln, Vt., April 3, 1873; dau. of Denis E. and Angelia (Colby) Meader. He graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., class of 1893, A. B.; member of the Troy Conference, M. E. church, 1894; ordained 1898. Has had pastorates in Lincoln, Bridport, Benson, Pawlet and Bristol, Vt.; North Creek, and now (1908) in Central Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

i. Howard Meader, b. Bristol, Vt., April 29, 1896.
ii. Marjorie, b. Bristol, Vt., April 5, 1900.

573. Rev. Philander Kinney[7] Cady, D. D., (David K.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1826; m. June 11, 1863, Helen Sophia Hamilton, who d. Aiken, S. C., Jan. 27, 1868; buried in Albany Rural cemetery. He graduated from Woodward College, Cincinnati, O., and from the General Theological Seminary of New York. The title of D. D. has been conferred upon him by Columbia University of New York, and by the General Theological Seminary of New York. He is an Episcopal clergyman of eminence, and has been Rector of seven prominent churches. He was professor of Natural and Revealed Religion in General Theological Seminary in New York, 1889–1902, and Professor Emeritus, 1902. His home is at Ridgefield, Conn. Dr. Cady is 24th in descent from Sir Robert Laurence of Lancashire, Eng., 1191.

Children:

i. Hamilton, b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. unm., June 26, 1902. He graduated from Columbia University, N. Y., 1885, B. D., and from General Theological

Seminary, N. Y. He also took a special course in Oxford University, England. Was an Episcopal clergyman and Rector of several churches.

ii. Helen Sophia, b. April 21, 1866.

574. DAVID KNIGHT[7] CADY, (David K.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Mary Ellen Farwell; he d. Nov. 26, 1896. He graduated from the Cincinnati Law School, and was a lawyer in Cincinnati.

Children:

i. Henry Joseph, b. New Haven, O., Oct. 14, 1858; m. July 27, 1887, Mary Stein. Ch.: (1) *Arthur Harrison*, b. June 26, 1888. (2) *Hazel Taylor*, b. June 25, 1890.

ii. John Huntington, b. July 6, 1859.

iii. Mary Ellen, b. May 12, 1863, New Haven, O.; m. March 26, 1884, John F. Galvin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 186–; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1889, Richard Lewis Clifton. Res. Cincinnati. Children by first marriage: (1) *David James Galvin*, b. Dec. 28, 1884. (2) *John Francis Galvin*, b. July 3, 1887. (3) *Mary Angeline Galvin*, b. July 27, 1889. Children by second marriage: (4) *C. A. Clifton*, b. 1892. (5) *Jane Gilbert Clifton*, b. Nov. 27, 1893. (6) *John H. Clifton*, b. July 8, 1895.

575. EVA[7] CADY, (David K.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1845, Cincinnati, O., m. May 4, 1870, Charles D. Wright, M. D., b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. May 29, 1893. He practiced his profession in Cincinnati, O. Mrs. Wright traces her descent from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. She resides in Urbana, O.

Children:

i. David Cady Wright, b. June 11, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, Jane Adams Smith. Ch. (1): *Jane Adams Wright*, b. Jan. 17, 1901. (2) *David Wright*, b. Oct. 23, 1904. (3) *John Armstrong Wright*, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

ii. Mary Lavinia Wright, b. June 15, 1874; d. April, 1875.

iii. Marmaduke B. Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

iv. Elsie Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Dr. E. R. Earle.

576. CHARLES GUSTAVIUS[7] CADY, (John C.[6], Joseph[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 25, 1822; m. Nov. 21, 1848, Mary Ann Duncan, b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1828. He removed to Maysville, Ky., in 1846, where he continued to reside till his death, Aug. 8, 1900; she d. Feb. 22, 1908. He was a tobacco merchant.

Children, b. Maysville, Ky.:

i. Charles Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Covington, Ky., July 30, 1864.

ii. Lucy Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. April 28, 1860.

iii. Henry Bassett, b. April 24, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1855.

iv. William Stuart, b. June 1, 1856; m. May 8, 1888, Terese Hynes O'Donnell, b. Frankfort, Ky., 1860. He is a printer in the government office, Washington, D. C., where his children were born: (1) *William*, b. Jan. 26, 1890. (2) *Herbert*, b. June 14, 1891. (3) *Hardy*, b. March 4, 1893. (4) *Margaret Mary*, b. March 27, 1895. (5) *Walter Lindsey*, b. ——— 25, 1899.

v. Mattie, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. June 29, 1892, Ludwell Mills, b. Maysville, Ky., April 12, 1851. He is engaged in the lumber business in Maysville, Ky. No ch.

vi. Nellie, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Dec. 12, 1883, James T. Kockley, b. Maysville, Ky., July 11, 1858, where he is a merchant and photographer. No ch.

vii. Howard Solomon, b. May 15, 1865; m. July 8, 1896, Kate S. Niland. He is a grocery merchant in Cincinnati, O. One daughter, *Mary Rosalind*, b. March 5, 1897.

viii. Walter Ross, b. Feb. 2, 1868; m. (1) April 23, 1891, Frances Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1874, who d. June 11, 1894; m. (2) Aug. 25, 1897, Lida Williams, b. Sept. 20, 1878. Mr. Cady prepared for the ministry at Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. He is a member of the Christian denomination and has had these pastorates: Gilard, O., Columbus, O., and at present (1909) is located in Waldron, Mich. Child by first marriage: (1) *May Belle*, b. Jan. 26, 1892. Children by second marriage: (2) *Martha Virginia*, b. July 18, 1902. (3) *Dorothy Franklin*, b. Feb. 1, 1907.

ix. Herbert Lee, b. May 28, 1868; unm. Druggist in Chicago, Ill.

x. Frank, b. May 17, 1873; m. 1907, Gertrude Milliken.

He is a telegraphic operator in Covington, Ky. Has one son.

577. JARVIS GLADDING[7] CADY, (John C.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 19, 1830; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Mary Louise Mitchell, b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1834, d. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 27, 1888; he d. Maysville, Ky., June 27, 1875.

Children:

i. Mary Lucy, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1855; unm.

ii. William French, b. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1858; m. April 23, 1891, Grace Runyan, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1867. Res. Cincinnati, O. Ch., b. Cincinnati: (1) *Ethel Runyan*, b. Feb. 24, 1892. (2) *William French*, b. April 2, 1894.

iii. Andrew Mitchell, b. Maysville, Ky., March 1, 1864; m. July 2, 1891, Hettie Prudence Gilcrease, b. Nov 7, 1872. Merchant. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Child: *Mary Louise*, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1892, d. Nov. 13, 1894.

iv. Mary C.; m. ——— Grant. Res. Cincinnati, O.

v. Jennie Triflett, b. Maysville, Ky., July 11, 1866; m. June 20, 1889, Frank Hubert Venn, b. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1866. Res. Chicago. Ch.: (1) *Cady Venn*, b. Aug. 1, 1890. (2) *Hubert Venn*, b. Oct. 9, 1892.*

578. REBECCA SWIFT[7] CADY, (John C.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. July 12, 1864, Josiah Wilson, b. June 17, 1839, d. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1893. She resides in Maysville.

Children, b. Maysville, Ky.:

i. James Cleveland Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1865; m. April 7, 1886, Sallie Robertston Holt, b. Oct. 4, 1886. Res. Louisville, Ky. Ch.: (1) *James Holt Wilson*, b. Feb. 14, 1887. (2) *William Kent Wilson*, b. May 5, 1890.

ii. Lucy Nichols Wilson, b. Sept. 6, 1867; unm.

iii. William Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1869; d. Sept. 22, 1891; m. March 18, 1891, Rosalind Callaway, b. July 6, 1873. Child: *William Henry Wilson*, b. Dec. 7, 1891, Louisville.

*Vide Cleveland Gen.

iv. Elizabeth Reed Wilson, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. unm., May 11, 1894.
v. Florence Gilbert Wilson, b. July 9, 1874; unm.
vi. Horace Cady Wilson, b. March 25, 1876.
vii. Mary Letitia Wilson, b. Nov. 8, 1879.†

579. CELIA ANN[7] CADY, (Horace H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 26, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Thomas Jefferson Rutter, b. Pennsylvania, Nov. 16, 1814. Res. Norwood Park, Ill.

Children, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:

i. Horace Cady Rutter, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Maria Louise Barton, b. July 15, 1845. Lumber dealer, Winona, Minn. Ch.: (1) *Maud Rachel Rutter*, b. Sept. 24, 1869. (2) *Howard Horace Rutter*, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
ii. Emma Mary Rutter, b. March 7, 1849.
iii. Frank Howard Rutter, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Jennie Sophia Lee, b. Dec. 3, 1859. Res. Detroit, Mich. Child: *Kate A. Rutter*, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
iv. Kate Ernest Rutter, b. May 16, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1863.

580. JOHN CLEVELAND[7] CADY, (Horace H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1831; m. May 18, 1854, Louisiana Woodford Weston, b. Oaks Corner, N. Y., May 18, 1832, d. April 29, 1860; he m. (2) Dec. 24, 1863, Mary Ellen Smith, b. Oaks Corner, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1834. He was a farmer in Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Child by first marriage, b. Mt. Clemens:

i. Lou Alla, b. March 31, 1855; m. July 13, 1882, William Francis Barry, M. D. Ch.: (1) *Alice Barry*, b. Oct. 7, 1883; d. Aug. 1, 1884. (2) *Fred Cady Barry*, b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. Dec. 22, 1885. (3) *Edward Cecil Barry*, b. June 3, 1887.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Carrie Cleveland, b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. July 11, 1889, Oscar C. Lungershausen, b. Feb. 26, 1865. Ch., b. Mt. Clemens: (1) *Edith Mary L.*, b. May 3, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1891. (2) *John Tranjott L.*, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
iii. Horace Thorn, b. April 7, 1872.

† Vide Cleveland Gen.

581. Cornelia Alice[7] Cady, (Horace H.[6], Joseph[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Henry B. Castle, b. Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1832; m. (2) ——— Canfield.

Child, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.:

Henry Cady Castle, b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1893, Mary M. Broome, b. April 16, 1867.

582. Frances[7] Cady, (Horace H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. June 8, 1856, David Blin Jordan, b. Jan. 8, 1830, d. Chicago, Dec. 12, 1872. Served in the Mexican war.

Children:

i. Harry B. Jordan, b. Aug. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 10, 1898.
ii. Mary Cady Jordan, b. March 15, 1865; d. May 1, 1869.
iii. William Harvey Jordan, b. Feb. 25, 1869. Merchant in Chicago.
iv. Susan Fannie Jordan, b. July 2, 1871; d. May 3, 1872.

583. David Knight[7] Cady, (Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cincinnati, Nov. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 12, 1853, Angeline Hammond, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 8, 1832; he d. New Haven, O., June 14, 1873.

Children, b. New Haven, O.:

i. Samuel Hillhouse, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. June 19, 1894, Laura Louise Lawrence, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847.
ii. Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. March 30, 1887, Philamena Jacobs, b. April 8, 1867.
iii. Carrie Emma, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. May 17, 1893, Jacob Lunz, b. 1858. Child: *Alma Louise Lunz*, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1894.
iv. Henry Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. July 27, 1887, Mary Stein. Children: (1) *Arthur Harrison*, b. June 26, 1888. (2) *Hazel Taylor*, b. June 25, 1890.
v. Elizabeth Cauden, b. May 12, 1860; m. March 18, 1885, William Seegars, b. 1859, d. Dec. 3, 1887.
vi. William Alfred, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1887, Lucina Jane Whittington, b. Newport, Ky., April 27, 1870. Ch., b. Cincinnati: (1) *Emma Angeline*, b. Jan. 26, 1889. (2) *William Albert*, b. Dec. 1, 1890. (3) *Charles*, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

vii. Mary Ellen, b. May 12, 1863; m. March 27, 1884, John F. Galvin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1867. Ch.: (1) *David James Galvin*, b. Dec. 28, 1884. (2) *John F. Galvin*, b. July 3, 1887. (3) *Mary A. Galvin*, b. July 27, 1889.

viii. Eliza Orinda, b. March 20, 1865; d. June 16, 1879.

ix. Stephen Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

x. Robert James, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. July 2, 1872.

584. LUCY ANN[7] CADY, (Henry H.[6], Joseph[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1838; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Stephen Richey Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1833. Lawyer. She d. Kankakee, Ill., March 2, 1881; he still resides there (1909).

Children, b. Kankakee, Ill.:

i. Claude Leavett Moore, b. May 21, 1859; m. Oct. 23, 1881, Mary L. Partiman, b. Aug. 16, 1861. He is engaged in the coal business in Kankakee, Ill. He has furnished some interesting data of his Cady ancestry for this volume. Ch.: (1) *Charles Howard Moore*, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m. Aug. 23, 1905, Cassie Eden, b. Aug. 20, 1885. Their child: *Claude Eden Moore*, b. July 29, 1908. C. H. Moore is bookkeeper for his father. (2) *Laura Harwood Moore*, b. May 30, 1884; m. Oct. 6, 1904, George F. Holkerbut. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. No ch.

ii. Mary Cady Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Nov. 30, 1886, Henry Edward McFarlan, b. April 2, 1857. Res. Kankakee, Ill. Ch., b. Anoka, Minn.: (1) *Lucy C. McFarlan*, b. Feb. 1, 1888. (2) Marian L. McFarlan, b. April 21, 1890. (3) *Alice M. McFarlan*, b. Feb. 29, 1892.

iii. Edith Moore, b. May 12, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

iv. Stephen Richey Moore, b. March 6, 1865; m. April 19, 1908, Carrie Hadley. Res. Kankakee, Ill.

v. Alfred David Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. March 14, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Byrne. Res. Chicago, Ill. Child: *Kathryn Lucy Moore*, b. April 26, 1905.

585. MARGARET NEWMAN[7] CADY, (Henry H.[6], Joseph C.[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Piqua, O., Jan. 30, 1842; m. May 22, 1862, Alfred Daniels, b. July 22, 1838. Reside in Chicago.

Children:

i. Joseph Alfred Daniels, b. April 25, 1864.
ii. George Collins Daniels, b. Sept. 25, 1869.
iii. Mary Eleanor Daniels, b. Dec. 2, 1872.
iv. Elizabeth Canden Daniels, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Nov. 5, 1897, Robert Harris Forsyth. Child: *Robert Alfred Forsyth*, b. Jan. 28, 1899.
v. Orinda Cady Daniels, twin with Elizabeth C.; m. June 7, 1899, Ralph Edgar Fox of Chicago.

586. JOHN HAMLIN[7] CADY, (Shubael H.[6], David[5], Capt. David[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1838; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Mary T. Eddy. Res. Providence, R. I., where he is treasurer of the Dry Dock and Marine Railway Co.

Children:

i. Walter Guyton, b. Dec. 10, 1874, m. July 3, 1903, Kathryn Olive Miller; she d. July 11, 1909, ae. 26. Prof. Cady graduated from Brown University, 1895, Ph. B.; M. A. at Brown, 1896; Berlin, Ger., Ph. D., 1900; instructor in Brown, 1895–7; U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900–2; instructor in Physics at Wesleyan University, 1902–3; Assistant Professor, 1903–7; Professor, 1907. Their child, *Willoughby Miller*, b. Jan. 4, 1907.
ii. William Hamlin, b. July 8, 1877. Colorist. Resides in Providence, R. I.
iii. John Hutchins, b. Jan. 17, 1881. Architect. Resides in Providence, R. I.

587. JOHN WESLEY[7] CADY, (Wesley[6], David[5], Capt Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 22, 1821; m. April 21, 1845, Electa Shaylor, b. June 21, 1821, d. July 12, 1856; m. (2) April 2, 1857, Mary A. Granger, b. June 15, 1822, d. March 16, 1903. He d. Sept. 11, 1903, Newport, R. I.

Children:

i. Emma Jane, b. June 24, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
ii. Eva Jane, twin with Emma J.; d. July 22, 1854.
iii. Jane Evalyn, b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1849.
iv. George Wesley, b. Clinton, Mass., July 1, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1872, Mary C. Tripp, b. Feb. 6, 1850. No ch. Res. Newport, R. I.
675. v. John Waldo, b. July 4, 1851.
vi. Ella Janette, b. Oct. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1854.

EDWARD BILLINGS HANES

588. PERMELIA LUCIA[7] CADY, (Wesley[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1825; m. June 27, 1847, Pasco Hanes Jr., b. Providence, R. I., March 21, 1828. He was a tinsmith. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in the 5th R. I. Regt.; d. in service at Newbern, N. C., Oct. 20, 1864; she d. Maynard, Iowa, March 21, 1908.

Children:

i. Emma Frances Hanes, b. March 18, 1848; d. July 27, 1852.

ii. Ella Josephine Hanes, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. June 19, 1870, Charles F. Harding; she d. March 27, 1872. Child: *Josephine Harding*, b. March 22, 1872; adopted by Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Batchelder of Holliston, Mass.

iii. Edward Billings Hanes, b. Aug. 25, 1851, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Nettie Etna Bowen, b. May 14, 1860, dau. of Cyrus and Diana Bowen. Mr. Hanes was a druggist for ten years, a publisher for ten years in Philadelphia, and for the last twenty years has been a traveling salesman. Res. Providence and Oak Bluffs. Child: *George Cyrus Hanes*, b. Providence, R. I., April 17, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Bertha Dorr. Ch.: (*a*) *Beulah Julia Hanes*, b. Oct. 22, 1905, d. April 6, 1906; (*b*) *Ruth Emily Hanes*, b. April 7, 1907.

iv. George Wesley Hanes, M. D., b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1854; m. 1877, Sarah A. Parish; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1896, Alice Maxom. He d. Maynard, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1908. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Pasco Edward Hanes*, b. May 3, 1878. (See below.) (2) *Hattie P. Hanes*, b. Sept. 19, 1879; d. July 31, 1880. (3) *Harry Harrison Hanes*, b. Jan. 21, 1882. (See below.) (4) *Maude A. Hanes*, b. March 8, 1884; d. March 1, 1888. Child by second marriage: (5) *Ethel Maude Hanes*, b. July 27, 1901.

v. Alice Eudora Hanes, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Franklin Clark Reid, b. Aug. 9, 1860. Res. Kenwood Park, Iowa. Ch.: (1) *Raymond Andrew Reid*, b. Dec. 21, 1821; m. Sept. 26, 1901, Lillian Frances White. Ch.: *Kenneth White Reid*, b. Aug. 8, 1906. (2) *Myron Franklin Reid*, b. Oct. 9, 1885. (3) *Elsie Mae Reid*, b. Aug. 27, 1891. (4) *Amy Josephine Reid*, b. March 4, 1894; d. Jan. 23, 1896.

The foregoing Pasco Edward Hanes, m. April 12, 1900, Maude Mahala King, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

Children:

i. George Jay Hanes, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
ii. Edward Harry Hanes, b. March 27, 1903.
iii. Lovell Wendell Hanes, b. May 21, 1905.
iv. Eudora Alice Hanes, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

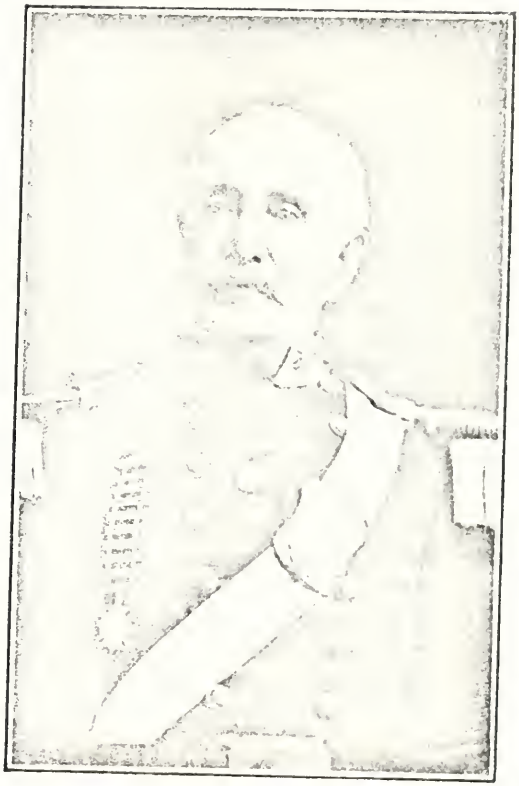
The foregoing Harry Harrison Hanes, m. May 1, Georgia Emma Malven.

Children:

i. Charles Malven Hanes, b. Feb. 4, 1904.
ii. Beulah Maude Hanes, b. Nov. 5, 1905.
iii. Doris Hanes, b. 1909.

589. Rev. Hopkins Brown[7] Cady, (Wesley[6], David[5], Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Plainfield, Conn., April 18, 1841; m. June 30, 1859, Sarah Ella Whitman, b. Oct. 10, 1841, dau. of Benjamin K. and Cynthia A. (Edwards) Whitman, who d. Sept. 1, 1883; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1884, Mehitable Heman (Doane) Young, wid. of Solomon Young and dau. of John and Abigail (Freeman) Doane. He d. Newport, R. I., May 2, 1907.

He spent his early life with his parents in Providence. On the breaking out of the Civil war he entered the army, being commissioned at first as Captain and later as Major of Rhode Island volunteers, in which positions he served with honor. Leaving the army, he became a typical traveling salesman. In the midst of this successful career he experienced a spiritual transformation which changed his life plans. He soon united with the Trinity church (Methodist), Providence, and such was his zeal and usefulness that he was licensed as an exhorter in March, 1869, and soon became a supply pastor in Pocasset, Mass., and joined the New England Southern Conference in 1871 on trial. In 1873 he was received into full membership and ordained a deacon; in 1875 was ordained elder. This event was followed by 13 pastorates and 36 years of effective service. His exact business methods, his keen insight into human nature, coupled with his true evangelistic spirit made him very successful in all his pastoral relations. He was a member of Slocum Post, G. A. R., Providence, and at one time Chaplain of the G. A. R., State of Rhode Island. He was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities.



Lieut. George Waterman Cady.

Children:

i. Williston Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1861, Providence, R. I.; m. May 9, 1883, Orianna Osborne Inman, dau. of James O. and Ruhannah P. Inman, who d. May 17, 1906; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1908, Abbie Freeman Young, dau. of Solomon and Mehitable Heman (Doane) Young. Res. Oak Bluffs, Mass. Child by first marriage: *Ethel Inman*, b. April 21, 1890.

ii. Florence Ethel, b. March 16, 1873 (adopted); now Mrs. W. L. Tisdale. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

590. George Waterman[7] Cady, (Jonathan[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[6]), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 27, 1825; m. July 20, 1846, Mary Anna Burr, b. Dec. 21, 1827. He d. Aug. 9, 1906, at his home in Providence.

Mr. Cady was educated in the public schools of Providence, and graduated from the Lowell Seminary. He learned the carpenter's trade with the old firm of Tallman & Bucklin of Providence, and in 1860 went into business for himself and erected many notable buildings in Providence and other cities as far west as Cleveland, O. Later he took designing and architecture and became one of the most widely known architects of Providence, and pursued his chosen vocation with marked success until his death. He was also foremost in organizing a pioneer firemen's company, and long aided in maintaining its effectiveness. During the Civil war he held the position of Lieutenant Colonel in one of the home regiments, and held a membership in the First Light Infantry Co. for 50 years. He was an influential member of the Asbury M. E. church. He was also a member of several societies connected with his profession, as well as others. Mr. Cady was noted for his energy, perseverance and success, and commanded the respect and esteem of all.

Children b. Providence, R. I.:

676. i. Frederic Waterman, b. July 4, 1847.

ii. Ella Porter, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Charles Andrew Winsor, b. Sept. 5, 1853. Res. Providence. Ch.: (1) *Edith Winsor*, b. Aug. 5, 1879. (2) *Marcia Winsor*, b. Aug. 16, 1883. (3) *Donald Cady Winsor*, b. Nov. 1, 1887. (4) *Amy Anna Winsor*, b. Dec. 2, 1891.

iii. Annie Burr, b. June 1, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Frank Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1855; he d. March 30, 1902.

Res. Longmeadow, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Frank Earlin Smith*, b. Nov. 26, 1877. (2) *Howard Cady Smith*, b. July 1, 1884.

677. iv. George Milton, b. May 22, 1866.

591. WILLIAM FLETCHER[7] CADY, (Jonathan[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Holliston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1833; m. July 2, 1856, Harriet K. Dammon, b. Oct. 21, 1835. He resided for many years in Providence, R. I., where he was engaged in stair building; he has retired and now resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children, b. Providence, R. I.:

i. William Anthony, b. April 18, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1880, Mary Jane Read, b. Jan. 12, 1858. He has been a draughtsman for many years in Providence, R. I., where he still resides. Child: *Sarah Kempton*, b. Jan. 9, 1883; m. Oct. 22, 1908, Walter Patten. Res. Mt. Olive, N. C.

ii. Hattie Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1882, John Cranston Davis, b. March, 1857. Res. Providence, R. I. No ch.

iii. Nellie Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. June 20, ——, George F. Burdon, b. 1856. Res. Providence, R. I. Ch.: (1) *Arthur Fletcher Burdon*, b. May 26, 1888; d. Nov. 20, 1893. (2) *Minnie Burdon*, b. June 9, 1890. (3) *Lois Burdon*, b. Nov. 3, 1891. (4) *Kennith Livingston Burdon*, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

iv. Frank Newton, b. July 2, 1870; m. June 2, 1904, Mrs. Hattie Coburn. No ch. Res. Providence, R. I.

v. Raymond Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 6, 1905, Cara Burrell. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

592. ELLA M.[7] CADY, (Purley P.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 7, 1853; m. Aug. 30, 1873, Rev. Matthew Wing.

Children:

i. Ezra Pearl Wing, b. March 6, 1875; a private in Co. E, 3d U. S. Infantry in the Philippine Islands.

ii. Avah Mabel Wing; m. Andrew Miller, a lawyer, now of Bismark, North Dakota.

iii. Leo L. Wing.

593. JEREMIAH JUDSON[7] CADY, (Perley P.[6], Calvin[5], John[4],

Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 15, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Anna Harlan. Resides in Holbrook, Neb.

Children, the first five b. Hubbard, Iowa, the others Holbrook, Neb.:

i. Charles M., b. June 5, 1880.
ii. Roy B., b. Feb. 14, 1883.
iii. Frank R., b. Oct. 29, 1884.
iv. Ralph H., b. March 8, 1886.
v. Mabel B., b. Oct. 11, 1887.
vi. Harry P., b. Sept. 2, 1890.
vii. Malo C., b. April 2, 1892.
viii. Allen H., b. Oct. 26, 1895.
ix. Ella A., b. Sept. 9, 1897.

594. JESSIE A.[7] CADY, (Perley P.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1885, John P. Hazard.

Children:

i. Mabel Olivia Hazard, b. Feb. 21, 1887.
ii. Maud Isma Hazard, b. July 3, 1889.
iii. Clarence Cady Hazard, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

595. FRANK PRESCOTT[7] CADY, (Perley P.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 7, 1863; m. Feb. 14, 1887, Luella Brookings.

Children:

i. LaVerne, b. Jan. 12, 1889; d. Feb. 17, 1893.
ii. Alice M., b. Nov. 25, 1890; d. Buffalo Center, Ia., Feb. 25, 1893.
iii. Arlotto, b. Aug. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 9, 1893.
iv. Loren C., b. Dec. 4, 1893.
v. Grace Olivia, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

596. PERLEY PHILIP[7] CADY, (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Tallmage, near Lamont, Mich., June 24, 1854; m. March 1, 1882, Josephine Klyft. He received his education in the public schools and at Olivet College, Mich. Read law in Middleville, Mich., and commenced law practice there in 1878. In March, 1880, he located in Volga, S. D., where he continued his law practice till 1890, when he removed to Pipestone, Minn., where he now resides in the practice of his profession.

Children:

i. Florence Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
ii. Edward Philip, b. July 17, 1884.
iii. Clara Byrdella, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

597. HELEN MARIE[7] CADY, (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lamont, Mich., Nov. 7, 1857; m. June 18, 1881, Elon F. Tuxbury, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1851. Res. Coopersville, Mich.

Children:

i. Clyde Lyman Tuxbury, b. April 27, 1883.
ii. Myrtle Bell Tuxbury, b. Oct. 27, 1884.
iii. Jessie Silence Tuxbury, b. June 10, 1888; m. Dec. 23, 1907, Porter Hamilton.

598. REV. WILLIAM JAY[7] CADY, (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Wright, Mich., March 4, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Louisa Thomas Van Law, dau. of Rev. Jesse and Rachel T. (Patterson) Van Law of Marietta, O., b. July 21, 1861, d. Aug. 30, 1897; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1899, Mrs. Ida Maila (Harwood) Lockwood, b. Aug. 3, 1867, dau. of Silas and Nancy Denis Harwood and wid. of Dr. Mark Lockwood.

Mr. Cady attended the public schools in Wright, Mich., the high school at Grattan Center, Mich., Denver University special course, Chicago Theological Seminary, B. A. course; ordained May 29, 1890. Has held these pastorates in Congregational churches: Douglas Park, Chicago, May 1, 1890, to June 1, 1893; Lake Glencoe, Wis., Nov. 1, 1893, to May 1, 1897; West Plain Beach, Fla., May 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898; Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1908; Charles City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1908, to present (1909). Before and during his college and seminary courses he spent about five years as a civil engineer in the employ of the Atlantic and Pacific, D. and R. G., V. P., Burlington, Santa Fe and E. J. and E. railroad companies, as division engineer, which Mr. Cady considers a part of his education.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1887.
ii. Lyman Van Law, b. June 26, 1890.

599. ALVAH PEAKE[7] CADY, (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3],

Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. near Lamont, Mich., 1865; m. Grace Warner. He first attended the Mt. Hermon Boys' School of Northfield, Mass., graduated from Olivet College, Mich., in 1890 with the degree of B. S. He received the degree of LL. D., from the University of Michigan in 1894, and was admitted to the bar in the same year; has since practiced law in Benton Harbor, Mich.; is of the law firm of Cady & Andrews.

Children:

i. Helen Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
ii. Evelyn Warner, b. July 16, 1901.

600. Rev. George Luther[7] Cady, D. D., (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; m. March 20, 1894, Florence O'Loughlin of Washington, Iowa. Dr. Cady was educated in Mt. Hermon, Mass.; graduated from Olivet College, Mich., B. A., and later M. A.; received the degree of D. D., from Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa; studied for a time in the theological seminary at Chicago. Has had pastorates in the Congregational churches of Benton Harbor, Mich.; Geneseo, Ill.; Iowa City; and now (1909) is pastor of the church at Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

i. George Luther Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1895.
ii. Henry Ostrom, b. March 8, 1897.
iii. Florence Louise, b. July 9, 1899.
iv. Winifred Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1907.

601. Mary Lavinia[7] Cady, (James F.[6], Calvin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Lamont, Mich., June 15, 1871; m. 1895, E. Maxwell Hayden, b. Panora, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1868, son of Obadiah B. and Louisa (Maxwell) Hayden. He is a lawyer in Tacoma, Wash., where he located in 1895.

Ch., b. Tacoma, Wash.:

i. Maxwell Cady Hayden, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
ii. George Bertram Hayden, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

602. Josephine Althea[8] Cady, (Byron W.[7], William W.[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Madison, Ohio, May 27, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1853, William Halstead, b. Galloway, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829; she d. April 26, 1907, Madison, O. He is a harness maker.

Children:

i. Charles Lorenzo Halstead, b. July 15, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1880, Percy Roxana Gale. Res. Geneva, O. Ch.: (1) *Susan Arizona Halstead*, b. May 2, 1881; m. March 7, 1904, Joseph L. Howells Jr. (2) *Blanche Josephine Halstead*, b. Dec. 31, 1883. (3) *Ellen Eliott Halstead*, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Frank A. Dickinson. Child: *Hal Duane Dickinson*, b. Oct. 25, 1906.

ii. Frank Homer Halstead, b. Oct. 4, 1859. Resides in Beloit, Wis.

iii. Byron Edward Halstead, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. March 23, 1871.

iv. Susie Louise Halstead, b. June 23, 1873; d. May 6, 1874.

v. Clara Josephine Halstead, b. April 14, 1875; m. April 19, 1907, Ralph W. Olds, b. Dec. 6, 1877. Reside in Madison, O.

603. Alson Algernon[8] Cady, (Byron W.[7], William W.[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Madison, O., May 22, 1842; m. June 30, 1875, Sylvia E. Strong, b. Oct. 23, 1849, Thompson, Ohio, dau. of Elias and Harriet (Russell) Strong. He d. Madison, O., Dec. 13, 1891; she was living there in 1908.

Children:

i. Anna Charity, b. Aug. 1, 1879; m. June 7, 1905, Duncan McKenzie, b. Toulon, Ill., Aug. 26, 1882. Res. Toulon. She graduated from Oberlin College, 1903. Child: *Duncan Strong McKenzie*, b. Aug. 22, 1908.

ii. Russell Taylor, b. March 13, 1883; unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

604. Fordyce Adelbert[8] Cady, (Byron W.[7], William W.[6], William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Madison, O., Feb. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Minerva Augusta, dau. of Solomon Earl Bliss and Mary L. (Gaines) Bliss, b. Madison, O., July 22, 1846. Resides in Madison, O. Mr. Cady enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. D, 105th Regt.; was in battle at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; taken prisoner and paroled; exchanged the next March; later transferred on account of disability to Co. I, 8th Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 5, 1865.

Children:

i. Eva, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
ii. Merton Roy, b. Jan. 20, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Mary Darrow, b. Sept. 5, 1874. Res. Geneva, Ohio. Ch.: (1) *Aredrey Varena*, b. Aug. 30, 1898. (2) *Laverne Rosade*, b. July 21, 1903. (3) *Laveene Harriette*, twin with Laverne.

605. BETSEY[8] CADY, (Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826; m. Ira Higgins, b. Chester, Mass., March 21, 1811. She d. April 23, 1898; he d. Huntington, Mass., March 13, 1880. Farmer. Res. Huntington, Mass.

Children:

i. Ella M. Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1878, Dr. Harlow A. Fiske; she d. Aug. 29, 1902. (See No. 413–iv.)
ii. Charles Addison Higgins, b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. July 10, 1880, Lottie Estelle Sibley. He is a laundryman in Springfield, Mass.
iii. Minnie Eudora Higgins, b. May 30, 1858; m. Charles H. Currie; she d. Feb. 28, 1898. He is a dyer in Warren, Mass.
iv. William Monroe Higgins, b. May 4, 1860. He is a machinist in Springfield, Mass.

606. WILLIAM[8] CADY, (Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 30, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Elizabeth Laura Griswold, b. 1831; he m. (2) Mahala C. Gould. He d. West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1903. He second wife survived him. Farmer. Res. West Brookfield, Mass.

Child:

678. Byron Elmer, b. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850.

607. ADDISON[8] CADY, (Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 2, 1829; m. Bridget ———. He d. Stockton, Cal., May 23, 1896 or 97; she was living there in 1900.

Children:

i. Alvah.

ii. Maurice L.
iii. Addison.
iv. Walter H.
v. Elvira E.
vi. Frank.
vii. Mary E., b. California, July 4, 1865; m. March 31, 1884, Perry Cady. (See No. 609.)
viii. Martha J.; d. Aug. 6, 1850, Hinsdale, Mass., ae. 17 yrs.
ix. Oliver; d. Stockton, Cal., Dec. 17, 1898, ae. 28 yrs.
x. Charles.
xi. Julia A.

608. MARTHA[8] CADY, (Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 9, 1833; m. Mason Legate, b. Rowe, Mass., d. Feb. 22, 1872; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1874, Gilman Cochran. Res. 1900, Belvidere, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

i. Sylvia Legate, b. Flora, Ill., Feb. 25, 1856; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Edward Doolittle.
ii. Alice Legate, b. Flora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1858; m. Jan. 25, 1875, A. L. Doolittle.
iii. Ida Elizabeth Legate, b. Flora, Ill., Nov. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1880, James H. Tofflemerne.
iv. Mary D. Legate, b. Caledonia, Ill., Sept. 11, 1869; unm.

Child by second marriage:

v. Anna Bell Cockran, b. Caledonia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1874; m. April 7, 1898, Elmer S. Grover.

609. LEWIS[8] CADY, (Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 18, 1835; m. May 1, 1859, Cezerina Brown, who d. Aug. 25, 1866, ae. 24 yrs., 10 mos.; he d. June 6, 1879.

Child:

Perry, b. Peru, Mass., March 11, 1860; m. March 31, 1884, Mary E. Cady, dau. of Addison and Bridget Cady, b. California, July 4, 1865. (See No. 607-vii). Farmer. Res. West Worthington, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Bessie S.*, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1885. (2) *Elsie May*, b. West Worthington, Mass., July 21, 1892.

610. URSULA LOVE[8] CADY, (Chester[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 30, 1838; m.

424

Miss Annie Edgerton Cady.

May 30, 1860, Henry Harrison Perry, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1841; son of Barnum and Rosanna (Sturtevant) Perry; she d. March 22, 1884. Res. Westfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Henry Pearl Robert Perry, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863. He is preparing the Perry genealogy. Res. Westfield, Mass.
ii. Bessie Sophia Perry, b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. June 23, 1891.
iii. Rose Ann Perry, b. Feb., 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1900.
iv. Blue Jay Perry, b. June 13, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1872.
v. George Slauter Perry, b. Feb. 24, 1877.

611. Chester W.[8] Cady, (Elias[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Huntington, Mass., April 10, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Lizzie Moory of Chester, Mass.; he d. April 25, 1888.

Children:

i. Edwin DeWitt, b. March 23, 1872; m. ———. Child: *Doris K.*, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
ii. Herbert Milo, b. July 30, 1876.

612. Dwight E.[8] Cady, (Elias[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 22, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Mary A. Fitzgerald. Res. Huntington, Mass.

Children:

i. William E., b. March 9, 1875.
ii. Walter B., b. July 28, 1877; m. May 31, 1899, Elizabeth Spencer.
iii. Mary E., b. Jan. 14, 1880.
iv. Howard F., b. Nov. 28, 1887.

613. Harvey Jerome[8] Cady, (Eli F.[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. June 10, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Minnie Smith, who d. Aug. 2, 1895. Res. Albany, N. Y.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Parish, b. Nov. 26, 1867; m. April 23, 1906, Elmer E. Seymore.
ii. Eugene Pardee, b. Nov. 16, 1869.
679. iii. Frank Thurber, b. April 2, 1872.
iv. Annie Edgerton, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
v. Minnie May, b. July 23, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1895.

614. Myron Eugene[8] Cady, (Eli F.[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nichols[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. June 18, 1873, Flora A. White; he m. (2) Aug. 18, 1882, Nancy J. Ely, who d. Feb. 15, 1909. He is a concretor, roofer and contractor in Westfield, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mabel Eunice, b. July 10, 1874.
ii. Sara Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
iii. George Harry, b. Sept. 11, 1878.

Children by second marriage:

iv. Emma Josephine, b. July 7, 1883.
v. Bertha Letia, b. March 31, 1889.
vi. Eli Eugene, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

615. Edward W.[8] Cady, (Eleazer[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Nov. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Jennie E. Hager. Was proprietor of the Windsor saw mill and resided in Hinsdale, Mass.; sold out in 1907 and removed to Cheswold, Del., where he is farming.

Children, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

i. Ruth H., b. Nov., 1891.
ii. Lizzie K., b. March 15, 1893.
iii. Mary A., b. Nov. 8, 1895.

615*a*. Elias H.[8] Cady, (Philo H.[7], Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Mary A. Hall, who d. Oct. 10, 1893. He now (1910) resides with son Erwin, Port Byron, N. Y.

Children:

i. Egbert H., b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. March 4, 1886, Carrie E. Shimel. Res. (1910) Pittsburg, Pa. Ch.: (1) *S. Lester*, b. April, 1887 (?). (2) *Raymond E.*, b. October, 1890.
ii. Erwin Philo, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. March 18, 1891, Myra M. Hadley; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1902, Eva L. McIntyre. Ch. by first marriage: (1) *Lena Belle*, b. June 8, 1892. (2) *Clarence Erwin*, b. Oct. 23, 1895. Child by second marriage: (3) *Lillian Viola*, b. June 7, 1904.
iii. Viola May, b. June 8, 1870; m. 1892, John Pangborn. No ch. Res. Clyde, N. Y.
iv. Ayers Hall, b. March 8, 1872; m. March, 1892, Hattie C.

McMullen. Child (adopted): *Mildred*, b. April 1, 1893. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

615*b*. MELINDA M.[8] CADY, (Philo H.[7], Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. South Butler, N. Y., July 5, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Abram Severson, b. Guilderland, N. Y., July 2, 1840, d. May 1, 1903; she d. May 28, 1895.

Children:

i. Charlotte Aurelia Severson, b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. Oct. 30, 1886.
ii. Maggie Severson, b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
iii. George William Severson, b. March 13, 1874. Is sales and general manager of the Bawn Manufacturing Co., Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1901, Lavinia Wright McGirr. Child: *Margaret Hilton Severson*, b. May 11, 1907.
iv. Clara May Severson, b. Feb. 16, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Henry Ramsey Smith.

616. DWIGHT WESLEY[8] CADY, (Darwin E.[7], Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brutus, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Addie S. Putnam. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Irene A., b. Oct. 11, 1877.
ii. Laura S., b. Dec. 9, 1878.
iii. James D., b. June 22, 1880; m. June 19, 1906, Millie S. Armstrong of Comanche, Texas. Son: *Richard C.*, b. Aug. 7, 1907.
iv. Darwin F., b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. June 10, 1906, Louise Post of Kirksville, Mo. He is a physician in Syracuse, N. Y.

617. ADDIE ELIZABETH[8] CADY, (Darwin E.[7], Elias[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brutus, N. Y., May 31, 1856; m. April 26, 1883, James Wright, b. Terra Bona, Canada, June 9, 1844. He is a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1872. Res. Weedsport, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sarah Burrett Wright, b. March 6, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Lloyd D. Phelps. Child: *Richard S. Phelps*, b. Zillah, Wash., June 3, 1908.

ii. Addie Grace Wright, b. Dec. 20, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1904.
iii. Bessie Morris Wright, b. July 9, 1887.
iv. James Cady Wright, b. May 6, 1889.
v. Merle Haley Wright, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

618. Dr. George Parsons[5] Cady, (William[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Jan. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Susan Platt, who d. Nichols, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1900; he d. Nichols, N. Y., May 19, 1891. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. George M. Cady, graduated from Pittsfield Medical College, and practiced his profession in Nichols, N. Y.

Children:

i. Winifred Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1861.
ii. Margaret Junia, b. March 24, 1862; d. unm., May 3, 1900, in Nichols.
680. iii. George Marvin, b. Sept. 23, 1865.

619. William Dwight[5] Cady, (William[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Nov. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1861, Mary E. Goodrich, b. April 16, 1842; he d. Feb., 1904 or 5. He was a merchant in Binghampton, N. Y.

Child:

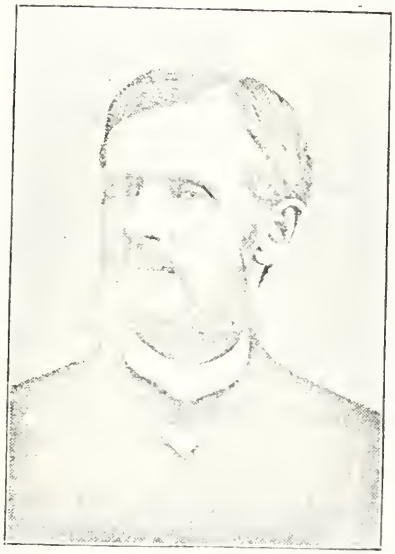
William Fred, b. March 26, 1863; m. 1886, Mary Murphey. Res. Binghampton, N. Y., where he is a merchant. Has three children: (1) *Frances Margaret*, b. April 25, 1899. (2) *Minnie May*, b. Dec. 26, 1904. (3) *William Fred Jr.*, b. Oct. 3, 1906.

620. Monroe Marsh[5] Cady, (William[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Windsor, Mass., Jan. 25, 1840; m. June 16, 1875, Katheryne Markell, b. Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854, dau. of Henry and Kate (Edwards) Markell.

Mr. Cady graduated from Union College, N. Y., in class of 1866; was admitted to the bar in Albany, N. Y., May 7, 1867, and practiced in Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., for a time, and then removed to Dubuque, Iowa, where he has since practiced law, and for the last twenty years has made a specialty of the law of patents. Mr. Cady and family are prominent in the Westminster

George Parsons Cady, M. D.

William Dwight Cady.



M. M. Cady.

Presbyterian church of Dubuque. He has furnished valuable data for this work.

Children, b. Dubuque, Iowa:

i. Henry Markell, b. July 8, 1876; m. Nov. 29, 1904, Hope Senneth, b. Sept. 25, 1885, Manchester, Iowa. Child: *Bonita Markell*, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1905.

ii. Junia Parsons, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Reeve Conover, b. Dayton, O., Dec 31, 1882. Child: *Elizabeth Reeve Conover*, b. Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 10, 1908.

iii. Emily Edwards, b. July 29, 1879; m. June 1, 1904, William Marcy Gratiot, b. Washington Territory, Sept. 8, 1877. Ch.: (1) *Katheryne Cady Gratiot*, b. June 22, 1905. (2) *John Hemstead Gratiot*, b. Nov. 17, 1907. (3) *William Parsons Gratiot*, b. May 23, 1909; all b. Mineral Springs, Wis.

iv. Marjorie Marsh, b. Feb. 5, 1881. Res. Dubuque, Iowa.

v. Nancy Keller, b. March 12, 1883. Res. Dubuque, Iowa.

621. LORENZO[8] CADY, (Philo[7], Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821; m. Almira Furgerson, b. Galen, N. Y. He d. Feb. 4, 1870; she d. Feb. 22, 1891. Farmer. Res. Huron, N. Y.

Children:

i. Stephen Philo, b. May 12, 1844; m. July, 1864, Amanda Sherman. Res. Clyde, N. Y.

681. ii. Fanny Judith, b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846.

iii. Zachariah Taylor, b. March 4, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Sarah Broak. Res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Lester P.* Res. Wolcott, N. Y. (2) *Jesse B.*; m. ——— Jones. Res. Camden, N. Y.

iv. Laura, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. May 19, 1880, Charles S. Reed. Res. Clyde, N. Y.

622. EDWIN PARKS[8] CADY, (Philo[7], Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Galen, N. Y., April 6, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1854, Abbe Maria Mitchell, b. Dec. 7, 1838, Galen, N. Y.; he d. April 28, 1889, Portage, Mich. Farmer.

Child:

Anna Jane, b. Galen, N. Y., April 2, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Henry Jennings Vanderbelt, b. Lyons, N. Y.,

Sept. 19, 1847. Moved to Portage, Mich., 1881, where he is a farmer. Ch.: (1) *Edwin John Vanderbelt*, b. May 20, 1882. (2) *William Henry Vanderbelt*, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

623. Anson Henry[8] Cady, (Sylvester[7], Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Catherine M. Barrett, b. April 29, 1834, who d. May 24, 1905; he d. March 11, 1906. He worked his father's farm in Galen, N. Y., for 17 years, then moved to North Chili, N. Y., in 1872, and conducted the store there for 22 years.

Children:

i. Simeon S., b. May 28, 1858; d. April 1, 1860.
ii. Irving DeWitt, b. April 18, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1868.
iii. Jeremiah Barrett, b. Oct. 26, 1863, Galen, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Lulu Sprague, b. Riga, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1866. Mr. Cady has been in business in North Chili, N. Y., for some 20 years (to 1908), continuing the store left by his father. He was first appointed Postmaster in 1889, and has continued since. Ch., b. North Chili, N. Y.: (1) *Clifford Sprague*, b. Sept. 29, 1887. (2) *Mildred Lucile*, b. Oct. 16, 1891. (3) *Margaret Celeste*, b. April 29, 1899. (4) *Catharine Marion*, b. Jan. 4, 1902.
iv. Sylvester E., b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 14, 1874.
v. Ellen R., b. April 11, 1871; d. July 18, 1872.
vi. Charles Hicks, b. March 23, 1874; unm. Clerk in his brother's store.
vii. Catherine Stowe, b. Dec. 19, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1900, William McFee. Res. Chili Station, N. Y.

624. Louisa Parks[8] Cady, (Sylvester[7], Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1855, William R. Barrett, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1824, d. Feb. 7, 1907; she d. Oct. 19, 1875. Farmer in Huron, N. Y.

Children, b. Huron, N. Y.:

i. Mary Elizabeth Barrett, b. Nov. 11, 1856; unm. Res. Lyons, N. Y. Has furnished valuable records for this work.
ii. Frances L. Barrett, b. June 13, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Lincoln Bishop, b. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 11,

1860; she d. Jan. 2, 1897. Resided in Lyons, N. Y. Their son, *Alfred Cady Bishop*, b. Aug. 15, 1895; d. Aug. 16, 1896.

iii. Ella A. Barrett, b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1892, Philip F. Klipple, b. April 13, 1864.

iv. William Barrett, b. Oct. 19, 1875; unm. Res. Lyons, N. Y.

625. George Newton[8] Cady, (Elisha[7], Ebenezer[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1],), b. North Huron, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1852; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Mary E. Gillett, b. North Huron, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1854. He d. May 15, 1891; she is living (1909). He located in Eaton Rapids, Mich., in 1882. Farmer.

Children:

i. Maud, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Jan. 24, 1906, Leonard DeGeus, b. Eastern Rapids, Mich., March 24, 1880. Reside there. Ch.: (1) *Lester De Geus*, b. July 16, 1906. (2) *Carl Henry De Geus*, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

ii. Harriet, M., b. Oct. 29, 1879.

iii. Bessie Adah, b. Jan. 19, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Orevin Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1879. Farmer in Battle Creek, Mich. Ch.: (1) *George Wickwall Adams*, b. Aug. 7, 1907. (2) *Dorothy Caroline Adams*, b. Feb. 26, 1909.

iv. Henry Elisha, b. July 18, 1887. Farmer. Res. Eaton Rapids, Mich.

v. Georgia Adelia, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

626. Porter Allen[8] Cady, (Gager T.[7], Sylvester[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Grass Lake, Mich., April 12, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1862, Josephine B. Clark, b. Jan. 12, 1840. Farmer. Res. Grass Lake, Mich.

Children:

i. Mina, b. March 12, 1864; m. March 29, 1885, Dr. Forest Merriman. Res. Hollywood, Cal. Their child, *Harold Merriman*, b. Oct. 22, 1887.

ii. Guy Vie Lloyd, b. March 12, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Helen Peuden. Res. Jackson, Mich.

iii. Clyde, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

iv. Blanche, b. June 12, 1874.

v. Mabel, b. Aug. 9, 1879.

527. HENRY ALBERT[8] CADY, (Palmer V. R.[7], Palmer[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Perry Village, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840; m. May 1, 1867, Mattie Cromwell, who d. Feb., 1869; m. (2) Sept., 1870, Helena L. Maxwell. He was for many years of Little Rock, Ark. Prior to 1892 he removed to Ballinger, Texas, where he has been Postmaster for many years, and still retains the office. The children were born in Little Rock, Ark., save Evadne.

Child by first marriage:

i. Mattie, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. Ballinger, Texas, March 31, 1892, J. Cross Baker. Res. Plantersville, Texas. Ch.: (1) *Henry Cady Baker*, b. Ballinger, Feb. 19, 1893. The other ch., b. Plantersville: (2) *Jessie Baker*, b. Aug. 31, 1895. (3) *Frances Belle Baker*, b. Oct. 6, 1903. (4) *J. Cross Baker Jr.*, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Palmer Maxwell, b. July 8, 1871; m. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1896, Clara Hansen. Ch.: (1) *Palmer Maxwell Jr.*, b. San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1897. (2) *Helena Mary*, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 31, 1898.

iii. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Nov. 17, 1873.

iv. Frances May, b. May 17, 1875; m. Ballinger, Aug. 9, 1904, George Pearce.

v. Anita Eloise, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1899, John Lynn Yeagle. She d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1904, survived by her husband and two ch., b. Chicago: (1) *Ruth Constance Yeagle*, b. March 20, 1901. (2) *Jean Lynn Yeagle*, b. June 27, 1903.

vi. Ruth Green, b. July 7, 1879.

vii. Evadne Virginia, b. Nov. 13, 1881, St. Louis, Mo.

viii. Wallace Stevens, b. March 22, 1883.

ix. Felicia Van Renslier, b. May 9, 1885; d. Dec. 16, 1888.

628. DANIEL D.[8] CADY, (Anson[7], Peter[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 15, 1827; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Jane E. Furbeck, b. July 18, 1826; he d. Feb. 18, 1892.

Children:

i. Harvey J., b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. July 4, 1870, Amelia Egleston. Ch.: (1) *Charles*, b. Aug. 23, 1871. (2) *Guy*, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

ii. Edward H., b. July 30, 1850.
iii. Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Josephine Conboy.
iv. Henry, b. March 5, 1865.
v. Jay, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. April 27, 1892, Nellie English. Child: *Bertha May*, b. Dec. 30, 1895.

629. HENRY C.[8] CADY, (Anson[7], Peter[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 20, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1852, Mary Furbeck. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hattie, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Isaac Bradt. Ch.: (1) *Harry Bradt*, b. Aug. 4, 1874. (2) *Frank Bradt*, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
ii. Emeline, b. May 19, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Theodore M. Warner. Ch.: (1) *Leland Warner*, b. Sept. 5, 1878. (2) *Mattie Warner*, b. May 13, 1880. (3) *Cady Warner*, b. July 1, 1883. (4) *Irene Warner*, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
iii. Anson H., b. July 5, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Ettie Wimple. Child: *Raymond H. C.*, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

630. MARIA LOUISA[8] CADY, (Nathan S.[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Daniel D. Walrath, b. Chittenango, N. Y., March 7, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1886. He was admitted to the bar in 1847, and continued the practice of law in his native town until his death. His widow still resides there.

Children, b. Chittenango, N. Y.:

i. Beecher Cady Walrath, b. June 12, 1849; m. 1879, Maggie Parish; he d. July 8, 1894. No ch.
ii. Eugene D. Walrath, b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. July 21, 1862.
iii. Elgin Daniel Walrath, b. March 29, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Lulu Garlock, b. St. Johnsville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1872. He was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1890, and has been continued in that office till the present time. Res. Chittenango, N. Y. No ch.

631. MARY JANE[8] CADY, (Nathan S.[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Clockville, N. Y., June 18, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Morris D. Bailey, b. July 17, 1830. Res. Lawrence, Kan. Ch., b. Wampaville, N. Y.: (1) *George A. Bailey*,

b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. July 19, 1875, Nellie Eastwood, b. Nov. 29, 1858. (2) *Martha N. Bailey*, b. May 25, 1860.

632. GEORGE BEECHER[8] CADY, (Nathan S.[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Clockville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1834; m. 1855, Nancy Way, b. July 27, 1838, d. Nov. 15, 1896. He resides in Canastota, N. Y.

Children:

682. i. Charles Norman, b. May 25, 1856.

ii. Louise Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1887, William Henry Patten, b. Feb. 17, 1837. No ch. Mr. Patten is president of the Patten & Stafford Company, engaged in the extensive manufacture of agricultural implements of national fame, with an extensive plant in Canastota, N. Y.

iii. Grace Isadeen, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. May 14, 1879, Charles Duane Clock, b. May 24, 1855. Res. Canastota, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Fred Adams Clock*, b. Sept. 3, 1885. (2) *Kathleen H. Clock*, b. June 15, 1888. (3) *Martha Bessie Clock*, b. July 18, 1893.

iv. Florence Mary, b. June 10, 1863; m. Feb. 23, 1886, Charles Fenton MacConnell, b. March 18, 1861. Res. Canastota, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Edward Elmer MacConnell*, b. June 26, 1890. (2) *Ruth Lucile MacConnell*, b. Jan. 6, 1896.

633. SARAH ANN[8] CADY, (Nathan S.[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Frederick A. Merrill; m. (2) May 9, 1894, Allen B. Wrisley.

Children by first marriage:

i. Fred Cady Merrell, b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. Jan. 1, 1873.

ii. George Farrington Merrell, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

iii. Francis Cady Merrell, b. July 16, 1881.

iv. Anna Elizabeth Merrell, b. July 16, 1881, twin with Francis.

634. ELIZA FIDELIA[8] CADY, (Daniel[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Clockville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1843; m. June 26, 1867, Cyrus D. Prescott, b. Aug. 15, 1836, d. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1902. Res. Rome. He was a prominent member of the Oneida County bar, and for many years had charge as attorney of large corporate interests. He was a member of the

Judge William Gere Cady.

New York State Legislature, and served four years in Congress. He was a staunch Republican in politics, and a prominent member of the Baptist church in Rome, N. Y., the city of his residence.

Children:

i. Gustavus Linmann Prescott, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 23, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Agnes E. Sumner. Res. Rome, N. Y. Their child, *Elizabeth Sumner Prescott*, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

ii. Elizabeth Cady Prescott, b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Clifton Burtis White; she d. July 18, 1908. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. Mabelle Todd Prescott, b. Rome, N. Y., June 7, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1907, Lieut. George Allen Taylor, of the Coast Artillery.

iv. Ruth Palmer Prescott, b. Rome, N. Y., June 9, 1880; m. Dec. 9, 1908, George Safford Beal, mechanical engineer.

635. Daniel Stanton[8] Cady, (Daniel[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Rome, N. Y., May 9, 1853; m. July 11, 1888, Sarah Jane Holme, b. Nov. 19, 1859. He received his education in Rome and Yonkers, N. Y., and afterwards took a course in mechanical engineering at Cornell University. Since 1888 he has been engaged in fruit farming in Washington Co., Md. His post office address is Keep Tryst, Md.

Children, b. Smithsbury, Md.:

i. Agnes, b. June 29, 1889.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

iii. Margaret, b. April 12, 1892.

iv. Stanton Holme, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

v. Daniel Palmer, b. Jan. 18, 1895.

636. William Gere[8] Cady, (Daniel[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Jennie Louise Boyd, b. Nov. 19, 1860, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of William B. and Lydia Jane (Cheney) Boyd, who were married Jan. 4, 1848, Prattsburgh, N. Y.

Judge Cady received a common school education at Rome and Yonkers, N. Y., and attended a preparatory school in New York City. He early engaged in mercantile pursuits; afterwards studied law and was admitted to practice in 1880 at Rome, N. Y. Imme-

diately after his admission he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he has since resided, engaged in his profession. Upon the establishment of the Municipal Court of that city Jan. 1, 1893, he was appointed one of the two judges for the term of five years, by Gov. Flower. In 1897 he was elected for the term of six years, re-elected without opposition in 1903, and in 1909 received the unanimous renomination and was re-elected without opposition. He is a Republican, and until his elevation to the bench was active in politics. For a number of years he has been engaged in the manufacture of solar salt at Syracuse, N. Y., and is a trustee of the Onondaga Coarse Salt Association, and a director in a number of other corporations. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and one of the faculty of the College of Law of Syracuse University. He resides at 609 West Onondaga street.

Children:

i. Leda Boyd, b. Oct. 27, 1886, Geddes (now Syracuse), N. Y.; graduated 1909 from Syracuse University.

ii. Hazel Fidelia, b. Nov. 29, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.; graduated from The National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C.

iii. Rush Boyd, b. Aug. 20, 1891, Syracuse, N. Y.

637. Hattie Belle[8] Cady, (Daniel[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 15, 1885, Frank O. Fulmer, b. Oct. 30, 1854, son of William and Sarah Fulmer. He is a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Daniel Cady Fulmer, b. Syracuse, Oct. 6, 1886.

ii. Jeannette Gertrude Fulmer, b. Syracuse, Jan. 5, 1890.

638. Charles Cristel[8] Cady, (Henry[7], Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 19, 1831; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Marie Antoinette Stow, b. June 8, 1834, dau. of William S. and Maria Augusta Stow; he d. in Virginia, Jan. 16, 1885.

Children:

i. Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1857; unm. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

ii. Virginia, b. Nov. 6, 1859, Washington, D. C.; m. John H. Crosier. Res. Stanton, Va. Ch.: (1) *Corinne Clyde Crosier*, b. April 9, 1884, Union, W. Va.

(2) *Lucelle Crosier*, b. May 2, 1886, Union, W. Va. (3) *William Crosier*, b. Aug. 29, 1888, Union, W. Va. (4) *Roscoe Hamilton Crosier*, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

iii. William Stow, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. March 24, 1888.

iv. Maria Antoinette, b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1894.

639. HENRY ARGALUS[8] CADY, (Henry[7], Argalus[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1871, Fannie Walker Seasholes, b. St. Albans, W. Va., May 22, 1854; he d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1906, where he had been engaged in the real estate business for about 20 years.

Children:

i. Amanda Lucinda, b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. July 28, 1873.

ii. Ida, b. June 20, 1874; m. Nov. 3, 1904, Walter N. Grounsell of Utica, N. Y. Their son, *Walter L. Grounsell, Jr.*, b. July 10, 1908.

iii. Smith Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. July 5, 1904, Ruby Saterfield. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Their son, *Smith H. Cady Jr.*, b. June 10, 1905.

iv. Mary America, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. April 25, 1905, Jesse B. K. Lee. Res. Washington, D. C.

v. Elizabeth Cristel, b. Oct. 25, 1880.

vi. John Beeker, b. Aug. 25, 1884. Employed in post office, Washington, D. C.

640. EDWIN D.[8] CADY, (Walton[7], Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Auriesville, N. Y., May 27, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1861, Anna Putnam, b. Auriesville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1841, only dau. of Victor A. and Eveline (Van Horn) Putnam. Edwin Cady d. Illion, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1868. He taught school in early life and later was engaged in mercantile business. The widow resides in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Child:

Rev. Putnam Cady, D.D., F. R. G. S., b. Auriesville, N. Y., May 13, 1863; m. June 23, 1903, Effie M. Howgate, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877, dau. of John A. and Josephine (Shadbolt) Howgate.

Dr. Cady spent three years in Union College, then went to Princeton, from which he graduated in 1885 and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1888; thence he went to West Superior, Wis., where he

was in charge of the Hammond avenue Presbyterian church from June, 1888, until December, 1897. In 1894 he was given a leave of absence, when he took his first trip to Egypt and Palestine; in 1897 he took his second trip of exploration, and returned to take charge of the Emmanuel Presbyterian church in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is now located. On account of his explorations along the west shore of the Dead Sea he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1905, an honor accorded to only a few Americans. He was the first man to photograph that region, and the first to ascend the Arnon, a tributary of the Dead Sea, doing the work under great difficulties and privations.* The result of Dr. Cady's trips abroad has been the production of a remarkable series of lectures on Bible lands, which have been delivered before many of the most select audiences in the country with the most popular effect. One of the pleasant features of the Union College commencement of 1908 was the conferring of the degree of Doctor in Divinity upon Putnam Cady, "for original research in Bible lands; for archaeological and geographical discoveries which have commanded recognition at home and abroad; for fidelity and success in the pastoral office."

641. GEORGE W.[8] CADY, (Harry[7], Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. 1875, Josie Corbus, b. Bloomington, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill. Child: *Leonard*, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

642. ALICE[8] CADY, (Harry[7], Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. March 8, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Edward Gardineer of Fultonville, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 21, 1879.

Children:

i. Satie Edna Gardineer, b. May 30, 1867; m. Feb. 12, 1890, George Steinbergh. Child: *Alice M. Steinbergh*, b. October, 1895.

ii. Harry C. Gardineer, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. 1869.

*From the New York Herald.

643. HENRY[8] CADY, (Harry[7], Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1872 (?), Kate Spaulding, b. May 30, 1849. He is Curator of the Schoharie County, N. Y., Historical Society. Res. Schoharie, N. Y.

Children:

i. Harry H. Cady, b. May 11, 1874.
ii. Celia M. Cady, b. May 11, 1874, twin with Harry; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Alva Loucks. Res. Schoharie. Child: *Harry Loucks*, b. May 4, 1895.

644. ANNA V.[8] CADY, (Harry[7], Martin[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 29, 1875, Smith Berst; she d. Sept. 19, 1895.

Children:

i. Laura E. Berst, b. Oct. 20, 1873; m. 1894, Luen C. Saunders.
ii. Alice Berst, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
iii. Everett Berst, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

645. JAMES JOHNSON[8] CADY, (Colley[7], Abijah[6], Elias[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. July 6, 1851, Cecelia Vanderburgh, b. Nov. 7, 1832.

Children:

i. Margaret Ann, b. April 12, 1852.
ii. Georgianna, b. May 20, 1854; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Charles E. June; she d. April 15, 1888. Child: *Fayette June*.
iii. Mary Marie, b. March 5, 1856; m. Dec. 17, 1876, William E. Goodman. Ch.: (1) *Annie Cecelia Goodman*. (2) *Alice Goodman*.
iv. Lewis Colley, b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Marjorie A. Broyan.
v. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
vi. David Colley, b. July 10, 1864; m. Aug. 7, 1881, Mary Hephworth. Ch.: (1) *Bert James*. (2) *Ray William*.
vii. Wellington Etz, b. Nov. 11, 1866.
viii. Pearl, b. June 16, 1871; m. June 21, 1894, Joseph A. Fox.
ix. Addie, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. May 3, 1889.

646. FRANCES MORRIS[8] CADY, (Reuben H.[7], Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1870, John B. Healey, who d. Mt. Dora, Fla., April 13, 1891.

Children, b. Greenwich, O.:

i. Arthur John Healey, b. July 13, 1871. (See below.)
ii. Nicholas Parker Healey, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1897, Mabel Cobb.
iii. Ethel Lorine Healey, b. Aug. 7, 1877; m. July 20, 1898, William W. Foote.
iv. Raymond Warren Healey, b. Feb. 17, 1882.

The foregoing Arthur J. Healey, m. June 17, 1895, Emma Fae Read.

Children:

i. Winfield Post Healey, b. July 6, 1896.
ii. Ethel Frances Healey, b. Oct. 1, 1899; d. Feb. 16, 1901.

647. Rev. Arthur Wakefield[8] Cady, (Reuben H.[7], Alpheus[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. June 14, 1876, Isabelle K. Lockhart. He served one year with 106th N. Y. Regt., in Civil war; was wounded April 6, 1865, at battle of Sailors' Creek, Va. He has been a clergyman in the Baptist denomination for about 32 years; is (1909) pastor of the Baptist church in Boonville, N. Y.

Child:

Frances Isabelle, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

648. Charles A.[8] Cady, (Ariel J.[7], Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 17, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1887, Caroline Tompkins.

Children:

i. Ida L., b. April 29, 1889.
ii. Earl F., b. Feb. 25, 1891.
iii. Cleon C., b. Dec. 19, 1892.
iv. D. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1894.
v. William F., b. April 22, 1898.

649. Emmett A.[8] Cady, (Ariel[7], Timothy[6], Reuben[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Alice Sparrow.

Children:

i. Ralph, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
ii. Jessie, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
iii. Louis, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
iv. Mildred, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

650. MARY ORVILLA[8] CADY, (Hiram F.[7], Absalom[6], Abner[5], Timothy[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Robert Yule of Somers, Wis.

Children:

i. Charles Ingalls Yule, b. June 30, 1872; m. Oct. 2, 1896, Della Sanderson, b. April 27, 1775. Child: *Charles Cady Yule*, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
ii. Frank Cady Yule, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
iii. Herbert Mortimer Yule, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

651. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] CADY, (Francis E.[7], Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Camden, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Jessie Parker. Res. Fayette, Mo.

Children:

i. Dorrey Irene, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
ii. John Orlando, b. Aug. 26, 1884.
iii. Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
iv. Beulah Lee, b. March 15, 1890.
v. Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1896.
vi. Marie Parker, b. July 19, 1898.

652. FRANCIS EDGAR[8] CADY, (Francis E.[7], Isaac F.[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Camden, Ill., Nov. 30, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Mary Owen. Res. Madison, Mo.

Children:

i. Eugene Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1902.
ii. Frances William, b. July 24, 1903.
iii. Mabel Rebecca, b. June 3, 1908.

653. EVERETT F.[8] CADY, (Merrick E.[7], Isaac[6], Hezekiah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. April 15, 1886, Cora Nettie McHatton. Mr. Cady was engaged in general mercantile business in Camden, Ill., from 1881 to 1889, when he left there to take charge of a large farm. Res. Camden, Ill.

Children:

i. Vera Mabel, b. Oct. 11, 1887; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Clarence Ryan.
ii. Horace Gordon, b. March 15, 1890.
iii. Harold Milton, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
iv. Robert Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
v. Anna Corinne, b. July 25, 1899.
vi. Kenneth Burton, b. Oct. 18, 1904.

654. Capt. William H.[8] Cady, (William D.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842; m. June 8, 1863, Emma Jane Hurlburt, dau. of Henry and Emeline (Fields) Hurlburt of Somers, Conn. He d. June 30, 1907; his widow resides in Rockville, Conn.

Capt. Cady received his education at the Quaboag Seminary, Warren, Mass. After engaging in business with success in several localities he located in Rockville, Conn., in 1888, and when the town was incorporated the following year as a city he was appointed Captain of the police, which position he held until his death. His administration of the office reflected credit upon himself and honor upon the city. His urbane and sincere manner won the good will of all, while his firmness assured justice to everyone.

Children:

683. i. Nellie A., b. Feb. 18, 1864.
ii. Clarence W., b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. June 28, 1905, Daisy Street, a former teacher in Rockville, Conn. Mr. Cady is a designer in the Rockville mills. Child: *Beatrice Hulburt*, b. Jan. 24, 1909.
iii. Charles L., b. Jan. 25, 1883; d. Feb. 7, 1893.

655. Mary E.[8] Cady, (William D.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Warren, Mass., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Charles A. Parks, who d. July 10, 1893.

Children:

i. Edwin Rose Parks, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
ii. Eva Mary Parks, b. July 19, 1886.

656. Antoinette L.[8] Cady, (William D.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1875; m. Dec. 14, 1896, Patrick J. Landers, of Somersville, Conn.

Children:

i. Frederick William Landers, b. June 20, 1897.
ii. Florence Elizabeth Landers, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
iii. Daisy May Landers, b. May 19, 1901.
iv. Raymond Landers, b. September, 1903.
v. Baby, b. July 3, 1907.

657. Myron Isaac[8] Cady, (Francis L.[7], Lathrop[6], Jedediah[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Nellie Ann Eaton, b. March 30, 1867. They lived upon the

homestead of his father and grandfather. He d. Dec. 17, 1891; she now lives in Orange, Mass.

Children:

i. Francis Leon, b. Dec. 4, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1907, Charlotte M. Swift of Athol, Mass. He lives in Orange, Mass.

ii. Lewis Eaton, b. Nov. 2, 1888.

iii. Florence Pearl, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

658. WILLIAM HENRY[8] CADY, (Allen[7], Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., April 7, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1843, Almira Wilbur, b. June 6, 1817, who d. Jan. 18, 1905; he d. May 15, 1904. He was foreman on a railroad section. Res. Canaan, N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Allen Perkins, b. Aug. 3, 1850; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1872, Martha Jeanette Herrick, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1883, Minnie E. Herrick, b. Aug. 13, 1856. He is a foreman on railroad. Res. Newton, Mass. Ch.: (1) *Daughter*, b. March 21, 1890; d. Oct. 17, 1896. (2) *William Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

ii. Nicholas Wilbur, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. June 26, 1890, Ella K. Kipp, b. Feb. 28, 1871. He is an engineer. Res. East Chatham, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Ada Mabel*, b. June 24, 1892. (2) *Mabel Elvira*, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

iii. Elvira P.; m. ——— Bradley. Res. East Chatham, N. Y.

659. HON. PERKINS FITCH[8] CADY, (Allen[7], Ezra[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canaan, N. Y., June 18, 1822; m. ———, Anna Marcy Rider, b. Rider's Mills, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1820, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Rider. She d. Chatham, Dec. 5, 1889; he d. Sept. 24, 1902.

Mrs. Cady came from an honorable and widely known family, members of the Society of Friends. She was noted for her strength of character and highly developed mental endowments, and for her sweet Christian life and kind dispensing of charity. Mr. Cady owned a large farm in the center of Chatham, where he was a very capable and popular man and served as Supervisor. He was also a member of the New York Legislature; later he was Harbor Master in New York City.

Children, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

i. Jonathan Rider, b. July 31, 1851; m. 1874, Sarah Coann Burger. After receiving a good common school education in his native town he attended the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., where he graduated in 1869 as valedictorian of his class. In the same year he entered the office of Gard & Esseltyne in Hudson, N. Y., as a student of the law, where he remained for two years and then completed his legal education in the Albany Law School, where he was admitted to the bar in 1872. While a student he was clerk of a famous assembly judiciary committee of 1872, when he formed the acquaintance of many distinguished men. In 1880 he was appointed Commissioner of the United States Courts for the Southern district of New York. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster of Hudson, N. Y. In 1888 he was admitted to the Superior Court of the United States at Washington. In 1889 he was elected Judge of Columbia Co., N. Y. He belongs to a family group which has worthily borne judicial honors, and has nobly sustained his part in the profession. He has also been an aggressive campaign speaker in the support of the Republican party for years. He is now the senior partner of the law firm of Cady & DeLameter, of Hudson, N. Y. Children: (1) *Elizabeth Burger*, b. Aug. 30, 1876. (2) *Perkins Fitch*, b. Jan. 15, 1880; educated in the Friends' School of Providence, R. I., and in Cornell University.

ii. Allen, b. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1855; m. June 19, 1878, Hattie Carpenter Stanley, b. Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1859. He d. Niskayuna, N. Y., April 15, 1907. Res. of widow and children, Schenectady, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Ann M. Rider*, b. March 7, 1882. (2) *H. Elmina*, b. June 27, 1887. (3) *John S.*, b. Aug. 16, 1889. (4) *Allen Jr.*, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

660. Oliver B.[8] Cady, (Elias W.[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]); owned and resided upon a large and valuable farm some two and one-half miles distant from his father. (Further record has not been furnished.)

661. Charles[8] Cady, (Elias W.[7], Oliver[6], Oliver[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]). He purchased a valuable farm adjoining

the homestead of his father, and was extensively engaged in purchasing and shipping produce. The expected data concerning these two brothers has not come to hand. Ellis W. Cady, a grandson of Elias W. Cady, is of the firm of Cady & Company, Auburn, N. Y., extensive dealers in grain, hay and produce, a company established in 1882 and incorporated in 1903.

662. JAMES JEROME[8] CADY, (James B.[7], Joseph[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Alstead, N. H., May 30, 1824; m. May 12, 1849, Experience Smith, dau. of Rev. Eleazer Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1828, d. March 3, 1886; he d. Sept. 21, 1897, Warren, R. I.

Mr. Cady learned the ship carpenter's trade of Mason Barney of North Swansea. On the completion of his apprenticeship he was made foreman of the yard and worked in this capacity for many years, during which nearly 100 vessels were launched from the yard. He subsequently built steamers at Deer Island and a number of vessels in Greenpoint, and later engaged in the business in Fall River and Warren. At the latter place he built the barques Pekin and Coloma; the latter was of 1,400 tons capacity and was launched in 1869, and was the last vessel built in Warren. He was universally esteemed in the community for the integrity of his character.

Children:

i. Eleazer Smith, b. Swansea, Mass., July 29, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Amy A. Aldrich, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1852. He settled in Colorado, 1897. Res. Paonia, where he is a contractor and builder. Ch.: (1) *Albert Jerome*, b. Dec. 1, 1882. (2) *Leo Melville*, b. July 2, 1886. (3) *Excie Marguerite*, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

ii. Charles Jerome, b. North Swansea, Mass., March 12, 1854; m. Jan. 24, 1874, Julia E. Davis, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 21, 1851. Res. Seekonk, Mass. Toolmaker. Ch.: (1) *Ella Viola*, b. May 26, 1875, Barrington, R. I. (2) *Esther Phillips*, b. Swansea, Mass., June 15, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1897, Nelson M. Green. Ch.: (*a*) *Nelson Jerome Green*, b. Feb. 21, 1901; (*b*) *Amelia Viola Green*, b. June 18, 1904. (3) *Charles Everett*, b. Seekonk, Mass., Oct. 13, 1880; m. 1905, Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: (*a*) *Everett Marco*, (*b*) *Senovon Elizabeth*, twins, b. 1906.

iii. Philo Victor, b. Barrington, R. I., May 23, 1856; m. April 1, 1875, Elizabeth McCormack, who d. April 18, 1889; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1893, Florence May Maxwell. Res. Bristol, R. I., where he has held the office of Sheriff since May, 1891. Ch. by first marriage, b. Bristol, R. I.: (1) *Annie Newell*, b. May 13, 1876. (2) *Grace Mapleton*, b. March 2, 1881. (3) *Harrison Victor*, b. May 25, 1883. (4) *Lizzie*, b. April 12, 1889. Ch. by 2d m.: (5) *George Maxwell*, b. July 31, 1894. (6) *Excie Smith*, b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 15, 1897; d. July 23, 1897. (7) *Mary Excie*, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

iv. Mary Excie, b. Barrington, R. I., Sept. 29, 1858; m. April 16, 1885, Judson Harvey Stafford, b. Northumberland, N. Y., July 1, 1855. Jeweler, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Child: *Judson Harvey Stafford Jr.*, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 9, 1888.

v. Winfield Lincoln, b. Barrington, R. I., April 20, 1861; m. May 27, 1886, Susie F. Boyd, b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 4, 1860. Res. Norton, Mass., where he is manager of the paper box department of A. H. Sweet & Son. Child: *Mildred Boyd*, b. July 30, 1890.

vi. Bessie Munro, b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 16, 1863; m. 1894, Solomon Mason Tyler, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1861. Res. Barrington, R. I. Bookkeeper. No ch.

vii. Edwin Alberto, b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1898, Gertrude Parmelee, b. Dorchester, Mass., March 17, 1875. Res. Warren, R. I. Treasurer of Warren Mfg. Co. Ch.: (1) *John Parmelee*, b. July 11, 1900. (2) *Hugh Clark*, b. Feb. 12, 1904. (3) *Madaline*, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

viii. Annie Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

ix. Elizabeth Child (twin with Annie M.); m. Jan. 26, 1893, Augustus Raymond Paul Jr., b. Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1870. He d. Aug. 2, 1907. No ch. Res. Bristol, R. I.

x. Ernest Newell, b. June 15, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1893.

663. Selim P.[8] Cady, (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1843, Sarah Babcock, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. Cooper, Mich., Feb. 1, 1856; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1856, Adelia Babcock, sister of first wife, b. Sept. 23,

1830, living in 1909. He d. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 20, 1897. On leaving New York he located in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Children:

i. Ruth Eliza, b. Clarendon, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1844; m. May 26, 1872, C. P. Nearpass, who is now (1909) merchant and Justice of the Peace in Newbury Center, Ohio. Ch.: (1) *Clara A. Nearpass*, b. Whitehall, Mich., May 20, 1873; d. May 17, 1875. (2) *Don G. Nearpass*, b. Whitehall, Mich., April 24, 1877; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Kathleen C. Carissa Peck, who d. Detroit, Oct. 9, 1900; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1909, Lena Patch. (3) *Onies C. Nearpass*, b. Whitehall, Mich., July 24, 1879; d. Aug. 6, 1882.

ii. Rebecca R., b. Clarendon, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1846; m Nov. 10, 1869, Amos Carpenter. No ch.

iii. Sarah Adelia, b. Cooper, Md., Jan. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1868, James Crane, who d. Alamo, Mich., April 10, 1889. Ch.: (1) *William A. Crane*, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 25, 1872. (2) *Glenn E. Crane*, b. same town, March 25, 1875. (3) *Alonzo H. Crane*, b. Alamo, Mich., May 12, 1877; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Ransom Sperry.

iv. Ella May, b. Cooper, Mich., Sept. 24, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1870, William C. Clarke, who d. Dec. 22, 1901; m. (2) May 1, 1904, E. P. Deyoe, who d. Dec. 12, 1906.

Children by second marriage:

v. Adelbert, b. Tekonsha, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861; m. June 27, 1896, Adelia Eggleston. He d. Comstock, Mich., July 7, 1902; she d. Kansas, June 28, 1898. Son, *Frank*, b. Wickala, Kan., June 27, 1898; d. Dec. 29, 1904, Lapeer, Mich.

vi. Clara, b. Rutland, Mich., Oct. 12, 1869; d. June 27, 1871.

664. Charles Henry[8] Cady, (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Clarendon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1822; m. 1848, Mary Holt of Clarendon, who d. Nov. 5, 1883; he d. July 1, 1895, on the farm in Clarendon where he was born, and which had been cleared by his father.

Children, b. Clarendon, N. Y.:

i. William Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah V. Richey of Clarendon. He located in

1879 at Ponca, Neb., on a farm of 250 acres, which he conducted for many years. Is now in the real estate business in same town. Ch.: (1) *Son*, d. in infancy. (2) *Daughter;* d. in infancy. (3) *Earl Richey*, b. Jan. 16, 1889. He graduated from Ponca, Neb., high school in 1908. (4) *Nora Pearl*, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

ii. Harriet Rosina, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 14, 1871, Reuben Fuller of Hastings, Mich., who d. 1885; m. (2) Frederic Landes of Buffalo, N. Y. They now live in state of Washington. Their son by first marriage: *George Henry Fuller*, b. July 20, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1896, Emma Fuchs of Buffalo. He was a lawyer at that time; later he spent about seven years in Manila, China and Japan. He published for a time the Manila Freedom, then the only paper published there in English. He is now in Spokane, Wash. Child: *Leland E. Fuller*, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

iii. Eva Marion, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Charles J. Hamilton, hotel proprietor in Holley, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Fayette C. Hamilton*, b. Aug. 22, 1878; unm. In business with his father. (2) *Harriet E. Hamilton*, b. Nov. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1900, James C. Shapland. Res. Albion, N. Y. No ch. (3) *James H. Hamilton*, b. Aug. 8, 1886. Res. Seattle, Wash. (4) *Eva B. Hamilton*, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

665. Leonard F.[8] Cady, (Morris H.[7], Jacob[6], Isaac[5], Phineas[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Stowe, Vt., July 6, 1833; m. July 2, 1867, Elizabeth F. Mills, b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 3, 1835, who d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 10, 1877; he d. there April 10, 1879. He was a scale maker.

Children:

i. Jason Mills, b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 21, 1868; m. June 18, 1896, Frances Titus Gerald, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1871. Mr. Cady is a member of the firm of Cady & Braley, agents for insurance companies, St. Johnsbury, Vt. He received his education at the St. Johnsbury Academy. Child: *Lesley Elizabeth*, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 30, 1897.

ii. Edward L.; unm. Res. Concord, N. H.

666. CHARLES ELMER[8] CADY, (Charles P.[7], Stephen P.[6], Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 5, 1852; m. April 30, 1874, Emma E. Kendall, b. April 21, 1852, d. July 4, 1905; m. (2) April 15, 1908, Eliza E. Mason. Res. Springfield, Vt.

Children:

i. Lilla M., b. West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 15, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Weld Smith, b. May 16, 1878. Res. Waltham, Mass.

ii. Nellie M., b. May 23, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Albert N. Howe. Res. Springfield, Vt.

iii. Charles W., b. April 30, 1885; m. Sept. 19, 1906. Res. Claremont, N. H.

667. JOHN WESLEY[8] CADY, (Charles P.[7], Stephen P.[6], Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. July 13, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Hattie Newell, who d. July 17, 1897; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1898, Gertrude Wood, b. June 15, 1876, who d. Sept. 12, 1904. Res. Easthampton, Mass.

Child:

Ernestine, b. July 20, 1899.

668. ELBRIDGE ELLSWORTH[8] CADY, (Charles P.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Abijah[4], William[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 15, 1865; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Carrie L. Litch, b. Dec. 3, 1865. Res. Windsor, Vt.

Child:

Carrie Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

669. CAROLINE BETSEY[8] CADY, (Theodore[7], Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. May 30, 1877, Samuel Warren Loggins, who d. Sept. 5, 1889. She resides with her son in Benson, Vt. She has contributed an interesting account of her family and connections.

Child:

Oscar Cady Loggins, b. March 30, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1905, Alice Spink. Res. Benson, Vt., and is engaged in butter making. Child: *Helen Beatrice Loggins*, b. April 4, 1906.

670. MARION ELIZA[8] CADY, (Theodore[7], Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Williston, Vt., July 9, 1847; m. March 17, 1872, Morillo Doro Lathrop, b. Lewis, N. Y., July 15, 1848. Res. Mooreton, Richland Co., N. D., where they located in 1896.

Children:

i. Dora Philena Lathrop, b. Washington, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1876; m. Jan. 25, 1899, John McDougall, b. Lucknow, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 24, 1873. Has a fine farm of 640 acres in Antelope, N. D., and is prosperous. Ch., b. Antelope, N. D.: (1) *Robert Vernon McDougall*, b. July 20, 1899; d. July 28, 1900. (2) *George Alfred McDougall*, b. Oct. 5, 1900; d. Aug. 28, 1901. (3) *Doris Isabel McDougall*, b. July 12, 1902. (4) *John Lester McDougall*, b. March 4, 1904. (5) *Ethel Marion McDougall*, b. April 19, 1906. (6) *Ruth Elizabeth McDougall*, b. Dec. 19, 1907.

ii. Vernon Cady Lathrop, b. Camden, Minn., Sept. 28, 1878; m. June 25, 1902, Christine McDougall, b. Lucknow, Canada, Aug. 6, 1876. Res. Antelope, N. D., where he owns an excellent farm of 320 acres adjoining that of his brother-in-law, and is prospering. Child: *Maurice Darrel Lathrop*, b. Sept. 9, 1903.

671. ELECTA ELIZA[8] CADY, (Thadeus G.[7], Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Essex, Vt., March 4, 1842; m. June 19, 1859, Oscar Granger, b. New York, Dec. 31, 1832, d. Henry Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1872; she m. (2) Aug. 1, 1873, Daniel E. Marks, b. March 23, 1847. Res. Gonzales, Texas.

Children by first marriage:

i. George Franklin Granger, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lucinda Bruding, b. Clinton Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1866. Res. Gonzales, Texas.

ii. Charles L. Granger, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 6, 1862. Blacksmith in Gonzales, Texas.

iii. Willor Welton Granger, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 10, 1865; m. Aug. 21, 1889, Ollie Burton. Blacksmith. Res. Gonzales, Texas.

iv. Arthur Ellory Granger, b. June 10, 1868; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

Children by second marriage:

v. Carrie Emily Marks, b. Kansas, May 11, 1874; m. July 31, 1889, Albert Bosk. Res. Gonzales, Texas.
vi. John Wesley Marks, b. Harwood, Texas, Dec. 28, 1882; d. June 26, 1883.

672. LAFAYETTE TUBBS[8] CADY, (Thadeus S.[7], Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 19, 1845; m. March 5, 1865, Mary Furgurson, b. Rushville, N. Y., June 10, 1844. Farmer. Res. Gonzales, Texas.

Children, all resident in Gonzales, Texas:

i. Ira, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Frances E. A. Hogarth. Farmer.
ii. Oscar S., b. Kalamazoo, Mich., March 26, 1868. Farmer.
iii. Nathaniel L., b. Albion Co., Kansas, April 5, 1871. Farmer.
iv. Ella Viola, b. Kansas, Sept. 6, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1874.
v. Cora E., b. Kansas, Dec. 27, 1876.
vi. Florence Ann, b. Kent Co., Mich., April 28, 1879.
vii. Sarah E. L. S., b. Gonzales, Texas, Feb. 9, 1888.

673. PHOEBE ANN[8] CADY, (Thadeus[7], Ira[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 29, 1854; m. May, 1870, Andrew Mangum. Stone mason. She d. Gonzales, Texas, April 19, 1886.

Children:

i. Betsey Mangum, b. Jan. 22, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1871.
ii. John Jay Mangum, b. March 4, 1873.
iii. William Thadeus Mangum, b. March 22, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1880.
iv. Anson Leander Mangum, b. Nov. 11, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
v. George Mangum, b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. July 25, 1879.
vi. Electa Sybil Mangum, b. Aug. 17, 1880.
vii. Phoebe Siples Mangum, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

674. ELISHA HEALY[8] CADY, (Orlo[7], Elisha[6], Jason[5], Samuel[4], Stephen[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Morristown, Vt., Aug. 30, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Estina S. Hayes, b. Waterville, Vt., Oct. 9, 1863, who d. March 27, 1907. After serving some years in several business enterprises with success, he was elected to the position of

treasurer of the Gorham, N. H., Savings Bank in Dec., 1905, which position he still retains, (1909). He has also served on the board of selectmen in Gorham.

Children:

i. Bessie Phedora, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 5, 1887; m. July 8, 1905, Harry A. Hall. Res. Nashua, N. H.

ii. Harold Orlo, b. Gorham, N. H., Aug. 8, 1888. He is assistant cashier, national bank, Berlin, N. H. (1909).

iii. Agnes Estina, b. Gorham, May 28, 1898.

675. JOHN WALDO[8] CADY, (John Wesley[7], Wesley[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Havanna, N. Y., July 4, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Emmaetta Susan Mason, b. Aug. 21, 1856, dau. of James Philips and Sopaona Ellen Mason. Stair builder. Res. East Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. Caroline Florence, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Stephen Goddard Gowdy, b. Sept. 19, 1868. Child: *Florence Cady Gowdy*, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

ii. Nellie May, b. May 31, 1875; m. July 19, 1895, John Albert Young, b. Nov. 2, 1873. Ch.: (1) *Cornelia Rhodes Young*, b. April 25, 1904. (2) *Emma Etta Young*, b. June 7, 1907.

iii. Emma Isabel, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1881.

iv. Mabel, b. Oct. 6, 1878; d. May, 1881.

v. John Waldo Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. April 24, 1899, Ethel Eaton Weeden, b. Sept. 3, 1881. Child: *Ida Ellen*, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

vi. James Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1881; m. March 15, 1899, Hattie Louise Mitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1883. Ch.: (1) *Hazel Louise*, b. Aug. 26, 1899. (2) *Emily*, b. July 26, 1901. (3) *Helen Mildred*, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

vii. Annette Pinkham, b. May 4, 1883; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Charles Rudolph Tost, b. Oct. 26, 1878. Ch.: (1) *Elsa Evalyn Tost*, b. March 23, 1904. (2) *Charles Rudolph Tost*, b. Aug. 25, 1906.

viii. Harvey Valentine, b. Feb. 5, 1885; d. June 15, 1909; m. July 2, 1907, Helen Veronica Kelliher, b. Aug. 1, 1883. Child: *Mary Ethel*, b. May 10, 1908.

ix. Leonora Lavina, b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Joseph Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1883. Ch.: (1) *Joseph*

Frederic Waterman Cady.

Henry Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1905. (2) *Emma Isabel Oliver*, b. Jan. 29, 1907. (3) *George Cady Oliver*, b. March 19, 1909.

x. George Westerly, b. April 1, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

xi. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. April 10, 1890.

xii. Elsie Evalyn, b. March 8, 1891; m. Aug. 31, 1907, Charles Alexander Pipher, b. Aug. 21, 1883. Child: *Lina May Pipher*, b. March 10, 1909.

xiii. Bernice Irene, b. June 7, 1895.

676. Frederic Waterman[8] Cady, (George W.[7], Jonathan[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Providence, R. I., July 4, 1847; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Agnes McPhail Wesson, dau. of Thomas, b. East Meriden, Conn., Jan. 13, 1850, who d. East Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1907.

Mr. Cady belongs to a family which never had any drones in its makeup. He early learned the trade of a stair builder, which he still continues; he also is able to turn his hand to many mechanical devices, to the advantage of himself as well as others. Combined with his business life he has found time to devote to genealogical research and has gathered a mass of data pertaining to his own and some collateral branches of the Cady family, much to the enrichment of this work, which aid the compiler gratefully acknowledges. And besides he has been an active man of affairs in his own locality and the state, as will be seen in the following summary: Member of St. Andrews lodge, No. 39, F. & A. M. of East Providence, of which he is a Past Master; member of chapter No. 1, R. A. M. of East Providence; member of the Masonic Veterans' Association of Rhode Island; Past Grand of I. O. of O. F., Canonicus lodge No. 1; President of the Fire Relief Association of Rhode Island; Secretary and Treasurer of the Rhode Island State Firemen's League; Foreman of the hose company of East Providence since its organization in 1893; one of the ex-presidents of the Fire Association of East Providence; Fire Ward of East Providence for several years. Is inspector of the construction of buildings of East Providence; is president of the Riverside public library of East Providence; member for five years of the Town Council of East Providence.

Children:

i. Alice Whipple, b. May 26, 1874. Resides at home.

ii. Florence, b. Jan. 7, 1876. A teacher in the public schools of East Providence.

iii. Frederic Courtland, b. Nov. 18, 1877. He is a bookkeeper at the Fuller Iron Works, Providence, R. I. He is a member of Canonicus lodge, No. 9, I. O. O. F., Providence; a Past Master of St. Andrew's lodge, No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Riverside, R. I.; an officer of Providence Royal Arch, No. 1; member of Providence council, Royal and Select Masters.

iv. George Duncan, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1908.

v. Arthur Dexter, b. July 10, 1882; d. July 22, 1905. He was a timekeeper for the Household Sewing Machine Co., cabinet department, Providence. He was a member of St. Andrew's lodge, No. 39, A. F. and A. M.

vi. Agnes, b. March 20, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1884.

vii. Walter Burr, b. May 10, 1891.

677. George Milton[8] Cady, (George W.[7], Jonathan[6], David[5], Capt. Jonathan[4], Capt. David[3], Capt. Joseph[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Providence, R. I., May 22, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Maud May Gates.

Children:

i. Helen, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

ii. Doris, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

678. Byron Elmer[9] Cady, (William[8], Alvah[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850; m. June 7, 1871, Ella Maria Richards, b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1850, dau. of Samuel D. and Nancy M. (Smith) Richards. Res. Springfield, Mass. He has been a successful commercial traveler for many years, and a dealer in cigars.

Child:

William Samuel, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1872; m. Jan. 19, 1894, Alice Fanny Ober, b. Reading, Vt., Nov. 18, 1871, dau. of Joel B. and Fanny Ober. He is associated with his father in business.

679. Rev. Frank Thurber[9] Cady, (Harvey J.[8], Eli F.[7], Chester[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. April 2, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Katherine W. Bishop. He

Byron Elmer Cady.

Rev. F. T. Cady,

George Marvin Cady, M. D.

graduated from Union College, 1897; from General Theological Seminary, 1900. Was rector of the church of the Redeemer, Sayre, Pa., 1901 to 1906; now (1908) is rector of St. Johns, Coraopolis, Pa.

Children:

i. Mary Wells, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
ii. Robert Bishop, b. Oct. 6, 1907.

680. Dr. George Marvin[9] Cady, (George P.[8], William[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. April 20, 1887, Fronia Harris, b. July 12, 1865, Tioga, N. Y. He graduated from the University of the City of New York, March 7, 1887, and began a successful practice of medicine in Nichols, N. Y., March 8, 1887, where he still remains, and is a specialist for the eye, ear and throat.

Child:

Junia, b. July 27, 1889; d. June 19, 1890.

681. Fanny Judith[9] Cady, (Lorenzo[8], Philo[7], Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Galen, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Joseph Reed Chapin, b. Huron, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1846. Farmer. Res. (1908) Huron, N. Y.

Children, b. Huron, N. Y.:

i. Son, b. May 3, 1871; d. at birth.
ii. Martha Etta Chapin, b. Feb. 18, 1873.
iii. Mary Almira Chapin, b. May 7, 1876.
iv. Joseph Cady Chapin, b. May 29, 1878; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Genevieve Knapp. Ch.: (1) *Judith Louise Chapin*, b. Sept. 2, 1899. (2) *Eunice Maitie Chapin*, b. Sept. 30, 1902. (3) *Fanny Almira Chapin*, twin with Eunice. (4) *Joseph Stanley Chapin*, b. Dec. 5, 1903. (5) *Beecher E. Chapin*, b. July 24, 1907.
v. Grace Campbell Chapin, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. June 15, 1880.
vi. Stephen Lorenzo Chapin, b. May 19, 1882.
vii. Harry Spencer Chapin, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

682. Charles Norman[9] Cady, (George B.[8], Nathan S.[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], Ebenezer[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. May 25, 1856; m. March 12, 1879, Florence Lillian Baldwin, b. April 26,

1856, d. April 5, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1886, Minnie Augusta Anson, b. Nov. 26, 1867. Res. Canastota, N. Y.

On attaining his majority Mr. Cady began the practical study of mechanics in Andover and Lawrence, Mass. After gaining a practical knowledge of mechanics by thorough study, practice and observation gained in extensive travel, he returned to the home of his youth in 1883, and began in a small way the manufacture of marine gasoline motors, and triumphing over many obstacles he has established an extensive and permanent business, with an output of one thousand engines per year, which are found in all the waterways of the country.

Children by first marriage:

i. George Beecher, b. May 3, 1880; m. Jan. 13, 1900, Mary Louise Peters. No ch.
ii. Jennie Lillian, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. Aug. 8, 1883.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Charles Patten, b. July 27, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1907, Mildred Tuttle.
iv. Louise Marie, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

683. Nettie A.[9] Cady, (William H.[8], William D.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], James[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Frederick J. Cooley, a successful merchant of Rockville, Conn., where he has served on the Board of Relief, as Selectman, Alderman, Auditor, and as Justice of the Peace. He is a member of the Sons of Veterans and of the I. O. O. F., and is considered one of the soundest business men of the city.

Children:

i. Pauline May Cooley, b. Feb. 1, 1887, a graduate of the Rockville high school, and since a teacher in the public schools of Rockville.
ii. Leslie F. Cooley, b. April 14, 1888.
iii. Percy Leroy Cooley, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
iv. Sterling Cooley, b. April 20, 1894.
v. Winifred Cooley, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

APPENDICES.

SOME valuable and interesting data which was furnished too late to appear in the proper order is given a place here, with directions for finding the connection in the body of this volume.

APPENDIX A—See p. 45, No. 39–iv.

MARY[5] CADY, (Abijah[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1759; m. Nov. 20, 1783, Ichabod Ward Sen., b. Haddom, Conn., 1760, d. Norwich, Conn., May 26, 1848; she d. there July 20, 1845.

He had the following notable service in the Revolutionary war, viz: As a private, three months from Nov., 1776, in company of Capt. Fuller; in spring of 1777, three months in Capt. Dutton's company, Col. Chapman's regiment; twelve months from April, 1778, in Capt. Lee's company, Col. McClallan's regiment; three months in 1779 in Col. Clark's regiment; in 1780 for three months in Capt. Bottain's company, Col. Johnson's regiment; and six months in Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment; and later three months in Capt. Willis' company, Col. Chapman's regiment; in 1782 one month in Capt. Johnson's company. Was in battle of Rhode Island, and for this service was awarded a pension. His descendants claim for him the title of General, gained probably in militia service. After the war he opened a store in Lebanon, Conn., which he sold to sons Fennor and Ichabod Jr. and removed to Norwich, Conn., where he opened a store with his son Henry, to whom he sold his interest in a short time and engaged in traffic between Norwich and the West Indes; he also took large contracts building roads and other public works, including the turnpike from Norwich to New London. He was always active in public affairs and highly esteemed as a man of force and integrity.

Children:

i. Sarah Atkins Ward, b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. March 29, 1847.

ii. Mary Cady Ward, b. June 8, 1786. (See No. 94*b*, p. 80, Ebenezer Leach.)

iii. Fenner Ward, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Dec. 23, 1810, Melinda Loomis, b. 1788. He d. Sept. 14, 1855. He was in the War of 1812, and was pensioned. Ch.: (1) *Harriet Newell Ward;* m. ——— Willis. (2) *Sarah Melinda Ward.* (3) *Mary Ann Ward,* m. Calvin Goddard Willis of Norwich. (4) *Fenner L. Ward.*

iv. Ichabod Ward Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1789; m. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 31, 1824, Jerusha Loomis, dau. of Oliver, b. March 2, 1780, who d. Oct. 23, 1869; he d. Oct. 29, 1854. Merchant in Norwich, Conn. Ch.: (1) *William Dygert Ward,* b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Angeline H. Smith. (2) *Mary Emma Ward,* b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1882. (3) *Nancy Huntington Ward,* b. Oct. 1, 1830.

v. Henry Ward, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. Feb. 11, 1822, Nancy Ederkin Huntington; he d. Sept. 15, 1857. Ch.: (1) *Henry Huntington Ward.* (2) *Thomas Spencer Ward.* (3) *Ann Elizabeth Ward.* (4) *Kneeland Huntington Ward.* (5) *Henry Ward;* d. in Civil war in Andersonville prison. (6) *George Washington Ward.* (7) *Elizabeth Huntington Ward.* (8) *Emma Victoria Ward;* d. at birth. (9) *Emma Victoria Ward.* (10) *Nancy Backus Ward;* living in Norwich, Conn. (1910), who has furnished the above list.

vi. Aaron Ward, b. Jan. 31, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1794.

vii. Martha B. Ward, b. June 5, 1796; m. Jan. 11, 1830, William Bliss. Ch.: (1) *Sarah B. Bliss.* (2) *William B. Bliss.* (3) *Horatior N. Bliss.*

viii. Horatio Nelson Ward, b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Mrs. Maria (Giles) MacCanna. Ch.: (1) *Lilla Ward.* (2) *Horatio Ward.*

ix. Chester Ward, b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. April 29, 1817.

APPENDIX B—See p. 77, No. 94*a*. Lucy Cady and Elisha Leach—Addition to their record.

Joseph Leach, their son, b. Canterbury, Conn., June 28, 1780; m. Oct. 12, 1802, Clarry C. Clark, who d. Oct. 24, 1866; he d.

May 12, 1855. Settled in Pawlet, Vt., and late in life went to Batavia, N. Y., where they are buried. Their children went West.

Children:

i. Orson Leach, b. Aug. 2, 1803; drowned, 1824.
ii. Selby Leach, b. March 25, 1805; d. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1866.
iii. Orra Leach, b. May 6, 1807; d. East Pike, N. Y., March 7, 1885.
iv. Joseph Leach, b. June, 1809; d. ———.
v. Leroy Leach, b. Sept. 1, 1811; d. ———.
vi. Lucy Leach, b. March 20, 1814.
vii. Horace Leach, b. April 9, 1816.
viii. Clara Leach, b. Dec. 17, 1818; d. Dec. 19, 1818.
ix. Clark Leach, b. Feb. 28, 1820.
x. Elisha Leach, b. Nov. 17, 1823.
xi. Clarissa Leach, b. March 20, 1825.
xii. Mary Leach, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

APPENDIX C—See page 87, No. 104. WILLIAM[5] CADY, (William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]) — Addition to his record of children.

After the record of William[5] Cady was in the printer's hands it was found from new and undoubted data that another son, also William, should be added to the family record of William[5] Cady, which is gladly given a place here.

WILLIAM[6] CADY, (William[5], William[4], Sergt. John[3], James[2], Nicholas[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1787; m. Lois Mixen, who d. June 23, 1865; he d. Madison, O., Nov. 25, 1845. He moved from Massachusetts about 1812 or 13 to Madison, Ohio, with his older brother, William Waterman Cady. There was also a sister, Lavina Cady, not on our former record, who married, ———, Rev. Jennings, a Presbyterian minister living in or near Dalton, Mass.

Children, b. Madison, O.:

i. Francis Burke, b. June 19, 1824. (See below.)
ii. Augusta, b. June 21, 1817; m. Oliver B. Colby; she d. Burlington, Kansas, Dec. 15, 1903. Ch.: (1) *Emma Colby;* deceased. (2) *George P. Colby.* Res. Cal.
iii. Cornelia, b. May 20, 1819; m. Adoniram J. Read; she d. Austinbury, O., Jan. 13, 1861. Had two sons and one daughter.

iv. Franklin William, b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. July 20, 1851, Ellen Charity Waterhouse, b. Leon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1831. Res. Winnebago, Minn. (1910). Ch.: (1) *Alta Zera*, b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. June 10, 1884, Arthur W. Silsbee. Ch.: (1) *Nanon E. Silsbee*, b. March 24, 1887. (2) *Anna Louise*, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. March 24, 1885, Herbert Durkee; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1900, Havercroft C. Loft. Ch. by first marriage: (*a*) *Harold Cady Durkee*, b. Oct. 8, 1886; (*b*) *Victor Irving Durkee*, b. June 11, 1888; (*c*) *Avis Ward Durkee*, b. Dec. 4, 1890; child by second marriage: *Gordon Kent Loft*, b. April 24, 1905.

The foregoing Francis Burke Cady, b. Madison, O., Jan. 19, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Miriam West, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d. June 20, 1881; he d. Dix, Ill., Dec. 31, 1890, where he had resided since 1865.

Children, b. Madison, O.:

i. William Robert, b. May 31, 1854. (See below.)
ii. Sarah Jane, b. May 22, 1856. (See below.)
iii. Versa Ianthe, b. Aug. 14, 1859. (See below.)

The foregoing William Robert Cady, m. March 29, 1879, Nancy Jane Clark, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 1, 1856. Mr. Cady removed from Dix, Ill., in 1881, with his wife and made an overland trip to Rogers, Arkansas, where he was one of the four first families to settle the town, which now (1910) has a population of 4000. Four years later he secured an appointment in the railway mail service with a run from Springfield, Mo., to Kansas City, and removed to Springfield, Mo. He later returned to Rogers and engaged in general mercantile business, and served as Postmaster from 1892 to 1896. He then built a country home near Rogers, where he still resides. (1910).

Children:

i. George Byron, b. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 15, 1885; unm. He graduated from the Rogers Academy in 1903. He edited the Rogers Republican, a weekly, for four and one-half years, then he sold out and was a traveling salesman for a year, but in November, 1908, he returned to newspaper work and accepted a position as court reporter for the Daily Leader of Springfield, Mo., in which field of activity he still remains, (1910). Mr. Cady possesses a decided literary taste, and doubtless the

world will hear from him in due time, as he has several stories and a book in process of construction.

ii. Howard Burke, b. Rogers, Ark., Oct. 15, 1888; unm. He is managing his father's farms in Rogers with success.

The foregoing Sarah Jane Cady, m. March 7, 1878, Frank Thompson, b. July 13, 1856. Res. Dix, Ill.

Children:

i. Charles Morton Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Iva Lillian Frost, b. Feb. 10, 1880. Ch.: (1) *Bert Raymond Thompson*, b. Jan. 8, 1901. (2) *Opal Thelma Thompson*, b. Oct. 26, 1902. (3) *Herchel Frost Thompson*, b. Dec. 27, 1904. (4) *Roy Kenneth Thompson*, b. Feb. 22, 1908.

ii. Walter Francis Thompson, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. March 5, 1908, Stella Jennings, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

iii. Mary Iantha Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

iv. David Bird Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Jennie Horning.

v. Jane Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

vi. Henry Arthur Thompson, b. March 25, 1889.

vii. Agnes Adell Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1891; d. July 19, 1891.

viii. Fred Kelly Thompson, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

ix. Henry William Thompson, b. July 3, 1896.

The foregoing Versa Ianthe Cady, m. Jan. 16, 1884, Elwin Josiah Clink, b. Feb. 16, 1856. Res. Dix, Ill.

Children:

i. William Noel Clink, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

ii. Alta Bell Clink, b. June 29, 1889.

iii. Elizabeth Clink, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

iv. Lester Josiah Clink, b. June 23, 1896.

v. Josie May Clink, b. May 23, 1900.

APPENDIX D—See p. 107, No. 127*a*. Isaac[5] Cady—Additions to his record.

I am indebted to Winfield L. Cady of Norton, Mass., for these additions to the records of Isaac[5] Cady and descendants, taken from the Alstead, N. H., records beginning June 4, 1766, the date of the first town meeting there, when Isaac Cady was elected one of the three "committy men," also constable. His sons, Isaac and Jacob, were bapt. Sept. 7, 1768.

Other children, b. Alstead:

i. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1771.
ii. Jemimah, b. Jan. 5, 1773.
iii. Israel Hendrick, b. June 3, 1781.

Additions to record of Joseph[6] Cady, (Isaac[5]), see p. 240.

i. Billa Cheevers, b. Nov. 16, 1795; d. May 4, 1801.
ii. Billa Cheevers, b. Feb. 10, 1806.
iii. Betsey, b. May 7, 1808; d. May 7, 1810.
iv. Major Billard, b. Jan. 28, 1812.

Children of William[7] Cady, (Joseph[6], Isaac[5]), b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. (1) Susan ———; m. (2) Polly. (See No. 277-v, p. 241.)

Child by first marriage:

i. Sarah Hendrick, b. Nov. 6, 1828.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1833.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1835.
iv. Willliam Lucian, b. April 8, 1840.

Isaac[6] Cady, (Isaac[5]), b. abt. 1765; m. Eunice ———. The Alstead record comes down to 1805, to the probable date when he removed to Kingston, Vt., now Granville.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H. (See No. 278, p. 241):

i. Eunice, b. April 25, 1791.
ii. Isaac, b. July 26, 1793.
iii. Welthly, b. May 18, 1795.
iv. Betsey, b. March 26, 1797.
v. Ira, b. Aug. 26, 1799.
vi. Harry, b. May 28, 1801.
vii. Alvin, b. Nov. 18, 1805.

The remainder of his children are supposed to have been born in Kingston, Vt.

APPENDIX E—See p. 159, No. 186*b*. Adam Alonzo Cady—Additions to his record.

John Belton Cady, his son, b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Jane Lindsy. Res. Adel, Ga.

Children:

i. John F., b. Aug. 15, 1891.
ii. Ashbury Ralcliffe, b. April 27, 1894.

Franklin Pierce Cady, son of Adam Alonzo Cady, m. Jan., 1873, Lydia Ann Parker; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1904, Laura Anderson. Res. Pinebloom, Ga.

Children by first marriage:

i. Mary Ann, b. July 26, 1874; m. Dec. 10, 1894, H. H. Fielding. Ch.: (1) *George.* (2) *Ada.* (3) *Henry.* (4) *Ethridge.* (5) *William.* (6) *Mary.*
ii. Minnie, b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. May 10, 1896, C. N. Fielding. Ch.: (1) *Henry Franklin.* (2) *Lillian.* (3) *Jessie.* (4) *Esther.*
iii. Matilda, b. Dec. 7, 1878; m. June 2, 1895, D. M. McCram; she d. July 19, 1909. Ch.: (1) *Ruth.* (2) *Shafter.* (3) *Lonnie.* (4) *Frank.*
iv. William Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1880; m. Dec., 1903, Letha Howell. No ch.
v. Sallie, b. Aug. 2, 1882; d. 1883.
vi. Calvin Green Berry Washington, b. April 9, 1884; d. 1886.
vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. 1887.
viii. Beulah, b. Sept. 5, 1887; m. 1906, G. W. Davis. Ch.: (1) *Lee L.* (2) *Edna Lois.*
ix. Adam Alonzo, b. Feb. 20, 1889.
x. Missouri, b. March 9, 1891.
xi. Ida, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
xii. Vonice, b. March 19, 1895.
xiii. Lilla, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

Children by second marriage:

xiv. Letha, b. Aug. 10, 1905.
xv. Franklin Pierce, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
xvi. John Belton, b. March 12, 1909.

APPENDIX F—See p. 291, No. 370. Ancestry of Albert G. Allen.

The Ancestry of Albert G. Allen is traced in this country:

1. To Lewis Allen, the first known mention of whom is found in the record of the birth of a child in 1665 in Watertown Farms. He m. (1) Sarah Ives, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1639; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Sherman) Freeman, dau. of Rev. John Sherman. She d. Watertown Farms, (Weston) July 15, 1703; he d. there Jan. 24, 1708. While there is a frail tradition that Lewis Allen came from Wales, it is most probable that he came from England. He had five children by first marriage and one child by the second.

2. Ebenezer Allen, b. Weston, Mass., abt. 1677. He m. (1) April 2, 1700, Elizabeth Eddy, who d. March 12, 1712; m. (2)

Sarah Waight, b. Jan. 13, 1688, d. June 15, 1755; he d. Clinton, Mass., July 9, 1770. He represented Weston in the Legislature in 1732, '33, '34, '35.

3. JOHN ALLEN, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. Weston, Sept., 1713; m. (1) 1736, Sarah Sheperd, who d. 1756; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1756, Elizabeth Truesdale, who d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 5, 1790; he d. there July 15, 1790. He was a carpenter; lived most of his life in Weston, where he was Constable, Selectman, etc., and in 1779 was one of the men sent from Weston to convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts.

4. JOHN ALLEN, son of John and Elizabeth, b. Weston, Jan. 10, 1750; m. Aug. 1, 1782, Rebecca, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Brooks) Garfield of Weston. He d. Reading, Vt., April 6, 1824, ae. 75 yrs.; his wife, Rebecca, d. there Dec. 31, 1831, ae. 79 yrs. (Both dates from gravestones in Reading, Vt.)

The following is his Revolutionary record taken from the Soldiers and Sailors of Mass.:

"John Allen, Jr., Weston, Private, Capt. Samuel Ransom's Co., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days, Also in Capt. Jonathan Fishers' Co., Col. Brook's regt. enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 9, 1776; service 5 days, at Dorchester Heights."

He moved from Waltham, Mass., and settled in Reading, Vt., soon after the war.

5. JOSEPH ALLEN, son of John and Rebecca, b. Waltham, Mass., abt. 1783; m. Lucy ———, who d. Reading, Vt., April 1, 1846, ae. 59; he d. there May 9, 1851, ae. 68.

6. ALBERT G. ALLEN, son of Joseph and Lucy, b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 16, 1824.

APPENDIX G — See p. 306, No. 401–vi. Addition to record of Philo H. Cady.

Record of daughter Aurelia completed to date.

vi. Aurelia, b. June 17, 1842; m. March 23, 1866, Robert Godfrey, b. March 14, 1828; she d. Dec. 1, 1891. Ch.: (1) *Fred R.*, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. ———. (2) *Martha A.*, b. June 19, 1872; m. Clarence Remington of Auburn, N. Y. (3) *Philo Cady*, b. May 9, 1874. (4) *Lula Maud*, b. Nov. 22, 1876. (5) *Raymond A.*, b. Nov 25, 1878. (6) *Spencer*

T., b. July, 1880; d. Sept., 1880. (7) *Harold E.*, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

APPENDIX H — See p. 310, No. 409. Addition to record of Harriet L. (Cady) Kirby.

iv. Son, William Dwight Kirby. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y. Has dau., *Barbara Kirby*, married, and son, *Charles Selim Kirby*, married.

v. Nathaniel Harris Kirby, M. D., b. April 3, 1861; m. June 19, 1895, Rebecca B. Johnson of Concord, Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1901; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1906, Maria Josephine Hedge. He entered Williams College in 1879. His sophomore year was spent in Amherst College. He studied medicine with Dr. George P. Cady and graduated in medicine from New York University, 1884. Practiced medicine in Concord, Mass., till 1899, and since in Greenwich, Conn. No ch.

APPENDIX I — See p. 355, No. 493. Addition to record of Rev. William O. Cady.

His widow, Mary Eliza (Phillips) Cady, d. Oneida, N. Y., March 21, 1910.

APPENDIX J — See p. 374, No. 518–vii. Addition to record of Franklin O. Cady.

vii. Franklin Orman Cady, b. May 8, 1839; m. Nov., 1864, Ruth Deurden, b. Cheshire County, England, April 14, 1836; he d. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 9, 1895.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

i. Ozro Brigham, b. May 3, 1865; m. Lizzie ——— . Ch.: (1) *Ozro Carl*, b. July 28, 1890. (2) *Eliza Maude*, b. March 17, 1892. (3) *Leslie George*, b. Aug. 29, 1893. (4) *Roy Merton*, b. July 25, 1895.

ii. Lola Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

iii. James Franklin, b. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Sarah ——— . Ch.: (1) *Charles F.*, b. Oct. 10, 1893. (2) *Robert J.*, b. May 22, 1895. (3) *Winfield E.*, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

iv. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 8, 1873.

v. Levi Edgar, b. Sept. 14, 1874.

vi. Lillie Etta, b. May 13, 1878.

APPENDIX K—Cadys who served in the Revolutionary War.

The figures refer to pages in this volume.

Massachusetts Men in Revolution.

Eleazer, private,	88
Jason, private,	117
Jeremiah, Major,	88
Jeremiah Jr., private,	88
Jeremiah, private,	118
John, private,	39
Phineas, private,	88
Rufus, private,	165
Samuel Sen., private,	65
Samuel Jr., private,	123
Stoddard, private,	55
Warren, private,	88
William, private,	39
William, private,	88

Connecticut Men in Revolution.

Abner, private,	96
Asa, private,	98
Asahel, private,	110
Abijah, private,	45
David, Ensign,	60
David, Captain,	69
Elijah, Sergt.,	63
Elisha, private,	57
Ephraim, private,	50
Ezra, private,	109
Isaac, private,	69
Isaiah, private,	66
Jedadiah, private,	100
Jonathan, Lt.,	70
Joseph, Col.,	74
Justin, private,	51
Joel, private,	57
Nahum, private,	58
Nathan, private,	57
Nedabiah, private,	75
Perley, private,	75
Reuben, private,	56
Reuben, private,	95
Richard, private,	85
Simeon, private,	44
Solomon, private,	67
Squire, Sergt.,	90
Thomas H., private,	140
Zadoc, private,	146

New Hampshire Men in Revolution.

Curtis, Col.,	63
Elias, Captain,	114
Elijah, Lieut.,	63
Elijah, private,	63
Isaac, private,	107
Stephen, private,	112

Vermont Men in Revolution.

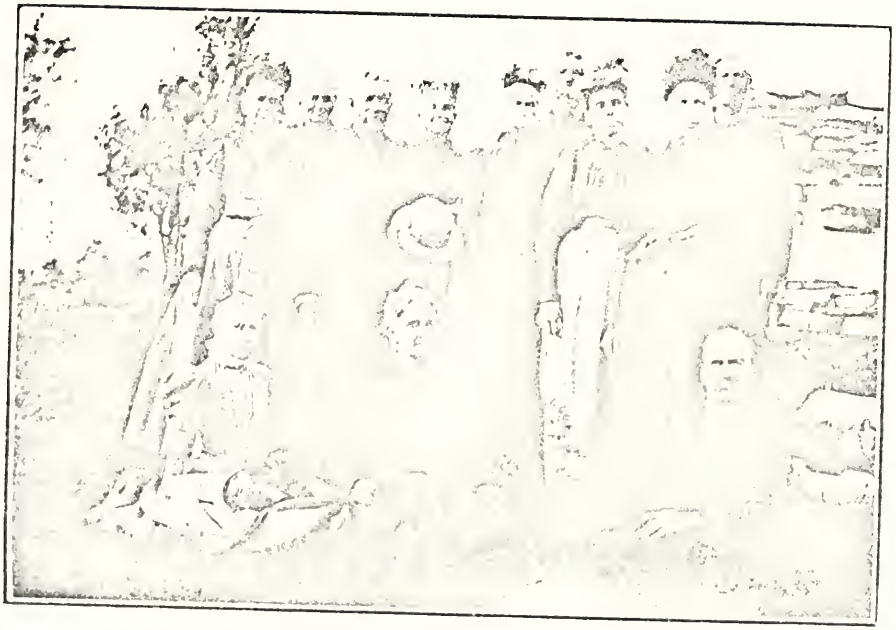
Amasa, private,	85
Benjamin, Sergt.,	73
Jonathan, private,	73
John, private,	72
Nedabiah, private,	75
Walter, private,	84

New York Men in Revolution.

David, Sergt.,	94
David, Com.,	102
Ebenezer, Captain,	91
Eleazer, private,	92
Elijah, Ensign,	93
Elisha, Ensign,	93
Oliver, Captain,	101
Palmer, Col.,	102

Washington, D. C., Archives.

Manassah, Corp.,	136



First Meeting Holmes-Cady Memorial Society.

THE HOLMES-CADY MEMORIAL SOCIETY.

THE Holmes-Cady Memorial Society was organized at Ashford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1898, by thirteen ladies and gentlemen, descendants respectively of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645, and John Holmes of Dorchester, 1664. The party had met at the birthplace of Rhoda (Holmes) Cady for a pleasant outing, when it was proposed to organize a society embracing all descendants of the two allied houses who chose to become members, with the view of holding an annual meeting in August, with a basket picnic, for mutual benefit and enjoyment. The proposition met with such favor that the society was formed at once, and Dwight Holmes Cady of Springfield was elected president, Arthur W. Kingsbury of Stafford Springs vice president, and Mrs. A. W. Kingsbury secretary and treasurer. The members present appear in the group picture on the opposite page, with the exception of Mr. Kingsbury, who acted as photographer. Their names are as follows, from left to right: Front row—(1) Mrs. Charles Thresher, (2) Mrs. Henry Hobby, (3) Ralph King. Second row—(4) Mrs. George R. Kingsbury, (5) D. H. Cady, (6) Mrs. Mary Hobby, (7) Mrs. A. W. Kingsbury, (8) Mrs. Orra Maddams. Third row—(9) Mrs. Ralph King, (10) Mrs. Fluvia Cady, (11) Charles Thresher, (12) Charles H. Hobby.

The second annual meeting was held at the old Jedadiah Cady homestead in Tray Hollow, West Stafford, Conn.; the third meeting at the Augustus Holmes homestead in West Stafford; the fourth meeting was held at Evergreen Park, between Monson and Stafford, and was continued there each year till 1906. In 1907 the place of meeting was changed to Crystal Lake, Ellington, Conn., a most beautiful resort, and the meetings have since been held there.

Dwight Holmes Cady was annually elected president for five years from 1898 to 1902, the time of his death. Mr. O. M. Brown of Springfield held the office three years from 1903 to 1905, and Orrin P. Allen of Palmer, Mass., was elected in 1906 and has been reëlected each year till the present (1910). Arthur W. Kingsbury of Stafford Springs has held the office of vice president since the organization of the society. Mrs. Mary Fairbank Holmes of West Brookfield, Mass., is the efficient secretary and treasurer. These annual gatherings are attended by about 150 members and are occasions of much enjoyment, when new acquaintances are formed and old friendships are renewed.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

A few needed changes and typographical errors have been discovered in the text, which are put in proper form.

On p. 27, l. 13 from top, after Moses read b. Nov. 23, 1713.

On p. 27, l. 18 from bottom, for Abigail read Abijah.

On p. 27, between Abigail or Abijah and Benjamin insert Jerusha, b. April 19, 1732.

On p. 32, l. 19 from bottom on left, for 41 read 47.

On p. 45, l. 15 from bottom, after Lucy Adams, read b. July 23, 1731.

On p. 69, l. 12 from top, for Jan. 21, read 24; for Nov. 14, read 16.

On p. 143, l. 7 from top, for Martins read Martius.

On p. 147, l. 16 from top, for Spaulding read Spalding.

On p. 158, l. 16 from bottom, add d. Chicago, April 5, 1910.

On p, 211, last line, for Gummings read Cummings.

On p. 301, l. 3 from top, for Miles Ray read Miles Day.

On p. 313, l. 14 from bottom, for 534 read 396.

On p. 315, l. 2 from bottom, after 1876 read m. July 14, 1903, Margaret Pellay.

On p. 318, cast out the 11 bottom lines.

On p. 337, l. 10 from top, for Col. read Cole.

On p. 389, l. 15 from bottom, for Hester read Hesier.

Index to Cadys.

NOTE. — The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

INDEx
A. A., 290
Aaron, 20, 29, 32, 33, 54
A. Bert, 301
Abel, 42, 46, 51, 71
Abelena, 242
Abelene, 40, 71
Abial, 99, 210
Abigail, 19, 20, 25, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 63, 66, 83, 95, 98, 120, 151, 301, 376
Abigail J., 210, 386
Abigail M., 196
Abijah, 29, 33, 40, 45, 62, 94, 187, 339
Abilene, 42
Abner, 51, 96, 97, 100, 193
Abner A., 348
Abner L., 192
Aborn, 191
Abraham L., 283
Absalom, 97, 192, 218
Achsah, 376
Aclanta, 330
Ada, 391
Ada B., 387
Ada H., 273
Ada L., 352
Ada M., 443
Adaline, 160, 252
Adaline G., 371
Adaline M., 371
Adam A., 159, 462, 463
Addie, 345, 439
Addie E., 307, 427
Addison, 301, 423, 424
Addison E., 247, 380
Adelbert, 340, 447
Adeline, 162, 227
Adeline J., 145
Adeline T., 194, 349
Adell, 163
Adella, 292
Adin, 73, 152
Adnell, 380
Agnes, 434, 451
Agnes E., 452
Alanson, 145, 266, 403
Albe, 68, 141
Albemarle, 141
Albemarle C., 258
Albert, 226
Albert H., 370
Albert J., 445
Albert L., 259
Albert M., 148
Albert O., 324
Alden B., 305
Aleathea A., 368
Alference, 244
Alfonzo, 162
Alfred C., 261, 395
Alfred D., 145, 266, 267, 403
Alfred E., 284
Alfred J., 305
Alfred W., 397
Alice, 34, 42, 56, 63, 68, 83, 1[illegible], 158, 258, 338, 438
Alice B., 391
Alice C., 275, 397
Alice E., 244, 405
Alice F., 306
Alice H., 316
Alice L., 396

Alice M., 211, 261, 262, 288, 294, 316, 419
Alice O., 340
Alice P., 396
Alice W., 453
Alida C., 113
Alida F., 211
Allen, 86, 141, 226, 367, 433, 444
Allen B., 159
Allen C., 248, 380
Allen D., 285
Allen H., 273, 419
Allen P., 443
Allez S., 162, 297
Alma, 374
Alma P., 372
Almeda J., 350
Almeda P., 365
Almeron, 86, 163
Almira, 151, 154, 190, 228, 289, 346
Almon C., 308
Almond B., 257, 390
Almyra, 183, 337
Alonzo, 83
Alonzo B., 300
Alpheus, 85, 96, 171, 187
Alsa M., 196, 356
Alson A., 300, 422
Alta Z., 466
Alton E. V., 316
Alvah, 166, 301, 423
Alvah C., 305
Alvah P., 257, 420
Alvaius G., 166
Alvin, 462
Alvina, 84
Alzina M., 255
Amaiti, 56
Amanda, 53, 57, 109, 146, 187, 226, 269
Amanda L., 335, 437
Amariah, 28
Amasa, 46, 51, 85, 97, 191
Amasa D., 193
Ambrose, 306, 307
Amelia, 196, 353
Amity, 34, 57
Amittai, 58
Amos, 19, 32, 47, 50, 60, 71, 86, 87, 163
Amy A., 280
Andrew, 39
Andrew J., 145, 159, 161, 267, 463
Andrew M., 410
Angela A., 390
Angeline, 256
Angeline J., 194
Anita E., 432
Anita L., 270
Ann, 54, 83, 150, 180, 282, 336
Ann E., 266, 271
Ann F., 155
Ann G., 156
Ann M., 378
Ann M. R., 444
Ann S., 106
Anna, 45, 62, 66, 83, 84, 98, 102, 103, 104, 112, 156, 167, 205, 226, 249, 267
Anna B., 159
Anna C., 294, 422, 441
Anna E., 150, 265, 282
Anna J., 429
Anna K., 258, 392
Anna L., 296, 315, 460
Anna M., 153, 292, 295
Anna V., 338, 439
Annett, 278
Annette, 265
Annette P., 452
Annie, 39, 46, 57
Annie B., 285, 417
Annie E., 425
Annie L., 166
Annie M., 284, 446
Annie N., 446
Annis, 60
Ansel C., 164
Anson, 177, 325
Anson H., 322, 430, 433
Antoinette L., 362, 442
Archie C., 395
Aredry V., 423
Argalus, 94, 179
Ariel J., 188, 419
Arlotto, 419
Arnold, 92, 172, 289
Artemas, 146, 268
Artemas S., 269
Arthur, 278, 314
Arthur B., 239, 386
Arthur D., 266, 403, 454
Arthur E., 339
Arthur H., 408, 412
Arthur L., 293
Arthur M., 267
Arthur P., 292
Arthur W., 340, 440

Asa, 39, 53, 66, 98, 99, 179, 211, 330
Asa C., 382
Asa W., 94, 178
Asahel, 59, 86, 110, 163, 167, 297
Asaneley, 66
Asenath, 71, 150
Ashbury R., 462
Ashley B., 163
Atwood, 141
Augusta, 178, 459
Augusta G., 145
Augusta L., 379
Augustus, 67
Augustus F., 113, 447
Augustus L., 247
Aurelia, 306, 464
Aurora, 86, 163
Austin, 239
Austin E., 370
Avis M., 148
Ayers H., 426
Azuba, 45
Bahamah, 123
Barachiah, 51, 95
Barnabas, 40, 63
Barzilla F., 142
Bathsheba, 41, 74, 101, 214
Beatrice, 398
Beatrice H., 442
Belle, 386
Benjamin, 25, 27, 43, 45, 64, 73, 74, 146, 152
Benjamin F., 179, 242, 330
Benjamin L., 156, 279
Benjamin P., 330
Benjamin W., 296
Benijah, 40, 62
Bernice, 372
Bernice D., 343
Bernice E., 405
Bernice I., 453
Bert J., 439
Bertha, 293
Bertha E., 403, 405
Bertha H., 402
Bertha L., 239, 426
Bertha M., 293, 433
Bessie A., 431
Bessie G., 262
Bessie M., 446
Bessie P., 452
Bessie S., 424
Betsey, 77; 112, 140, 155, 301, 371, 423, 462.
Betsey A., 95
Betsey W., 145
Betty, 43, 55, 56, 72, 86, 92
Beulah, 463
Beulah L., 441
Billa, 76
Billa C., 462
B. Jay, 313
Blanche, 431
Blanche C., 292
Bliss, 165
Bonita M., 429
Bridget, 35, 42, 68
Buchanon, 162
Butler, 39
Byron E., 423, 454
Byron F., 294
Byron R., 294
Byron W., 166, 300
Calista, 109, 257
Calvin, 43, 72, 85, 107, 151, 152, 241, 242
Calvin B., 153, 288
Calvin F., 243
Calvin G. B. W., 463
Calvin J., 242
Calvin L., 244
Candase, 188
Candase L., 188
Caphtor, 46
Carl C., 372
Carl H., 404
Caroline, 111, 152, 157, 179, 187, 191, 252, 332, 340
Caroline B., 382, 449
Caroline C., 264
Caroline E., 290
Caroline F., 452
Caroline L., 193, 272, 278, 349, 449
Caroline M., 154, 272, 282, 370
Caroline R., 148
Caroline S., 257, 387
Caroline V., 266
Carrie, 300
Carrie C., 291, 411
Carrie E., 412
Carrie L., 354
Carrie M., 238, 381, 386
Cassius B., 320
Cassius J., 338
Cassius M., 320
Catherine, 58, 70, 103, 149, 161, 190, 296
Catherine A., 272, 351

Catherine C., 339
Catherine E., 261, 394
Catherine H., 174
Catherine L., 285
Catherine M., 145, 430
Catherine N., 339
Catherine S., 430
Caty, 42
Cecil I., 391
Celia, 170
Celia A., 272, 411
Celia M., 393, 439
Celinda, 101, 242
Celina, 213
Charles, 55, 66, 107, 139, 161, 167, 237, 239, 245, 272, 281, 283, 308, 323, 370, 372, 378, 405, 412, 424, 432, 444
Charles A., 159, 239, 343, 440
Charles B., 287
Charles B. I., 236
Charles C., 85, 148, 162, 273, 323, 335, 387, 409, 436
Charles D., 276, 297
Charles E., 113, 146, 172, 173, 234, 236, 244, 270, 278, 367, 378, 412, 441, 445, 449
Charles F., 371, 465
Charles G., 268, 271, 405, 409
Charles H., 162, 236, 239, 291, 295, 323, 336, 354, 365, 376, 430, 449
Charles J., 445
Charles L., 55, 110, 270, 371, 442
Charles M., 419
Charles N., 156, 434, 455
Charles P., 246, 378, 456
Charles R., 177, 300, 315, 323
Charles S., 110, 158, 261, 403
Charles T., 153, 261, 348, 395
Charles W., 142, 243, 258, 282, 283, 352, 382, 398, 449
Charlana M., 192, 347
Charlotte, 153, 226
Charlotte A., 164, 283, 306, 370
Charlotte B., 167
Charlotte J., 105, 106, 370
Charlotte V., 335
Chauncey G., 147, 272
Chauncey M., 153, 289
Chester, 46, 84, 89, 119, 166, 256, 301
Chester O., 153
Chester W., 305, 425
Chilla B., 268
Chloe, 66, 91, 95, 138
Chloe C., 368
Cholett, 102, 103
Christine E., 259
Christopher A., 150, 283, 285
Clara, 153, 287, 447
Clara A., 293
Clara B., 287, 372, 420
Clara C., 292
Clara H., 365
Clara M., 261, 394
Clara V., 402
Clarence A., 346, 397
Clarence E., 368, 426
Clarence H., 284, 365
Clarence S., 381
Clarence W., 305, 442
Clarissa, 99, 117, 179, 249
Clarissa C., 274
Clarissa E., 350
Clarissa H., 148
Clarissa L., 308
Clark, 119
Clark S., 257, 389
Clark V., 152
Claude, 373
Claude D., 343
Claude W., 262
Claudius, 162
Clayton B., 297
Clayton D., 343
Clayton W., 163
Clementine L., 264
Cleon, 381
Cleon C., 440
Cleveland, 147, 270, 275
Clifford S., 430
Clifton, 315
Clinton, 165, 179
Clinton A., 286
Clyde, 431
Colbey, 187
Colley, 338
Colonel P., 339
Connel M., 172
Cora E., 451
Cora L., 273
Corancy B., 298
Corelli, 188
Corinne F., 290
Cornelia, 367, 459
Cornelia A., 272, 412
Cornelia E., 354
Cornelia L., 164, 165, 289
Cornelius, 28, 29, 46

Cornelius C., 164
Cornelius S., 153, 288
Corretti, 344
Courtland T., 286
Cracias, 140
Curtis, 63, 114, 142, 167, 247, 260, 309
Curtis C., 89, 168, 169, 304, 309, 312
Curtis E., 380, 381
Curtis L., 395
Cynthia, 60, 255
Cynthia F., 243
Cynthia J., 387
Cyril C., 51
Cyrus, 46, 85, 155, 161
Cyrus C., 155
Damoris, 40, 43, 61
Damoris A., 280
Damoris V., 272
Dan, 108, 384
Dana, 300
Dana C., 242
Danford, 188
Daniel, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 52, 56, 60, 89, 92, 102, 105, 169, 173, 174, 179, 183, 218, 223, 330, 331, 365
Daniel B., 174
Daniel D., 325, 432
Daniel L., 369, 379
Daniel M., 156, 246
Daniel P., 434
Daniel R., 102, 228
Daniel S., 157, 332, 434
Daniel W., 244, 386, 453
D. Henry, 440
Darius, 35, 39, 57, 85
Darius E., 307
Darwin E., 167
Darwin L., 427
Darwin L. L., 427
David, 25, 42, 43, 49, 55, 69, 70, 71, 85, 90, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 104, 148, 149, 150, 197, 270, 280, 283
David A., 146
David B., 104, 211
David C., 148, 328, 439
David H., 259
David K., 147, 270, 271, 274, 412
David Knight, 468
David N., 345
Dearborn C., 162, 297
Deane A., 297
Deborah, 55, 57, 86
Dela A., 376
Deliverence, 30, 31, 49
Della, 300
Della M., 110
Delia, 103, 227
Delight, 165
Delphine E., 342
Denise, 325
Dennis A., 306
Dennis K., 113
Dennison, 60, 110
Devastus K., 113
DeWitt, 173, 242
Dexter, 172
Dilla, 87
Dillon, 226, 370
Dillon A., 370
Dolly, 75
Donald G., 371
Donald O., 406
Donn C., 373
Dora, 305
Dorcas, 67, 97
Doris, 454
Doris K., 425
Dorothy, 74, 119, 255
Dorothy F., 409
Dorothy M., 371
Dorrey I., 441
Doyle F., 372
Dwight, 187
Dwight E., 305, 425
Dwight H., 223, 225, 365, 467, 468
Dwight T., 188, 342
Dwight W., 307, 427
Dyre D., 260
Earl E., 326
Earl L., 440
Earl P., 405
Earl R., 448
Eben J., 323
Eben P., 324
Ebenezer, 30, 31, 49, 55, 91, 92, 94, 106, 172, 237, 375
Ebenezer A., 374
Ebenezer E., 169, 312, 313
Ebenezer J., 93, 171, 176
Ebenezer N., 324
Ebenezer P., 90, 171
Ebenezer S., 172, 319
Ede, 59
Ede B., 151
Edie, 110

Edgar, 106
Edith, 46, 83, 110
Edith B., 325
Edith C., 270
Edith M., 375
Edmund G., 243, 244
Edna A., 372
Edna S., 369
Edward, 94, 190, 300
Edward C., 381
Edward D., 370
Edward E., 262, 390
Edward H., 296, 433
Edward L., 284, 448
Edward M., 261
Edward P., 420
Edward W., 277, 279, 306, 426
Edward S., 377
Edwin, 107, 237, 270, 297, 374
Edwin A., 446
Edwin B., 266, 324, 402
Edwin C., 237, 351, 373, 374
Edwin D., 337, 437
Edwin D. W., 425
Edwin E., 284, 365
Edwin H., 234, 235, 239
Edwin L., 236
Edwin P., 321, 429
Edwin T., 403
Edwin W., 236, 337
Effie, 163, 268
Effie B., 375
Effie C., 164
Egbert H., 307, 426
Ela, 102
Elbridge E., 378, 449
Eleanor, 96, 188
Eleazer, 30, 31, 48, 49, 76, 88, 89, 92, 166, 167, 174, 306
Eleazer L., 174
Eleazer S., 445
Electa, 117, 251
Electa A., 251
Electa E., 382, 450
Eli, 166, 305
Eli E., 426
Eliakim, 60, 110
Elias, 28, 48, 62, 63, 89, 94, 114, 166, 167, 187, 252, 305
Elias H., 300, 306, 426
Elias W., 226, 369, 445
Elijah, 40 49, 63, 86, 93, 107, 176, 238
Elisabeth, 22
Elisha, 49, 57, 93, 94, 111, 117, 177, 245, 252, 323, 384
Elisha F., 331
Elisha H., 384, 451
Elisha J., 327
Elisha R., 242
Elisha S., 39
Elisha W., 178, 326
Eliza, 150, 151, 152, 167, 171, 230, 233, 282, 407
Eliza A., 179, 328
Eliza E., 170, 210
Eliza F., 331, 434
Eliza J., 105
Eliza, 465
Eliza M. E., 156, 291, 465
Eliza O., 413
Elizabeth, 20, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 44, 47, 54, 55, 62, 66, 67, 74, 75, 85, 86, 89, 95, 97, 110, 120, 139, 156, 160, 161, 169, 171, 174, 187, 188, 195, 344, 350, 434, 531
Elizabeth A., 210, 246, 277
Elizabeth B., 444
Elizabeth C., 76, 156, 412, 437, 446
Elizabeth D., 376
Elizabeth E., 193
Elizabeth F., 196, 317
Elizabeth I., 356
Elizabeth L., 163, 169, 310
Elizabeth M., 266, 403
Elizabeth P., 425
Elizabeth S., 174, 320
Elizur, 250
Elmer B., 390
Elmer L., 343
Elmer M., 349
Elmira, 177
Ella A., 419
Ella E., 344
Ella H., 332
Ella J., 414
Ella L., 309
Ella M., 287, 396, 418, 447
Ella P., 417
Ella U., 258
Ella V., 236, 445, 451
Ella W., 392
Ellen, 249, 266, 267, 281, 300, 398
Ellen G., 320
Ellen L., 286
Ellen M., 300
Ellen O., 162
Ellen R., 430

Ellis W., 445
Elsie, 93, 112, 177, 242
Elsie C., 314, 317
Elsie E., 453
Elsie M., 424
Elvira, 144, 264
Elvira E., 424
Elvira L., 196
Elvira P., 443
Emeline, 172, 178, 188, 325, 433, 345
Emeline A., 193, 349
Emeline C., 194
Emeline M., 327
Emeline O., 327
Emguane, 177
Emily, 107, 155, 196, 265, 352, 452
Emily A., 286, 293
Emily B., 403
Emily C., 298
Emily E., 290, 429
Emily G., 283
Emily J., 246, 380, 426
Emily L., 158, 234
Emily M., 169, 317
Emma, 163, 239, 283, 365, 381
Emma A., 412
Emma C., 277
Emma I., 452
Emma J., 324, 414
Emma L., 284, 298, 366
Emma R., 178, 326
Emma W., 381
Emmett A., 343, 440
Emogene, 307
Enos, 249
Enos P., 142, 261, 262
Ephraim, 32, 38, 50, 51, 58, 72, 258
Erasmus R., 367
Erastus, 67, 85, 258
Ernest, 266, 397
Ernest C., 371
Ernest H., 315, 398
Ernest L., 397
Ernest M., 164, 278
Ernest N., 446
Ernestine, 449
Erwin, 306
Erwin P., 426
Estella J., 268
Estella M., 349
Esther, 19, 51, 96, 97, 99, 100, 112, 166, 392
Esther P., 445
Esther R., 371
Ethel A., 371
Ethel C., 268
Ethel I., 417
Ethel M., 305
Ethel R., 410
Ethelbert, 227
Ethelyn N., 309
Etta B., 165
Eudora D., 258, 391
Eudora H., 392
Eugene, 263, 307, 396
Eugene F., 441
Eugene H., 327, 349
Eugene M., 263
Eugene P., 425
Eugene J., 263
Eula B., 159
Eunice, 21, 34, 56, 60, 86, 97, 152, 165, 188, 299, 405, 462
Eunice K., 197, 359
Eunice S., 168
Eunice Z., 262
Eva, 271, 300, 325, 408, 423
Eva E., 291
Eva J., 208, 414
Eva M., 159, 448
Eva V., 432
Evalyn M., 393
Eveline, 177
Evelyn W., 421
Everard, 270
Everett, 243, 267
Everett L., 345, 353, 441
Everett M., 445
Everett S., 146
Excie, 446
Excie M., 445
Experience, 57, 113
Ezalena A., 370
Ezekiel, 18, 20, 21, 33, 34, 55
Ezra, 21, 35, 46, 59, 102, 109, 225, 226, 367
Ezra J., 243
Fannie, 306
Fanny, 140
Fanny J., 429, 455
Fanny M., 346
Fayette, 162
Felicia N. R., 432
Fennimore, 289
Fidelia, 245, 378
Fidelia A., 368
Fidelia D., 167, 307

Fidelia W., 331
Flavel, 172
Flora, 293, 373
Flora A., 351
Flora B., 368
Flora D., 376
Flora L., 270
Florence, 249, 267, 454
Florence A., 348, 451
Florence E., 335, 371, 417
Florence L., 387, 421
Florence M., 420, 434
Florence P., 443
Fluvia, Mrs., 467
Foebe A., 451
Fordyce A., 300, 422
Forest C., 395
Franc E., 295
Frances, 85, 157, 190, 272, 325, 345, 412
Frances A., 145, 148, 345, 399
Frances C., 146
Frances E., 196, 268
Frances I., 368, 440
Frances M., 187, 340, 428, 432, 439
Frances O., 179, 333
Francetia, 338
Francis, 171, 283, 300
Francis A., 266, 267
Francis B., 459, 460
Francis E., 194, 288, 351, 390, 441
Francis L., 218, 297, 364, 381, 443
Francis N., 257
Francis W., 263, 441
Frank, 188, 266, 387, 409, 424 447
Frank A., 343
Frank D., 273, 314
Frank E., 368, 373, 382
Frank H., 239, 270, 286
Frank L., 278, 284, 386
Frank M., 278, 292, 374
Frank N., 418
Frank P., 287, 387, 419
Frank R., 419
Frank S., 306
Frank T., 425, 454
Frank W., 390, 404, 405
Franklin, 157, 270
Franklin A., 169, 316
Franklin O., 375, 465
Franklin P., 159, 295, 463
Franklin W., 460
Fred, 250
Fred C., 291, 314, 373
Fred H., 373
Fred W., 300
Frederic, 157, 296
Frederic A., 292
Frederic C., 454
Frederic E., 396
Frederic L., 372
Frederic W., 379, 417, 453
Frederick, 164
Frederick C., 273
Frederick W., 272
Freeman, 84, 141, 160, 295
Frieda K., 396
Gager, 177
Gager T., 324
Gamaliel, 376
Gardner C., 146, 268
Garner, 69, 144, 265
George, 84, 90, 95, 151, 160, 176, 190, 227, 229, 345, 297, 322, 336
George A., 234, 243, 259, 267, 293, 371
George B., 279, 327, 365, 434, 456
George Byron, 460
George C., 323, 374
George D., 454
George E., 262, 266, 295, 345, 399
George F., 145, 267, 290, 355
George G., 272
George H., 110, 245, 378, 382, 426
George L., 157, 277, 287, 293, 294, 374, 421
George M., 168, 278, 296, 300, 389, 418, 428, 446, 454, 455
George N., 211, 323, 369, 431
George P., 308, 371, 428
George R., 261, 395
George S., 162, 343
George W., 167, 172, 179, 237, 259, 260, 270, 281, 297, 307, 327, 338, 371, 393, 414, 417, 438, 453
Georgia A., 431
Georgianna, 338, 439
Gersham A., 343
Gersham R., 428
Gertie, 297
Gertrude F., 293
Gideon, 35, 59, 109
Giddings H., 145
Gilbert E., 268, 368, 409

Gilbert H., 404
Giard, 325
Grace, 257, 313, 314
Grace B., 292
Grace E., 292
Grace G., 211
Grace I., 434
Grace O., 419
Grace M., 446
Grace M. O., 158
Grace W., 75
Gratia, 114
Gretia, 294
Grosvenor B., 257, 389
Gurdon, 111, 245, 377
Gustavius A., 156, 290
Guy, 432
Guy V. L., 431
Hale E., 142, 260
Hale W., 301
Haman, 187
Hamfie, 159
Hamilton, 407
Hamilton L., 264, 397
Hamilton P., 176
Hannah, 19, 25, 28, 34, 42, 47, 57, 58, 60, 66, 73, 76, 84, 89, 97, 107, 108, 111, 114, 117, 119, 123, 152, 187, 195, 251, 257, 281, 330
Hannah A., 192, 348
Hannah M., 238
Hannah C., 145
Hardy, 409
Harlow M., 374
Harmon E., 300
Harold, 265, 293
Harold A., 306
Harold C., 396
Harold M., 349, 441
Harold O., 452
Harriet, 163, 171, 173, 179, 267, 329
Harriet A., 240
Harriet E., 163, 174
Harriet F., 146, 308
Harriet G., 405
Harriet L., 279, 310, 465
Harriet M., 153, 431
Harriet N., 197, 210, 269, 360
Harriet P., 448
Harriet S., 168, 245, 370
Harriet T., 369
Harrison, 226, 260, 371
Harrison R., 371
Harrison V., 446
Harry, 183, 239, 272, 337, 462
Harry B., 174, 372
Harry C., 94
Harry E., 327, 396
Harry F., 56, 293
Harry G., 403
Harry H., 439
Harry P., 419
Harry W., 372
Hartwell, 238
Harvey, 166, 301, 305
Harvey J., 305, 425, 432
Harvey V., 452
Hattie, 176, 278, 433
Hattie B., 332, 436
Hattie E., 297, 418
Hattie S., 236
Hazel F., 436
Hazel J., 327
Hazel L., 452
Hazel T., 408, 412
H. Elmina, 444
Healy, 252, 383
Heber C., 286
Helen, 161, 173, 335, 454
Helen A., 278, 294
Helen B., 315
Helen C., 368
Helen E., 309
Helen F., 211
Helen G., 421
Helen L., 299
Helen M., 278, 287, 343, 373, 403, 420, 452
Helen N., 371
Helen P., 263
Helen S., 277, 408
Helena M., 432
Heman, 85, 161
Heman M., 161
Henrietta, 105
Henry, 27, 44, 53, 89, 97, 143, 145, 168, 170, 171, 180, 188, 194, 262, 272, 301, 308, 325, 335, 338, 345, 433, 436, 439
Henry A., 266, 325, 335, 432, 437
Henry B., 243, 409
Henry C., 271, 262, 270, 286, 325, 391, 433
Henry D., 172, 324, 397
Henry E., 431
Henry F., 159, 194, 261, 345, 370, 393
Henry G., 69, 142, 323, 387

Henry H., 147, 273
Henry J., 42, 408
Henry M., 370, 397, 429
Henry N., 264, 397
Henry O., 268, 406, 421
Henry P., 263
Henry S., 196, 354
Henry W., 283, 317
Hephzibah, 242
Herbert, 409
Herbert B., 295
Herbert E., 365
Herbert F., 268
Herbert G., 294
Herbert J., 191
Herbert L., 409
Herbert M., 425
Hercelia, 287
H. F., 194
Hezekiah, 34, 53, 56, 74, 97, 98, 100, 113, 155, 188, 195
Hiram, 85, 97, 123, 142, 193, 257, 260, 301, 376
Hiram A., 193
Hiram F., 192, 347
Hiram L., 142, 259
Hiram M., 261
Hiram T., 266, 401, 402
Hiram W., 165, 296
Hofer P., 162
Homer, 239, 256
Homer H., 309
Hopkins B., 281, 416
Horace, 96, 97, 157, 188, 238
Horace G., 441
Horace H., 147, 260, 271
Horace O., 261, 396
Horace S., 278
Horace T., 344, 411
Horatio, 226, 294, 369
Horatio E., 158
Horatio N., 83, 142, 158
Howard, 282, 372
Howard B., 461
Howard C., 149, 276
Howard F., 425
Howard M., 407
Howard S., 409
Hubert, 295
Hudson, 164
Hugh C., 446
Hulbert, 170
Huldah J., 373
Hutchins C., 271
Ida, 336, 437, 463
Ida A., 371
Ida B., 266
Ida C., 247
Ida E., 452
Ida I., 372
Ida L., 304, 312, 313, 440
Ida M., 298
Ina, 380
Inez, 266
Inez M., 403
Ira, 117, 250, 451, 462
Ira D., 250
Ira J., 382
Ira L., 160, 294
Irene A., 427
Isaac, 22, 25, 40, 41, 42, 56, 69, 107, 145, 146, 195, 240, 241, 266, 269, 376, 461, 462
Isaac F., 97, 143, 194, 264
Isaac G., 194, 346, 359
Isaac H., 148, 351, 462
Isaac N. F., 351
Isaac W., 268, 269, 405
Isabel, 93, 399
Isabel C., 266
Isabela, 112, 245
Isabell M., 285
Isabelle, 403
Isaiah, 41, 66
Irving, 227
Irving D., 158
Irving D. W., 430
Irving H., 305
Ivan G., 350
Jackson, 191
Jacob, 22, 38, 39, 54, 107, 241, 242, 461
Jacob S., 85, 162
Jacob V. V., 178
James, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 40, 42, 53, 55, 87, 154, 155, 176, 278, 290, 376
James B., 163, 174, 240, 258, 391
James Bigelow, 374
James C., 157, 292
James D., 427
James F., 152, 287, 376, 465
James G., 155, 271
James H., 70, 149, 236, 376, 452
James J., 338, 374, 439, 445
James L., 234
James M., 145, 288, 299
James O., 391
James R., 299
James W., 337

Jamima, 34
Jane, 21, 34, 112, 177, 191, 256, 266, 300, 399
Jane A., 172
Jane E., 266, 279, 414
Jane G., 410
Jane J., 272
Jason, 65, 117, 123, 249
Jason J., 244
Jason M., 448
Jay, 102, 104, 105, 106, 433
Jay A., 336
Jean H., 317
Jedediah, 31, 32, 51, 53, 97, 100, 192, 213, 467
Jefferson, 75, 156
Jemimah, 462
Jennie, 257, 297, 343
Jennie E., 295
Jennie L., 456
Jennie M., 164
Jennie S., 268
Jennie T., 410
Jennie W., 279
Jeremiah, 41, 48, 56, 65, 66, 88, 118, 166
Jeremiah B., 430
Jeremiah H., 397
Jeremiah J., 287, 418
Jeremiah K., 258, 392
Jerome M., 85
Jerome P., 300
Jesse, 53, 63, 97, 98, 115, 209, 248
Jesse B., 429
Jessica K., 393
Jessie, 440
Jessie A., 287, 419
Jessie F., 283, 309
Jessie L., 164
Jessie O., 374
Jessie S., 315
Jerusha, 32, 42, 53, 69, 95, 98, 377
Jerusha E., 197, 357
Joanna, 19, 22, 26, 27, 44, 51, 55, 60, 95, 110, 119
Joel, 57, 109, 243
Joel E., 243
Johannah, 38
John, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 72, 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 117, 152, 162, 166, 171, 195, 196, 252, 283
John A., 239, 248
John B., 159, 172, 437, 462, [illegible]
John C., 45, 147, 151, 271, [illegible], 286, 292, 411
John D., 294
John E., 370, 379
John F., 158, 462
John G., 244
John H., 191, 234, 271, 275, [illegible], 414
John J., 376
John L., 158, 171
John N., 271, 282
John O., 441
John P., 143, 261, 263, 443
John S., 169, 196, 266, 269, 316, 403, 444
John T., 257
John V., 213, 309
John W., 102, 104, 171, 246, 280, 367, 378, 414, 449, 452
Johnson, 83
Jonas, 32, 34, 39, 51, 52, 55, 56, 74, 97, 195
Jonathan, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 45, 63, 70, 72, 76, 93, 116, 150, 176, 177, 281, 324
Jonathan R., 444
Joseph, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 52, 62, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 85, 107, 123, 141, 142, 154, 157, 240, 256, 462
Joseph B., 259, 376
Joseph C., 79, 146, 147, 148
Joseph D., 240, 376
Joseph G., 110
Joseph H., 156
Joseph W., 145
Josephine, 307
Josephine A., 300, 403, 421
Josephine H., 397
Josephine L., 393
Josiah, 148, 166, 300
Josiah B., 339
Josiah C., 275
Joshua, 46, 83, 159
Judith, 18, 19, 46
Julia, 143, 263, 314, 323, 361
Julia A., 147, 210, 274, 424
Julia B., 275
Julia E., 294
Julia M., 263
Julia S., 157, 283
Juliaette, 382

Julian L., 164
Julietta, 169, 304
Julietta E., 313
Juliette E., 169
Julius E., 166
Julius K., 187, 339
Junia, 455
Junia P., 429
Justin, 51
Justin L., 339
Kate E., 386
Katherine, 161, 284
Kenneth B., 441
Kenneth L., 259
Keziah L., 257, 388
Kiersted P., 393
Laborn, 111
Lafayette, 162, 173
Lafayette T., 382, 451
Lambert W., 362
Lamira O., 243
Lathrop, 101, 217
Laura, 146, 152, 166, 249, 302, 363, 429
Laura A., 246
Laura B., 372
Laura E., 166
Laura L., 301
Laura M., 264
Laura S., 269, 427
Lawrence, 56
Lawrence C., 395
Lawrence W., 397
Lavern R., 423
LaVerne, 419
LaVerne D., 343
Laveene H., 423
Lavina, 107, 241, 257, 459
Lavinia, 45
Lawton, 150, 279
Leavens H., 379
Leda B., 436
Lemuel, 35, 43, 46, 59, 110
Lena B., 426
Lena L., 390
Lena M., 291, 445
Leonard, 438
Leonard D., 243
Leonard F., 377, 448
Leonard L., 452
Leonerd, 27
Leonerd F., 113
Leonerd S., 113
Leora, 336
Lesley E., 448
Lester E., 373
Lester G., 465
Lester P., 429
Letha, 463
Levi E., 376, 445
Levia W., 255
Levina, 388
Lewis, 150, 152, 278, 301, 424
Lewis C., 377, 439
Lewis D., 315
Lewis Eg., 443
Lewis M., 278
Lewis T., 273
Lila P., 386
Lilla, 463
Lilla M., 449
Lilla V., 296
Lillian, 265
Lillian M., 159
Lillian V., 426
Lillie E., 376, 465
Linus, 113
Linus B., 295
Linus R., 113
Livingston, 104
Livona, 75
Lizzie, 259, 381, 446
Lizzie K., 426
Lizzie M., 286
Lizzie P., 382
Lodeciama, 58
Lodema, 92
Lois, 55, 70, 98, 99, 149, 197
Lois C., 148, 269, 275
Lola A., 465
Lomelia A., 374
Loraine B., 375
Loren, 72
Loren C., 419
Lorenzo, 157, 168, 309, 321
Lorenzo T., 308
Lorin, 245
Lorinda C., 300
Lot, 117, 249
Lottie C., 348
Lou A., 411
Louis, 440
Louis E., 163, 284, 297
Louis M., 261
Louisa, 84, 154, 164
Louisa A., 260
Louisa J., 368
Louisa P., 322
Louisa R., 163
Louise, 84, 403

Louise A., 104
Louise M., 397, 434, 456
Louise P., 430
Lovel, 111
Loves L., 300
Lovice A., 157
Lowell, 289
Lucella S., 143, 263
Lucia, 75, 141, 150, 157
Lucia H., 279
Lucia K., 158
Lucia L., 279
Lucian G., 261, 396
Lucile, 379
Lucina, 45, 306
Lucinda, 57, 76, 152, 188, 271, 335
Lucinda C., 194, 298
Lucius, 83, 111, 157, 161, 187, 339, 340
Lucius C., 342
Lucius M., 340
Lucretia, 82, 105, 165
Lucretia M., 168
Lucy, 27, 45, 46, 48, 57, 60, 63, 70, 74, 77, 83, 84, 90, 94, 95, 101, 102, 112, 114, 115, 140, 147, 156, 158, 166, 183, 219, 226, 273, 301, 302, 457
Lucy A., 160, 177, 178, 274, 277, 319, 326, 367, 413
Lucy C., 166
Lucy D., 278
Lucy E., 367, 375, 409
Lucy F., 368
Lucy J., 174
Lucy M., 255, 271
Luke H., 404
Lura I., 293
Lurana, 65, 116
Lurine, 111
Luther, 43, 60, 152
Luther H., 255
Luthera, 45
Lydia, 32, 55, 60, 70, 86, 88, 106, 107, 111, 139, 165, 298
Lydia D., 248
Lydia E., 190
Lydia F., 243
Lydia J., 152
Lydia M., 230, 231, 234
Lyle F., 396
Lyman, 76, 84, 107, 140, 152, 157, 160, 233
Lyman E., 236, 386
Lyman H., 287
Lyman S., 255, 386
Lyman V. L., 420
Lyndon B., 275
Lysander, 227
Mabel, 419, 431, 452
Mabel E., 426, 443
Mabel H., 390
Mabel R., 441
Mabelle H., 239
Madaline, 446
Madama F., 365
Major B., 462
Malo C., 419
Manassah, 42, 67, 139, 140
Marcius A., 192, 348
Marcius L., 263
Marcus, 191
Marcus N., 159
Margaret, 65, 66, 143, 158, 434
Margaret A., 264, 392, 439
Margaret B., 376
Margaret C., 174, 430
Margaret E., 283, 387
Margaret H., 393
Margaret J., 428
Margaret M., 174, 409
Margaret N., 274, 413
Maria, 84, 90, 155, 161, 180, 269, 336
Maria A., 437
Maria D., 292
Maria L., 327, 433
Marian, 196
Marie P., 441
Mariett, 196, 354
Marietta, 350
Marietta A., 169, 313
Marietta M., 196, 357
Marietta S., 145
Marriette, 172
Marjorie, 497
Marjorie M., 429
Marion, 403
Marion E., 382, 450
Marion M., 251, 383
Martha, 40, 41, 66, 76, 113, 279, 287, 301, 424
Martha A., 103, 146, 159, 462
Martha E., 210, 262
Martha J., 424
Martha L., 324
Martha M., 158
Martha V., 409
Martin, 94, 183, 249

Martin E., 268, 404
Martin K., 164
Martius, 143, 262
Martius L., 262
Mary, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 33, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 74, 76, 80, 84, 89, 98, 107, 110, 111, 141, 148, 152, 161, 166, 167, 171, 178, 183, 191, 226, 237, 249, 256, 272, 275, 301, 303, 304, 323, 338, 374, 381, 440, 457, 462
Mary A., 168, 150, 155, 157, 176, 210, 211, 244, 245, 248, 278, 279, 290, 325, 342, 426, 437, 463
Mary A. B., 142
Mary A. D., 194
Mary A. F., 196
Mary A. H., 194
Mary B., 237, 242, 409
Mary C., 298, 369, 410
Mary E., 36, 147, 162, 234, 235, 236, 261, 263, 268, 277, 280, 309, 327, 335, 345, 352, 354, 365, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 379, 397, 399, 408, 413, 424, 425, 442, 446, 452, 462, 465
Mary F., 173, 324
Mary G., 156, 163
Mary J., 159, 179, 264, 278, 308, 327, 356, 367, 375, 391, 433
Mary K., 143, 264
Mary L., 157, 262, 287, 298, 324, 420, 421, 432, 410
Mary M., 351, 439
Mary O., 348, 327, 441
Mary R., 266, 409
Mary S., 277
May V., 441
May W., 197, 455
Maryetta, 320
Mason, 301
Mason C., 110
Matilda, 71, 76, 139, 151, 463
Matilda A., 279
Matthew, 112
Mattie, 373, 409, 432
Mattie B., 389
Maud, 431
Maud L., 262
Maurice L., 424
Maxwell, 379
Mehitable, 46, 83
Melancthon, 162
Melinda M., 397, 427
Melissa, 187, 338
Melissa G., 386
Mercy, 41, 54, 55, 165
Merle, 315
Merrick E., 194, 351
Mertie L., 344
Mertie M., 343
Merton R., 423
Merton T., 294
Mildred, 315, 407, 427, 440
Mildred B., 446
Mildred L., 430
Mildred R., 372
Miles D., 300
Mills, 377
Milo P., 305
Milton, 150, 277
Milton H., 264
Mina, 431
Mindwell, 58
Minerva, 195
Minina, 188
Minie, 273, 316, 373, 463
Minnie E., 270, 389
Minnie H., 377
Minnie M., 337, 423, 428
Mira, 70
Miriam, 42
Miranda, 176
Missouri, 463
Molly, 63, 113, 117, 248
Monica I., 273
Monroe G., 164
Monroe M., 308, 428
Morice, 75
Morris H., 242
Morris W., 113
Moses, 27, 34
Moses C., 98
Moses G., 150, 284
Myra B., 375
Myron E., 305, 426
Myron I., 365, 442
Myron L., 361
Myron O., 356
Myrtie F., 386
Myrtie J., 374
Myrtle T., 162
Nahum, 47, 58, 86
Nancy, 112, 255, 257, 385
Nancy K., 429
Nathan, 57, 84, 85, 258
Nathan S., 179, 327
Nathan W., 187, 243

Nathaniel, 22, 54, 55
Nathaniel L., 451
Nebabiah, 43, 75, 155
Nehemiah, 34, 55
Nell, 74
Nell D., 156
Nellie, 151, 373, 386, 409
Nellie A., 418, 442
Nellie, 387
Nellie G., 273
Nellie M., 449, 452
Nelson, 172, 190, 226, 346
Nelson H., 158, 305
Nelson W., 258, 392
Nettie, 381
Nettie A., 456
Newton C., 270
Newton R., 372
Nicholas, 13, 18, 21, 22, 23, 39, 62, 443
Nicholas W., 443
Noah, 42, 63, 73, 76, 107, 115, 241, 248
Noah B., 241
Noah H., 114
Nora P., 448
Norah S., 328
Norman J., 177, 324
Norman W., 324
Norton, 105
N. Ward, 257
Olive, 35, 39, 58, 60, 66, 85, 89, 101, 109, 168, 170, 171
Olive E., 159
Oliver, 42, 54, 73, 101, 102, 153, 226, 369, 424
Oliver B., 370, 444
Oliver L., 290
Ora E., 396
Ora T., 344
Ordelia, 101, 218
Orlando, 183, 329, 336, 337
Orlo, 252, 291, 384
Orra, 101, 140, 218
Orrin, 96, 190
Orrin B., 289
Orrin E., 188
Orrin R., 346
Orval L., 372
Orvan E., 327
Orvan L., 327
Orvilla E., 192
Oscar, 264, 323
Oscar S., 396, 451
Otis, 101
Otis M., 164
Ozro B., 376, 465
Ozro C., 465
Paley, 76
Palmer, 55, 94, 102, 177
Palmer M., 432
Palmer V. R., 177, 325
Parintha A., 343
Parker, 110
Parker B., 243
Pascal, 106, 228
Patience, 22, 35, 42, 55, 242
Patty, 75, 113, 176, 322
Paul, 295, 372
Paula L., 236
Paulina L., 286
Paulina M., 296
Pearl, 439
Pearl E., 236
Peletiah, 28
Penuel, 41, 43, 45, 58, 84
Penninah, 58
Percy, 300
Perkins F., 176, 367, 445, 444
Perley, 43, 75
Perley P., 152, 287, 419
Permelia, 71, 150, 279
Permelia B., 257, 389
Permelia L., 280, 415
Perry, 424
Persis, 85
Pervis W., 165, 299
Peter, 94, 177
Phebe, 35, 46, 48, 59, 62, 112, 249, 257
Philander K., 279, 407
Philetus, 258
Philip S., 140
Philo, 176, 321
Philo H., 167, 306, 464
Philo V., 446
Philomela, 170
Phineas, 34, 56, 76, 88
Phineas G., 144, 265
Phedora, 252
Phoebe, 301
Phredora, 384
Phyliner, 188
Pierie A., 391
Platt, 180, 335
Pluma, 112
Polly, 59, 69, 70, 72, 74, 94, 97, 112, 119, 147, 176, 191, 211, 255, 384
Polly M., 145

Porter A., 325, 431
Priscilla, 63, 86, 117, 243, 249
Prudence, 35, 41, 43, 49, 57, 63, 74, 90, 91, 93, 95, 108
Prudy, 94
Putnam, 187, 437
Rachel, 21, 35, 43, 57, 108
Rachel A., 271
Rachel P., 244
Ralph, 293, 440
Ralph E., 371
Ralph H., 172, 407, 419
Ralph M., 405
Ralph P., 373
Ralph V., 386
Rawena E., 269
Ransom E., 157, 292
Ray E., 386
Ray W., 439
Raymond D., 418
Raymond E., 426
Raymond H. C., 433
Rebecca, 43, 70, 73, 76, 113, 117, 141, 150, 157, 241, 246, 252, 285, 376
Rebecca A., 370
Rebecca B., 279
Rebecca R., 447
Rebecca S., 271, 410
Relda M., 373
Resolved W., 150, 283
Remember J., 142
Rensselaer, 177
Resinah, 28
Reuben, 51, 56, 95
Reuben A., 191
Reuben H., 187, 340
Reuben J., 188
Reuben L., 56
Reuben O., 300
Rhoda, 41, 65, 66, 101, 124, 211, 228
Rhoda A., 95
Rhoda E., 156
Rhoda (Holmes), 467
Rhuamind, 59
Richard, 27, 46, 83
Richard A., 381
Richard B., 83
Richard C., 427
Richard G., 398
Richard H., 376
Richard P., 386
Robert, 63, 112, 295
Robert A., 164
Robert B., 455
Robert H., 441
Robert J., 413, 465
Robert L., 244
Rosa M., 290
Rosalia, 187
Rosanna, 164
Rose M., 259
Rosemond, 44
Rosette M., 246
Rosina, 187, 376
Roswell, 102, 226
Rowland C., 372
Roy B., 419
Roy M., 211, 465
Royal E. S., 362
Roxalana, 140
Roxanna, 242
Roxanna H., 148
Roxanna L., 148
Roxany, 96
Ruel, 162
Rufus, 54, 85, 87, 165
Rufus M., 298, 300
Rufus W., 165
Ruhamah, 107, 229
Rupert A., 305
Rush P., 331
Russell, 87, 95, 226, 369
Russell R., 269
Russell T., 422
Ruth, 44, 45, 63, 77, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 114, 179, 206, 248, 372, 405
Ruth A., 178
Ruth B., 436
Ruth E., 447
Ruth G., 432
Ruth H., 327, 426
Ruth L., 405
Sabra, 56, 67, 139
Sabra G., 143, 145
Sadie S., 381
Sallie, 463
Salome, 76, 97, 119, 187, 192, 253
Sally, 70, 75, 92, 94, 114, 149, 172, 174, 184, 319
Sally A., 244
Sally M., 142
Samantha, 156, 242
Samuel, 31, 41, 64, 65, 66, 76, 107, 119, 122, 123, 134, 136, 157, 230, 232, 249, 257
Samuel E., 382
Samuel H., 315, 412

Samuel P., 255, 386
Sara H., 426
Sarah, 28, 32, 35, 41, 42, 51, 56, 59, 60, 63, 66, 71, 73, 76, 84, 87, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 138, 140, 160, 161, 176, 179, 211, 322, 336, 439
Sarah A., 226, 315, 321, 328, 369, 434, 447
Sarah B., 168, 309
Sarah C., 43, 76, 210, 274, 299, 362
Sarah E., 244, 260, 278, 370, 451
Sarah F., 158, 161, 308
Sarah H., 234, 462
Sarah I., 329, 336
Sarah J., 262, 319, 460, 461
Sarah K., 418
Sarah L., 226, 278, 305
Sarah M., 86, 229, 261, 340, 368
Sarah P., 260, 279, 382
Sarah S., 104, 105
S. Elizabeth, 243
Schuyler M., 282
Selah, 75
Selden A., 315
Selden D., 169, 316
Selim K., 309
Selim P., 376, 446
Senovon E., 445
Serepta, 76
Seth M., 160, 295
Shelborn, 162
Sheldon, 195
Sherman, 243
Sherman R., 159
Shubael, 71, 150, 285
Shubael H., 148, 275
Shuler, 102, 103
Sibyl, 28, 45, 46, 77, 83, 158
Sidney, 145
Sidney B., 391
Sidney H., 242
Silas, 28, 114
Simeon, 27, 44
Simeon S., 430
Simon, 35, 87, 140, 164
Simon K., 164
S. Lester, 426
Smith, 180
Smith H., 437
Smith T., 335
Solomon, 67
Solomon H., 178, 327
Sophia, 119, 140, 171, 174, 177, 328
Sophia H., 299
Sophia M., 179, 332
Sophia W., 210, 364
Sophronia, 110, 163, 188, 196, 341
Sophronia M., 292
Sophronia R., 261, 393
Squire, 45, 49, 90
Squire S., 187
Stanley A., 163
Stanley G., 286
Stanley H., 297
Stanton, 105, 106
Stanton E., 405
Stanton H., 434
Stella B., 402
Stella H., 266
Stephen, 25, 41, 63, 96, 97, 112, 119, 187, 193, 246, 255, 256
Stephen C., 255
Stephen F., 248
Stephen H., 244
Stephen L., 193
Stephen P., 106, 112, 429
Stephen R., 413
Stephen V., 172
Stephen W., 255
Stewart W., 286
Stillman, 242, 243
Stoddard, 55
Stoel, 188
Stoel F., 350
Stoel P., 345
Stuart L., 396
Sullivan, 46, 75, 85, 156
Susan, 91, 113, 157, 227, 241
Susan A., 263, 370
Susan E., 270, 279
Susan H., 260
Susan J., 90, 150, 283
Susan M., 188, 280, 343
Susan T., 248
Susanna, 22, 27, 36, 43, 55, 74 75, 93
Susannah, 90
Suzanna M., 296
Sybella F., 402
Sylvanus, 62
Sylvester, 93, 176, 177, 322
Sylvester E., 430
Sylvia A., 370
Tabitha, 150
Tamar, 66, 69, 123, 143

Tamarind, 123
Tamesia, 56
Tasanna, 72
Thaddeus S., 251, 382
Thankful, 28, 42, 105
Theda, 57
Theodore, 251, 381
Theodore P., 161, 296
Theodore S., 370
Theodore W., 296, 382
Thomas, 57, 63, 73, 176
Thomas H., 67, 140
Thomas L., 327
Thomas N., 159
Timothy, 32, 52, 53, 55, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 187, 189, 193
Tirzah, 289
Townsend B., 190
Transit D., 162, 297
Trypema, 92, 173
Trypema B., 174
Uberto A., 162
Uriah, 21, 35, 60
Ursula L., 302, 424
Velma I., 371
Vera M., 441
Vernon, 162
Versa I., 460, 461
Virgil H., 315
Virgil, 259
Virginia, 335, 436
Viola, 293
Viola M., 426
Vivian H., 391
Vonice, 463
Wallace R., 315
Wallace S., 432
Walworth, 296
Walter, 46, 84, 164, 279
Walter A., 344, 392
Walter B., 425, 454
Walter E., 395
Walter F., 278
Walter G., 414
Walter H., 173, 239, 276, 375, 424
Walter L., 409
Walter R., 409
Walton, 183, 337
Ward, 123
Warren, 88, 226, 256, 367
Warren C., 372
Washington, 74
Watson C., 296
Wayne C., 315
Wealthy, 60
Wealthy A., 258
Welcome J., 101, 196, 225
Wellington E., 439
Welthy, 462
Wesley, 150, 280
Wilbur F., 246
Willard, 67, 96, 190, 257
Willard A., 263
Willard B., 370
Willard F., 143
Willard S., 381
William, 22, 25, 30, 31, 39, 40, 47, 48, 62, 63, 87, 88, 89, 90, 162, 167, 171, 241, 257, 277, 278, 288, 295, 301, 308, 314, 325, 365, 409, 423, 459, 462
William A., 111, 229, 412, 418
William B., 275
William C., 169, 317, 373, 390
William D., 197, 210, 308, 362, 428
William E., 234, 236, 261, 293, 351, 387, 395, 425, 441
William F., 282, 410, 418, 428, 440
William G., 266, 332, 401, 403, 434
William H., 187, 271, 279, 290, 295, 362, 367, 382, 414, 442, 443, 447
William J., 161, 287, 289, 376, 420
William L., 462
William M., 371
William O., 196, 355, 465
William P., 463
William R., 157, 293, 300, 460
William S., 244, 321, 409, 437, 454
William W., 87, 165, 172, 215, 280, 339, 459
Willis, 106, 249, 372
Willis E., 395, 405
Willis H., 243
Willis N., 268, 406
Williston, 417
Willmot, 172
Willoughby M., 414
Wilson G., 271
Winfield E., 421, 465
Winfield L., 428, 446
Winnie B., 403
Winslow, 104
Winthrop, 172

Wyllis, 145
Zadoc, 70, 146
Zachariah D., 193
Zachariah T., 429
Zebulon, 68, 141
Zennie, 170
Zerviah, 32, 43, 45, 46, 51, 73, 82
Zilpha, 92, 94, 178, 180, 334
Zilpah, 51
Zorah, 152

Index to other names than Cadys.

Abbott, Hannah, 47
Polly, 120
Robert, 75
Ruby, 283
Ackley, Amelia, 269
Benjamin F., 269
Charles H., 269
Franklin E., 270
Franklin J., 269
Gibbons J., 269
Helen C., 269
Lucy M., 270
Nancy J., 269
Adams, Abigail, 26
Abijah,
Amanda, 237
Anna, 26, 27
Asa, 123
Carrie A., 265
Dorothy C., 431
Ebenezer, 83
Edward, 363
Eleanor, 197
Elisha, 237
Elizabeth, 69
Emily, 237
Emory E., 364
Eunice, 23
Festus, 82
George W., 431
Grace, 123
Hannah, 33, 69, 110
Herbert W., 364
Jane, 33
Jane M., 391
Jesse, 82, 83
John, 69
John E., 363
John N., 364
John Q., 363
Joseph, 26, 82
Adams, Lucy, 33, 45, 82
Lydia, 27
Marion E., 364
Mary, 26, 33
Mary M., 83
Nathan, 59
Olney, 82
Orevin, 431
Peter, 33
Prusher, 82
Rachel, 33
Richard, 33
Samuel, 27, 33
Sarah, 33, 82, 238
Sarai, 69
Seth, 26
Sibyl, 83
Willard, 57
Zerviah, 83
Adge, Alvira, 151
Edwin, 150
John, 150
Juliana, 151
Mary, 157
Rebecca, 150
Susan, 151
Agotte, Leon S., 201
Aiken, Florence B., 332
Harry C., 332
Theron, 332
Akins, Hannah, 228
Albee, Eliza, 131
Albro, Alice A., 208
Alden, John, 237
Martha, 279
Aldrich, Amy A., 445
Ernest B., 133
Alexander, Nell, 64
Prudence, 64
Susanna, 64, 74
Alger, Eva N., 131

Alger, Harriet, 170
Allen, Abbie J., 138
Abby F., 59
Addison F., 132
Addie E., 291
Adelaide, 381
Adelaide H., 128
Agnes B., 230
Agnes F., 131
Albert C., 291
Albert G., 291, 463, 464
Albert M., 125, 129, 134
Alvina, 125, 129
Arthur E., 291
Asher, 69
Bernice I., 131
Bessie E., 131
Betsey, 124, 125, 129, 133
Betsey R., 131
Blanche L., 131
Cady, 68
Caldwell B., 133
Calvin, 124
Chancellor C., 130
Chancellor H., 131
Charles, 59
Charles A., 135
Charles H., 132
Charles M., 230
Chloe, 131, 310
Comfort, 69
Cora J., 130
Daniel, 291
Daniel M., 230
Delia E., 131
Dewey W., 291
DeWitt C., 132
Dorothy I., 133
Draca, 69
Earl, 291
Ebenezer, 463
Edward M., 230
Elam C., 131
Elisha R., 132
Elizabeth, 132
Elizabeth S., 133
Ella A., 131
Ella M., 131
Emily W., 132
Erastus, 230
Ernest A., 291
Erwin, 291
Ethan O., 291
Fany G., 128
Flora E., 131, 132
Allen, Frances S., 133
Franklin P., 131
George, 131
George E., 131
George F., 131
George H., 133
George L., 132
George M., 133
George S., 130, 131
Gertrude J., 130
Hannah, 280
Hannibal, 132
Harry E., 291
Hattie E., 291
Hattie S., 131
Helen L., 130
Heman C., 132
Hepzibah, 124
Horace D., 131
Ina L., 136
Janet P., 133
Jason C., 135, 137
Jennie A., 131
Jennie H., 131
John, 464
John C., 128
John F., 131
Joseph, 58, 124, 132, [illegible]
291, 464
Joseph C., 133
Julia A., 135, 137
Julia T., 297
Laura W., 125
Lavina, 141
Lewis, 463
Lewis A., 131
Lillie J., 131
Lillie M., 137
Lois, 59
Lorane, 133
Lucinda, 130
Lucretia S., 125, 127
Marshall J., 132
Martha, 140
Mary A., 130, 131, 133
Mary E., 129, 132
Mary H., 193
Mary J., 131
Margeretta F., 132
Maude M., 131
Milton, 230
Minnie A., 130, 134
Minnie L., 132
Merritt D., 131
Merritt H., 131

Allen, Mira F., 131
Nathan, 58
Normand, 207
Nettie E., 291
Oliver, 124, 130
Oliver H., 131
Oliver L., 130
Orrin P., 134, 135, 223, 468
Parker, 58, 59
Phineas, 68, 69
Rachel, 85
Rena, 291
Rhoda A., 125
Robert, 65, 124, 129, 131, 134
Robert C., 135, 137
Robert Cady, 137
Robert F., 131
Robert J., 137
Rodolphus W., 128
Rufus, 124
Rufus C., 125, 127
Sadie I., 291
Samuel, 139
Sarah A., 135, 138
Sarah J., 230
Scott A., 291
Stephen, 381
Tracey E., 133
Vernon E., 131
Vesta E., 135
Waldo, 131
Walter S., 137
William B., 132
William F., 133
William S., 131, 132
Winfield G., 130
Winslow, 130
Zidon E., 131
Allison, David, 262
Everett, 263
Allyn, Ann, 50
Elizabeth, 247
Joseph, 50
Louise M., 239
Almy, Louise M., 239
Amburgh, Sarah V., 162
Amesbury, Israel, 160
Anderson, Belle, 188
Cyrus, 188
Etta E., 372
Hephzibah, 124
Jane, 188
Jonathan, 124
Laura, 463
Andrews, Aaron, 251
Andrews, Carrie L., 203
Angell, Eliza S., 284
Lucinda, 282
Samuel, 282
Annis, Julia, 357
Anson, Minnie A., 456
Archer, Dean, 177
Arms, Emma I., 226
Tirzah A., 226, 227
Armstrong, Millie S., 427
Arnold, Alice, 68
Bridget, 68
Eleanor, 68
Eva, 362
Gideon, 68
Ida F., 217
Isaac, 68
Isaac N., 286
Jason, 68
Jessie L., 286
John, 68
Newton C., 286
Phebe, 286
Sarah, 68
Sarah L., 264
Ashcroft, William, 56
Ashley, Althea, 324
Ashton, George S., 144
Aspinwall, Asa, 27
Atkins, Daniel, 251
Fairy, 251
Hiram S., 251
Sarah, 250
Valeria, 251
Warren, 251
Atwater, George W., 385
Atwood, Rebecca, 141
Auker, Melville, 299
Van, 299
Austin, Adaline A., 204
Adaline R., 202, 203
Albert M., 204
Alice, 201
Alice A., 204
Arthur, 204
Betsey, 250
Carrie E., 204
Charles D., 199
Charles M., 204
Daisy A., 204
Daniel, 250
David A., 204
David M., 202, 204
Deborah, 197
Edna M., 240

Austin, Elizabeth, 199
Ellen, 202
Emily, 197, 204
Fannie, 204
Frank, 200
Frank J., 199
George, 199
George H., 204
George J., 202, 203, 204
Grace E., 204
Harry B., 200
Harry E., 204
Henry, 160, 197, 202
Helen, 201
Herbert, 201
Horace, 199, 200, 240
Hudson, 240
Ida, 201
Ida C., 204
Jerusha, 197, 201
Jesse, 197
John, 197, 201, 202, 203, 204
John C., 204
Julia A., 160
Lenora, 201
Lillian N., 204
Lois, 197, 362
Lois C., 199, 201
Mabel, 201
Mabel E., 200
Mary, 197, 201
Mary E., 202
Mary F., 202
Norman, 159
Orra, 197, 198
Perez, 197, 201, 202, 204
Phebe, 249
Ruth H., 200
Sidney, 199
Theresa, 199
Thomas, 197
Van V., 199
William H., 199
William N., 202
William R., 204
Avery, Ellen, 192
Aylsworth, Eli, 284
Hope, 284
Ira W., 284
Rachel C., 284
Ayres, Charles, 305
Ernest, 305
Babcock, Adelia, 446
Ann, 171
Edwin, 171
Babcock, Lydia, 60
Sarah, 446
Back, Frank H., 201
Henry S., 201
Lois, 201
Myrtie A., 201
Backus, Isaac, 59
Lois, 59
Lucy, 174
Lydia, 290
Nellie, 255
Susan, 289
Thomas, 289
Bacon, May F., 278
Patience, 42
Bailey, Aaron N., 235
Caroline E., 290
Charles H. C., 235
Charlotte A., 160
Edwin, 160
Frances, 357
Fred C., 235
George A., 235, 433
John H., 254
Leonard H., 235
Mamie, 235
Martha N., 434
Morris D., 433
Paul V., 235
Paulina, 297
Robert, 296
Virgil E., 235
Bake, Nettie, 373
Baker, Ann W., 283
Carrie S., 393
Clena T., 278
Frances B., 432
George B., 278
George P., 278
Hannah, 106
Helen, 315
Henry C., 432
Jessie, 432
Josephine H., 280
J. C., 432
Lizzie, 278
Nancy, 71
Thomas, 172
William, 71
W. E., 280
Baldwin, Azina, 251
Clara M., 394
Cora A., 393
Cyril C., 394
Edward, 393

Baldwin, Edwin D., 393
Flora A., 393
Florence L., 455
Hattie L., 217
Helen E., 394
Ira A., 394
Ira B., 393
John K., 394
Kirk J., 394
Louis E., 394
Omer C., 393
Balja, Adelie M., 344
Mary, 343
Ball, Anna V., 380
Ballard, Clarissa D., 147
Margaret, 155
Ballou, Harriet E., 401
Baloom, Lucy, 180
Stephen F., 180
Bamble, Lizzie, 406
Bard, Angeline S., 237
Anna, 237, 238
Edmund H., 237
Emily, 237
Bardwell, May G., 267
Barge, Benjamin F., 385
Barker, Calvin H., 172
Charles, 172
Douglas, 172
Edward D., 170
Ella, 172
Erskine, 172
George L., 170
Josephine, 172
Barlow, Amanda, 159
Barnard, John G., 205
Barnes, Bell, 38
Bell A., 38
Eunice S., 38
Ira N., 38
Lyman S., 38
Martha, 338
Mary, 337
Mary E., 263
Orville P., 38
Ovid D., 38
Barr, Bessie, 265
Paulina G., 286
Barrett, Adella L., 356
Archie, 169
Atlanta, 389
Celestia, 368
Catherine M., 430
Eber P., 169
Ella A., 431
Barrett, Elizabeth, 169
Frances L., 430
John H., 169
Lewis C., 169
Louisa, 169
Lucy, 374
Mary E., 430
May J., 169
Nathan, 68
Olive E., 169
Stiles, 169
William, 431
William R., 430
Barron, Abigail, 50
Elizabeth, 31
Ellis, 19
Hannah, 19
Barrow, Mehitabel, 369
Barrows, Anna, 67
Isaac, 67
Salome, 251
Barry, Alice, 411
Benjamin B., 388
Carl C., 388
Edward C., 411
Fred C., 411
Joseph C., 338
Lottie M., 388
Mabel C., 388
Marrit J., 388
Milton F., 388
Ransom S., 388
Ward, 388
William F., 411
Bartlett, Caleb, 36
Joanna, 36
John, 35, 36, 256
Lyman, 380
Martha, 36
Mary, 36
Mary E., 240
Nathaniel, 36
Nicholas, 36
Patience, 36
Rachel, 98
Sophronia, 269
Susanna, 36
William, 36
Barton, Maria L., 411
Bascom, Jessie A., 133
Bass, Henry, 242
Ziba, 242
Bassett, Jonathan, 271
Lucy M. N., 271
Batchelder, J. B., 415

Bates, Joseph, 140
Mabel L., 236
Mercy L., 378
Sylvanius, 146
Bathrick, Jane E., 248
Battey, Alvin D., 285
Andrew J., 285
Catherine, 285
David C., 285
Elizabeth C., 285
Richmond I., 285
Stephen, 285
Baumgardner, James F., 334
Bayard, Edward, 173
Baynes, Philip, 343
Beach, Asahel, 103
Cholett C., 103
Martha A., 103
Thomas, 103
Thomas I., 103
Beal, George S., 435
Beals, Alide E., 210
Diodorus S., 210
Edward C., 210
Maria R., 310
Mariah, 308
Beaman, James, 254
Beardsley, Amy, 78
Paulina A., 190
Beauchamp, Lucy E., 260
Becker, Cady D., 335
George, 335
Beckwith, Anne, 94
Edwin A., 370
Mary, 371
Mary E., 370
Samuel, 370
Bedford, Josephine M., 402
Bedient, Carrie M., 342
Florence R., 342
George M., 342
Lena M., 342
Mary E., 342
Mertie B., 342
Beebe, Almira, 325
Calvin H., 325
Chloe, 91
Clarissa, 195
Edward, 325
John, 91, 92
Martin, 91
Richard G., 268
Ruth, 92, 93
Sarah S., 91
Beecher, Emeline, 327
Louise M., 327
Sylvester, 327
Bell, Carrie W., 332
Frances A., 332
George C., 332
James, 332
Beman, Joseph, 46
Lydia, 85
Benedict, Granville W., 358
Maria, 339
Benjamin, Deborah, 45
Eber, 166
Helen, 166
Jane, 323
Joel, 166
Lucy, 166
Russell, 166
Bennett, Clarissa, 108
Eliza, 280
Elizabeth, 108
Frank, 103
Hannah, 108
Isaac, 108
Jared, 108
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 108
Sarah, 108
William, 108
Benson, Cora, 334
Ethan, 334
Grant, 334
Henrietta, 334
Henry, 334
Jay, 334
Mary, 334
Sarah, 334
Berst, Alice, 439
Everett, 439
Laura E., 439
Smith, 439
Berry, Carrie, 182
Gardner, 320
Marguerite M., 321
Bettmyer, Jacob, 330
J. Owen, 328
Betts, Betsey, 226
Emily L., 398
Frances, 325
Grace H., 399
Richard C., 398
Richard S., 399
Sarah, 226
Stockwell, 398

Betts, William, 398
Bibbim, Edward, 170
Bickford, Laura, 253
Levi B., 374
Bicknell, Chester C., 302
James, 302
John J., 302
Lucy A., 302
Mary J., 302
Bidwell, Emma, 183
Billings, Alice, 221
Hattie M., 221
Josie L., 221
Randolph G., 220
Bingham, Alice, 83
Hannah, 111
Bishop, Alfred C., 431
Charlotte H., 335
Katherine W., 454
Lincoln, 430
Robert, 335
Bissell, Jarusha, 131
Bixby, Ellen E., 290
Blackman, Edgar S., 238
Horace, 229
Blair, Annise M., 191
Blakster, Lois (Whipple), 339
Blanchard, Emily, 325
Emma, 374
Frank, 254
Blalch, Nora, 321
William H., 321
Blawes, Erastus, 169
Blind, Helen L., 337
Bliss, Ann, 165
Caleb, 165
Horatio N., 458
Minerva A., 422
Sarah B., 458
William, 458
William B., 458
Blodgett, Abijah, 145
Albert, 265
Adin, 264
Andrew, 265
Ann, 265
B. Franklin, 265
Charles, 265
Emma M., 265
George, 265
George A., 265
Giles, 265
Grace, 265
Jane, 265
Blodgett, Julia, 265
Julius, 264
Jumaetta, 265
Sarah M., 59
Blye, Calista, 327
Boardman, Edith L., 309
Bodmor, Mary E., 334
Bogue, Ella, 231
Bond, Marcia, 359
Book, Andrew J., 181
Bootey, Mary M., 370
Both, Lucinda, 305
Borden, Helen P., 375
John, 308
Sarah, 308
Bosk, Albert, 451
Boss, Henry L., 212
Martha, 75, 76
Boutwell, Warren, 233
Bowell, Charlotte, 105
Mary L., 105
W. J., 105
Bowen, Cyrus, 415
Diana, 415
Nettie E., 415
Bowers, Carrie, 164
Bowker, Isma E., 372
Bowman, Frank, 59
Helene H., 59
Walter, 28
Boyd, Esther S., 341
Jennie L., 435
Susie F., 446
Boyden, Lydia A., 123
Bradford, Jane A., 266
Sarah, 82
William, 266
Bradley, Charles, 186
Clarence D., 311
Curtis C. C., 30, 47, 311
Elizabeth L., 311
George, 310
Harold, 186
Helen M., 312
Josephine V., 311
Leroy R., 311
Louise E., 312
Mary C., 311
Mary G., 326
Miles, 310
Norman, 186
Robert B., 311
Samantha, 311
Warren H., 311

Bradt, Frank, 433
Harry, 433
Isaac, 433
Bragg, Roxanna P., 265
Bradway, Ella J., 192
Henry, 363
Leola M., 363
Brainerd, Abigail, 153
Timothy, 153
Braman, Amelia A., 343
Charles H., 344
Charles R., 343
David, 287
Edward H., 343
Eliza M., 287
Emeline A., 181
Frank, 343
Fred A. M., 344
Fred M., 343
George, 344
George W., 343
Hazel A., 344
James R., 343, 344
Julia H., 344
Percy G., 344
R. Dale, 344
William J., 344
Branch, Ann S., 151
Caroline M., 151
Frances E., 151
John H. S., 151
Louisa, 151
Lovell, 151
Permelia A., 151
Sanford, 151
Sarah C., 151
Thomas J., 151
Branchall, Edmund, 369
Mehitabel, 369
Breck, Grace, 279
Lidie, 279
Thomas, 279
Brefson, Annie, 292
Robert C., 292
Brennan, William G., 285
Brewer, Anson C., 357
Anson H., 357
Benjamin B., 357
Charles A., 357
Dorothy, 357
Gertrude E., 357
Herbert, 357
Lillian E., 357
Oscar C., 357
Ruth C., 328
Brewer, Wilbur F., 357
Briceland, Eudora J., 391
Howard M., 391
Bridge, Charles A., 356
Harold W., 357
Henry M., 356
Henry N. B., 357
Irving H., 356
Jennie E., 357
Jonathan D., 357
Mary A., 556
Bridgman, James H., 325
Brien, Mattie O., 333
Brigham, Alvin O., 374
Albert D., 292
Charles R., 292
Charles W., 292
Edward H., 292
Edward W., 292
Ursula, 58
Brindle, Ellen C., Mrs., 395
Brink, Hunter V., 394
Brittain, Richard M., 390
Stanley C., 390
Britton, Lorin, 122
Brook, Sarah, 429
Bromley, Adams L., 80
Daniel W., 161
Frances, 80
Brookings, Luella, 419
Brooks, Julia, 205
Lucy R., 235
Broome, Henry M., 412
Brophey, Mary, 326
Brown, Aaron, 62
Abelene, 62
Abigail, 62
Aley H., 280
Alfred, 28
Alice M., 262
Allen, 104, 105
Allen L., 105
Alma D., 267
Ann M., 356
Anna G., 328, 329
Asa, 253
Arthur M., 329
Beatrice, 329
Bessie, 329
Cady H., 328
Cezerina, 424
Charles C., 329
Charlotte J., 104
Clara, 328
Clarence A., 403

Brown, Clarence R., 403
Cornelius, 62
David, 356
David H., 356
Edith E., 328
Edward A., 266
Edward J., 329
Eleanor E., 105
Eleanor H., 262
Elias A., 104
Elizabeth, 62
Florence A., 329
Francis F., 203
Frederic O., 328
George C., 328
George S., 175
Gertrude A., 328
Gertrude L., 328
Harry, 394
Helen E., 328
Helen L., 328
Henry N., 356
Henry V., 310
Hopkins, 286
Horatio F., 310
James, 159
Jane M., 371
Jay C., 104
J. Cady, 54
J. Downey, 310
Jeremiah, 253
Jesse L., 328
Jessie G., 329
John, 328, 336
John J., 328, 329
Joseph, 84
Julia, 241
Kate E., 328
Laura E., 348
Louisa, 286
Lucy A., 329
Margaret, 403
Marietta, 155
Mary, 342
Mary E., 403
Olive A., 329
Orls, 468
Perkins M., 128
Raymond L., 223
Sarah, 339
Sarah H., 328
Silas C., 111
Sophie, 273
Susie B., 329
Thomas E., 262
Brown, Timothy S., 328
Wallace E., 328
William H., 329
William O., 356
William R., 223
Willis L., 329
Browne, Charles P., 212
Kate L., 213
Velma W., 213
Brownell, Rebecca, 279
Broyan, Marjorie A., 439
Bruce, Chloe, 138
Hephzibah, 242
Olive, 138
Ransom, 138
Sarah, 138
Thomas K., 138
William, 138
Bruding, Lucinda, 450
Brust, Lillian, 186
Mary F., 186
Paul, 186
Brutting, Ollie, 450
Buck, Almira, 193
Hannah, 75
Mary O., 75
Samuel, 75
Buckley, Ella E., 349
Buckles, Jennie, 255
John S., 255
Buell, Clarence E., 186
Earl C., 186
Frank E., 186
George A., 186
Leonard I., 186
Lillian I., 186
Mary M., 186
Bulkly, Emma, 275
Henry, 275
Julia, 275
Bull, Edgar, 330
Bunce, Frances, 355
Burbank, Arthur M., 191
John, 191
John S., 191
Judith, 242
Winfred C., 191
Burch, Damaris, 61
Ira, 92
Burchard, Betsey, 101
Burdick, Horatio N., 349
Burdon, Arthur F., 418
George F., 418
Kenneth L., 418
Lois, 418

Burdon, Minnie, 418
Burger, Sarah C., 444
Burgess, Barton, 167
Cady, 167
Etta, 167
Mary, 85
Burleigh, Hattie F., 230
Burley, Lucy H., 403
Burlingham, Harriet L., 283
Burnham, Eva K., 318
Fany, 156
Frank T., 318
Theodore A., 317
Burns, Carl, 79
Carrie, 79
John E., 78
Burr, Harry N., 237
Mary A., 417
Burrell, Cara, 418
Burrett, Julia A., 307
Sarah M., 307
Burrington, Solon O., 266
Burroughs, Horace, 147
Mary, 393
Burt, Ebenezer, 136
Frederick A., 375
John M., 375
John S., 375
Bush, Lucinda, 208
Bushnell, Alma B., 189
Bertha A., 190
Bertha I., 189
Blanche J., 190
Charles F., 189, 190
Clarissa, 188
Claude L., 189
Dorothy A., 189
Eleanor L., 189
Esther, 189
Evalena, 190
Frances O., 190
Frank E., 189
Gertrude L., 381
H. Chester, 189, 341
Harold E., 190
Harvey W., 190
Hazel D., 190
Henry A., 189
Henry R., 189
Horace C., 188, 189
Horace E., 189
Ida M., 189, 341
Lloyd P., 189
Lora A., 189
Lucius T., 189, 340
Bushnell, Lynn J., 190
Marion L., 190
Mary J., 189
Ralph O., 189
Robert C., 190
Ruggles C., 190
Sally, 189
Scott M., 190
Townsend, 188
Viola E., 189
William H., 189
W. J., 163
Butler, Polly, 249
Butman, John L., 375
Lucy J., 375
Butt, John, 34
Samuel, 33
Butterfield, Deborah, 34
Harriet, 254
Button, Margaret E., 210
Butts, Mary, 106
Sarah, 28
Buxton, Charles, 354
George W., 354
Minnie, 354
Buzwell, Hannah, 35
Byam, Seth, 165
Byrne, Mary E., 413
Cabot, Anna, 157
Cadman, Lilla, 185
Cadwell, Frances, 207
Caldwell, Fannie, 133
Myra, 294
Noah P., 177
Calkins, Harriet, 228
John, 228
Call, Julia E., 303
Callawey, Rosalind, 410
Calley, Charles E., 324
Callison, Cecil P., 349
Henry S., 347
I. P., 347
Richard C., 347
Cameron, Frank, 400
Frank R., 400
Ketherine W., 400
Camp, Anabel B., 334
Clarissa, 383
Peter J. B., 334
Riverius, 252
Campbell, Ira, 393
Rachel, 56
Selana, 393
Solomon, 41
Canery, Helen, 395

Cantwell, Alfred W., 353
Frank H., 353
Frank S., 353
Carey, Deborah, 330
Carleton, Sarah A., 284
Carlton, George, 151
Noah, 151
Carpenter, Amos, 447
Cephes, 250
Dorcas, 139
Edwin A., 369
George W., 227
John H., 250
Margaret, 63
Mary E., 352
Maryette, 254
Carrington, Edward, 303
Carroll, Alice L., 137
Allen R., 137
Amy L., 137
Charles R., 136
Frederic W., 137
Herbert A., 137
Jane L., 136
Jessie G., 137
Josephine E., 136
Lillian L., 136
Walter C., 137
Carlsen, Sophia M., 344
Carson, Caroline, 394
Charles C., 394
Frank, 394
John, 177
Ralph, 394
Carter, Catherine, 237
Edwin E., 237
Ella, 237
John, 237
Samuel B., 244
Carver, Gov. John, 136
Gideon, 79
Olive, 79
Cary, Fannie B., 336
Case, Arthur M., 347
Dwight S., 347
Edna M., 347
Frank D., 347
Harold S., 347
Homer G., 322
Mary, 182
Casner, Mariam, 302
Castle, Henry B., 412
Henry C., 412
Cauden, Joseph C., 274
Cawler, Grace F., 398
Cawley, Charles J., 328
Frank E., 328
Frank S., 328
Robert R., 328
Cerbey, Kate L., 206
Chaffee, Abner C., 348
Carlos E., 348
Charles, 147
Charles E., 348
Cora B., 348
Edwin, 348
Edwin M., 348
Etta L., 348
Eva E., 194
Frances S., 219
George E., 348
Hannah, 388
Henrietta A., 194
James, 41
Joseph, 41
Mabel E., 348
Mary E., 194
Philo, 194
Chalburn, Ellen, 388
Chamberlain, A. C., 139
Alberta, 340
Catherine E., 340
Charleton, 380
Griffin, 210
Hattie M., 340
Herbert G., 210
Jane W., 210
Maria, 339
Samuel W., 340
Sarah E., 340
William M., 210
Chambers, Anna E., 228
Polly, 171
Champlin, Henry, 254
Chandler, Alta V., 373
Frank, 373
Glenn B., 373
Chapin, Abigail W., 197
Arthur D., 360
Beecher E., 455
Catherine, 208
Edna G., 360
Ellen A., 360
Ellen M., 218
Eunice M., 455
Fanny A., 455
Grace C., 455
Harriet, 208

Chapin, Harry S., 455
Henry W., 360
Jerusha, 98
Joseph C., 455
Joseph R., 455
Joseph S., 455
Judith L., 455
Julia, 363
Lucy M., 218
Luther, 144
Martha E., 455
Mary A., 455
Moses, 98
Noah, 192, 197, 218, 225
Orra C., 192
Persis, 209
Ralph S., 360
Samuel, 360
Stephen L., 455
Willis, 360
Chapman, Albert A., 218
Alfred, 218
Betsey, 87
Daniel, 241
Elijah, 218
Hattie M., 137
Lena V., 396
Lucy A., 218
May E., 396
Olive, 218
Sanford H., 218
Sarah, 194
Sarah O., 218
Susan E., 202
Chase, Benjamin, 114
Catherine, 333
Dora C., 244
Elizabeth, 114
Ellen A., 80
Ellen O., 381
Fred L., 133
Lectania, 239
Peter, 114
Polly, 114
Samuel, 114
Sanford, 115
Sarah, 115
Sarah E., 257
Susanna, 114
Ziba, 115
Chasley, Caroline, 302
Checksfield, Anna L., 236
Chen, John J., 277
Mary H., 277
Richard S., 277
Robert S., 277
Cheney, Aryeries, 270
Jennie, 233
Mary, 319
Sophia A., 85, 162
Chenswick, Hannah, 99
Chevers, Rebecca, 240
Childs, Aseph, 279
Ethie, 279
Lucy, 279
Mattie, 279
Chrisman, Mary, 371
Church, Abigail, 41
Amasa, 41
David, 43
Cynthia, 218
Elizabeth, 43
Jonathan, 41
Mary, 41
Sarah, 56
Winifred, 364
Churchell, Harlie C., 159
Harlie J., 159
James L., 159
Cladlar, Hannah, 72
Clancy, Grace, 396
Clapp, Alonzo, 99
Henry C., 310
Margaret A., 310
Susanna, 143
William B., 213
Clark, Clara, 254
Clarry C., 458
Catherine, 394
Catherine A., 350
C. B., 258
David, 83
Edward, 168
Edward L., 80
Elizabeth, 168
Eunice, 168
E. J., 394
Genevieve J., 80
George M., 168
Gersham A., 342
Greeley, 345
Jennette A., 342
John C., 168
Josephine B., 431
Joshua, 168
Leo F., 394
Lorin, 168
Lucia J., 234
Lydia A., 99
Martha W., 385
Mary T., 328

Clark, Nancy J., 460
Olin, 168
Olin J., 394
Orlando C., 168
Russell R., 80
Samuel, 60
Sophronia S., 168
William, 168
Clarke, Mary, 180
Mary, 197
William C., 447
Clarkson, Virginia, 289
Clemence, Harriet N., 185
Cleveland, Albert W., 229
Allen, 378
Augustus, 111
Betsey, 111
Charles F., 229
Davis, 111
Delos W., 229
Franklin, 229
George D., 111
Harriet, 111
Henry M. F., 111
Joseph, 34
Josiah, 69, 70
Lois, 69, 70
Lucia, 111
Lucius, 229
Lucy C., 378
Mary, 111
Mary M., 229
Maryette, 182
Norice N., 229
Sarah J., 229
Sarah M., 305
Sibyl, 34
William, 305
Clifton, C. A., 408
Jane G., 408
John H., 408
Richard L., 408
Clingman, Ann E., 271
Martha, 373
Clink, Alta B., 461
Elizabeth, 461
Elwin J., 461
Josie M., 461
Lester J., 461
William N., 461
Clinton, Huldah J., 190
Clock, Charles D., 434
Fred A., 434
Katherine H., 434
Clock, Martha B., 432
Clough, Della, 212
Lydia, 55
Clympton, Clara E., 204
Coad, Alice, 373
Cobb, Elvira S., 195
Joseph, S. G., 90
Mabel, 440
Otis G., 90
Susan A., 90
William E., 90
Coburn, Hattie, 418
Cochran, Anna B., 424
Gilman, 424
Coffin, Eleanor, 249
Emma, 105, 236
Cogeswell, Emma, 105
Colburn, Arthur H., 219
Edgar A., 219
Effie A., 218
George, 192, 218
George B., 219
Gertrude M., 219
Greta H., 192
Mary, 66
Mary B., 192
Colby, Angelia, 407
Emma, 459
George P., 459
Oliver B., 459
Cole, Anna, 397
Daniel W., 299
Libbie, 337
Lydia, 237
Coleman, Blanche R., 292
Collier, Jane, 94
Collins, D. E., 50
Ellen, 243
Rufus, 50
Colton, Almon S., 213
Colvin, Lucinda, 79
Emma, 127
Colwell, Edward B., 393
Mary E., 393
Combs, Mary S., 137
Comins, Albert H., 205
Albert O., 205
Andrew, 205
Caroline E., 205
Charles, 205
Charles W., 205
Cora A., 205
David C., 204
David E., 205
Edward, 205

Comins, Emma F., 205
George E., 205
Grace B., 205
Harriet H., 205
Hazel E., 205
James B., 205
Lilla G., 205
Lois R., 205
Mary E., 205
Raymond C., 205
Rosetta L., 205
Sanford A., 204
Sarah L., 205
Susan, 205
William A., 205
Comstock, Erastus, 298
Jennie E., 163
Conboy, Josephine, 433
Congdon, Carrie P., 125, 126
Charles L., 129
Ella A., 125
George E., 126
George G., 125
Harold W., 125
Harvey D., 125
Hattie F., 125
John K., 126
John S., 126
Lansford W., 129
Laura A., 133
Lillian, 126
Lura E., 125
Nora A., 126
Pitt H., 129
Quincy A., 129
Rhoda E., 129
Ruth E., 125
Sheredan E., 125
William A., 126
William F., 125, 126
Connel, John, 271
Susan E., 271
Conover, Elizabeth R., 429
Reeve, 429
Converse, Mary, 89
Solva, 100
Conway, Ellen, 394
Cook, Aaron, 136, 254
Adelphia, 212
Alexander, 301
Alpha, 132
Anna G., 155
Carrie E., 212
Cyrus, 155
Daniel, 28
Cook, David W., 253, 293
Dorothy, 254
Frederick H., 212
Hannah, 253
Harriet E., 402
James C., 103
James M., 103
Jeremiah, 254
John H., 207
Justin, 253
Lucretia (Marsh), 376
Martha M., 254
Mary, 253
Mary A., 343
Mary L., 103
Salome, 253, 254
Sally, 132
Sophia, 254
Theodore F., 212
Cooley, Frederick J., 456
Lester F., 456
Paulina M., 456
Percy L., 456
Sterling, 456
Winifred, 456
Copeland, Lucy H. B., 359
Cooper, D. C., 326
Charles G., 354
C. Willard, 304
Henry G., 354
James C., 304
John M., 341
Josie, 438
J. Worcester, 304
Rodney A., 304
Corey, Julia F., 204
Sarah L., 205
Cornell, Mary, 178
P. D., 178
Cornelison, Mary E., 316
Coues, Elizabeth, 38
Covel, Elizabeth, 95
Keziah, 55
Covell, William, 160
Cowee, Alvin, 254
Cowthen, Lizzie B., 283
Coyle, Bertha K., 262
Cramer, Myron C., 356
Norman L., 356
Crandall, Peter R., 92
Crandell, Eliza, 131
Crane, Alonzo H., 447
Glenn E., 447
James, 447
William A., 447

Crary, Lina H., 82
Cresson, Addison, 342
Harold, 342
Crlstel, Lucinda, 335
Crocker, Ebenezer L., 181
Hannah, 163
F., 141
Luther O., 181
Martin, 163
Zilpha H., 181
Cromer, Martha, 159
Mary, 159
Cromwell, Mattie, 432
Crosier, Corinne C., 436
John H., 436
Lucelle, 437
Roscoe H., 437
William, 437
Cross, A. N., 246
Esther M., 99
Frances A., 246
James C., 267
Mehitable, 50
Crossett, Abigail, 120
Achsah, 120
Charles, 120
Chloe, 120
Catherine, 122, 123
Edward, 120
Elizabeth, 120
George, 120
Hannah, 120
Hosea, 120
Jason, 120
Joel D., 122
Judith, 122
Lavana, 123
Liberty, 123
Mary, 120, 123
Meritt, 122
Rebecca, 120
Robert, 117, 120, 122
Roswell, 120
Ruth A., 123
Sally, 120
Samuel, 117, 120, 122
Susanna, 120
Crusier, Lydia F., 308
Culver, Edson P., 134
Esther T., 131
Sarah E., 322
Cummings, Charles, 158
Charles L., 260
Ruhamah, 267
Currler, Charles H., 423
Curtis, Arthur, 192
Charlotte A., 227
Elizabeth, 89
Elizabeth A., 187, 227
George N., 279
Herbert, 355
Rachel, 355
Teressa A., 227
Velma, 279
William, 227
Curtiss, Mary M., 316
Cushing, Mary A., 339
Cushman, Almeda, 218
George M., 350
Salman, 218
Warren L., 350
Custard, Nellie M., 358
Cutler, Asa, 68
Benjamin, 68
Caroline, 212
Charles C., 265
David, 68
Hannah, 68
Lodema, 68
Lovina, 68
Mary, 68
Sarah, 68
Vine, 68
Rosanna, 154
Samuel, 42
Cutting, Charles C., 405
Ernest E., 405
Fred, 405
Marie, 270
Sarah O., 405
Dace, Doe W., 345
Dorothy M., 345
Richard M., 345
Dalby, George E., 326
William S., 326
Dale, Silas, 151
Dally, Albert N., 326
Francis H., 326
Guy F., 326
William L., 326
Dalton, Mabel, 295
Dame, Margery E., 296
Dammon, Harriet K., 418
Danforth, Earl, 81
Elkanah, 78
Elkanah S., 80
Florence S., 81
Grace, 81
John, 78, 81

Danforth, Montilla J., 81
Mary E., 81
Daniels, Alfred, 413
Ann E. F., 264
Andrew J., 301
Elizabeth C., 414
George C., 414
Joseph A., 414
Julia E., 356
Mary E., 414
Orinda C., 414
Paget, 393
Darbe, Betsey, 245
Darrance, Catherine K., 295
Darrow, Cady, 92
Daniel, 92
David, 92
Eleazer, 92
Eveline, 92
James, 92
Nicholas, 92
Prudence, 92
Ruth, 92
Tryphema, 92
Davidson, David, 264
Mary J., 184
Davis, Abigail, 381
Alden, 359
Allen B., 360
Benjamin, 51
Cornelius, 51
Daniel, 197
Daniel M., 359
David C., 360
Delia E., 359
Eber, 219
Edith M., 219
Edwin C., 359
Esther, 51
Frederick C., 359
Franklin C., 359
George W., 359
Hiram R., 129
Howard M., 359
Huldah, 61
Jesse B., 350
John A., 360
Lawrence C., 360
Julia E., 445
Lovee L., 219, 220, 222
Lucy E., 219
Mabel L., 360
Margaret A., 360
Margaret S., 359
Marion, 360
Davis, Mary, 180
Mary J., 219
Olive C., 158
Rachel A., 360
Randall, 37
Samuel, 22
Samuel A., 359
Spencer H., 359
Sarah, 22
Tamar, 61
Walter C., 418
Winthrop I., 359
Davison, Alpheus, 44
Brazella, 44
Lucy, 44
Mary, 44
Olivia, 44
William, 44
Dawley, Ardelia F., 204
Lyman J., 204
Day, Abner, 290
Alvin, 99
Asa C., 99
Caroline, 99
Caroline E., 155
Caroline S., 259
Carrie E., 385
Clarissa, 99
David, 37, 75, 154
Edwin M., 99
Elias, 37
Ellen E., 316
Elmer, 155
Erastus, 99
Esther, 99
Ira, 99
James, 37
John, 99
Jonathan, 37, 316
Louisa, 99
Louisa E., 154
Martha A., 99
Mary, 37
Nathan, 37
Thomas, 37
Dean, Alice P., 285
Eva, 177
Eva D., 343
Hamilton A., 177
John, 280
William A., 177
Dearborn, Erwin L., 212
Ezra L., 212
Herbert W., 212
Dere, Alice M., 294

Der Baes, Sarah, 102
De Forest, Delazor, 106
Grace E., 286
Jean, 286
Joseph, 286
De France, George S., 358
Gladys, 358
De Freest, Charles C., 185
Edith A., 185
C. Ethel, 185
Harriet B., 185
Helen A., 185
William, 185
De Geus, Carl H., 431
Leonard, 431
Lester, 431
De Golgas, George C., 228
Joseph, 227
Joseph B., 228
Lilias A., 227
De Lancy, Maria, 292
De Land, Benjamin, 191
Deman, Lydia, 286
Denice, Daniel, 178
Denio, Carrie M., 80
Mary H., 80
William, 80
Denise, Jane, 325
Denison, Hannah M., 192
Jeanna, 60
Denmark, Marian A., 405
Densmore, Melvina, 242
Noah C., 242
Dentan, Ann I., 336
Ann M., 336
David D., 336
Ellen M., 336
Marie L., 336
Melancton, 336
Sarah, 314
Deurden, Ruth, 375, 465
De Val, Silas, 189
Dewey, Abraham, 50
Asahel, 86
Eleazer, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 86
John H., 234
Josiah, 86
Solomon, 86
DeVoll, A. J., 157
De Wolf, Abigail, 61
Anthony, 61
Dexter, Warham, 53
De Yoe, E. P., 447
Dickinson, Diana C., 344
Hal D., 422
Dickerman, Allen E., 132
Ernest D., 132
Gordon E., 132
Sabrina, 127
Dickey, David, 293
Thomas L., 293
Dickson, Alice, 394
Charlotte A., 111
Dillaway, Clara L., 400
Dimmock, E. O., 359
Lupes L., 230
Marietta, 230
Simeon L., 188
Dixon, Samantha, 311
Doane, Frances A., 381
Dodd, Elisha, 355
Fannie J., 355
Dodge, Mamre, 235
Mary, 396
Donovon, Irene, 165
Doolittle, A. L., 424
Amzi, 134, 136
Edward, 424
Eliza P., 134
Dorland, Mary, 367
Downey, Alice, 230
Jennie E., 244
Downing, Jedediah, 34
Priscilla, 109
Downs, Margaret E., 129
Dorr, Bertha, 415
Doty, Eliza A., 127
Keziah,. 94
Douglas, Clyde B., 130
George E., 130
Olive E., 130
Ruth G., 130
Drake, Chester, 301
Sanford, 301
Duncan, Mary A., 409
Dunham, Arleno O., 364
Bessie M., 216
Cleonia S., 364
Eunice, 310
Fremont C., 364
Jefferson, 364
Leonoria M., 366
Marguerite M., 364
Dunkla, William A., 142
Dunn, Anna P., 238
Charles H., 238
Francis C., 387

Dunn, Jane E., 238
John A., 387
Kittie C., 387
Paris J., 387
Ward C., 387
William A., 238
William E., 387, 388
Dunsmoor, Jennie S., 380
Osmer W., 380
Dunton, Grace A., 373
Winfield S., 373
Duputron, Nettie, 306
Durkee, Avis W., 460
Harold C., 460
Herbert, 460
Victor I., 460
Durfee, Fannie J., 203
Sarah E., 204
Dusenbury, Eliza, 278
Dutton, David, 250
Dimis, 193
Dwight, Clara, 254
Harrison D., 254
Joseph, 254
J. W., 370
Lizzie, 254
Earle, Anna, 150
Elizabeth, 42
E. P., 408
Eames, Martha, 67
Eastwood, Nellie, 434
Eaton, Alice L., 198
Amos, 174
Amos B., 175
Calvin D., 198
Charles L., 176
Charles N. P., 198
Cora J., 361
Daniel C., 30, 174, 175
D. C., 54
Edith J., 361
Ellen D., 175
Eliza F., 201
Elizabeth S., 175
Frances, 201
George F., 175
Harriet, 175
Henry K., 175
Hezekiah H., 176
Lafayette, 198
Leverett E., 198
Marcus, 198
Mary H., 198
Milo J., 361
Nellie A., 361, 442
Eaton, Olive F., 190
Orra L., 198
Phebe A., 198
Sarah F., 198
Timothy D., 176
Walter, 201
W. J., 351
Easton, Amy L., 137
Lucretia, 105
Mary E. H., 339
Minnie A., 137
Eddy, Betsey, 156
Clovis, 156
Elizabeth, 463
Hiram, 156
Lucy, 156
Mary L., 390
Mary T., 414
Stephen, 156
William S., 90
Eden, Cassie, 413
Edgerton, Allen, 127
Andreas N., 127
Betsey A., 127
Clark M., 127
Crispin B., 127
Edgar F., 127
Edwin E., 127
Ella L., 127
Henry L., 205
Jay D. F., 127
Jesse C., 127
John C., 127
Lester C., 127
Lucretia E., 127
Martin V., 127
Maude B. E., 127
Mary J., 127
Mary L., 127
Myron C., 127
Ora C., 127
Sarah A., 127
Edie, Florence B., 81
Horace L., 81
Edson, Lovina, 131
Edwards, Albert L., 302
Lorenzo, 301
Martha, 87
Eggleson, Edward, 377
Lewis, 377
Eggleston, Mary M., 371
Egleston, Amelia, 432
Elder, Addie S., 304
Eldridge, Diadamia, 167
Eliah, Edwin, 345

Eliah, Frederick, 345
Nellie, 345
Roy, 345
Elliot, Ida, 357
Theodore, 177
Elliott, Hattie F., 134
Ellis, Barnabas, 114
Elizabeth S., 360
Eugenia H., 349
Florence A., 204
Isaac, 69
James V., 204
Jonathan, 69
Lande G., 246
Maude P., 224
Nellie, 246
Ellison, Ida M., 290
Elvidge, Avery, 217
Ely, Abigail, 245
Abishia, 245
Alice L., 289
Edward F., 290
Emeline, 245
Fannie, 245
Frederick A., 245
Harriet, 245
Hester A. R., 245
Isabella, 245
James W. C., 289
Joel, 245
John F., 245
Joseph C., 289
Lafayette, 245
Nancy J., 426
Phebe, 175
Richard M., 245
Robert B., 290
Ruth, 290
Emery, Lillian A., 294
Emmons, Harriet, 171
Enders, Sally M., 337
Endicott, F. C., 296
English, Nellie, 433
Enos, Phebe, 385
Philomena, 168
Sophronia, 312
Ensign, Sarah L., 354
Esty, E. Estella, 133
Evans, Edgar F., 338
Jessie M., 338
Norma B., 338
Everts, Eliza L., 268
Martin, 268
Fahli, Margaret M., 392
Fairchild, Clara B., 239
Fairfield, Mary, 85
Fairman, James, 114
Minerva, 335
Parkhurst, 114
William, 335
Fales, Sophia, 128
Fanshowe, Grace, 133
Farego, Arnold, 130
Farnum, Betsey, 198
Everett A., 394
Hannah C., 260
James F., 394
Laura C., 394
Loren A., 394
Farr, John, 33
Farrar, Juliaette, 212
Farwell, James, 246
Leonard J., 246, 267
Mary E., 408
Fassett, Mary, 60
William, 28
Faver, Edelaide E., 294
Favor, George, 157
Fay, Carrie E., 291
Edward, 86
Hannah, 259
Samuel, 86
Fayers, Bessie L., 372
Femguson, Mary, 389
Fenrile, Amanda, 393
Fenton, Ansel, 218
Ferguson, Isaac P., 370
Ferris, Elmer L., 342
Field, Asa, 145
Julia A., 147
Olive, 401
Filbrick, Elizabeth, 64
Ephraim, 64
Fillebrown, Achsah C., 199
Finch, William, 368
Firman, Jemima, 233
Fish, Mary, 162
Fisher, Charles B., 350
Charles H., 146
Earl, 394
Florence, 394
Frances L., 255
Frank A., 254
George C., 146
Ira V., 160
Jennie N., 391
Mame, 255
Mary, 142
Nellie M., 254
Paul W., 394

Fisher, Ross, 394
Sadie B., 255
Sally, 338
Samuel F., 254
Fiske, Addie B., 304
Edson H., 303
Eliza J., 304
Faith L., 304
Fanny H., 304
Fred M., 303
Grace A., 303
Grace E., 304
Grace M., 304, 313
Guy A., 303
Harlo A., 304
Harlo J., 303
Harlo M., 304
Harlow A., 313, 423
Helen A., 304
Howard H., 304
Jason H., 303
Maria, 265
Mary E., 303
Mary G., 304
Mary L., 303
Monroe J., 304, 313
Myron R., 304
Myron S., 304
Otis H., 303
Raymond H., 303
Rodney, 303
Warren, 85
William K., 303
Fitch, Deborah, 86
Mary, 303
Mary A., 215
William A., 367
Fitzgerald, Mary A., 425
Fling, Erastus, 45
Lemuel, 45
Parnel, 45
Flynn, Charles, 166
Mary, 166
Folsom, Wesley, 199
Fost, Margaret P., 142
Foote, Charles N., 319
Eliza J., 319
George C., 319
Helen G., 319
Henry L., 319
Maria L., 319
Marshall, 319
William W., 440
Forbes, Anna, 81
Forbes, Lucy, 122
Forbes, William G., 298
Ford, Mary E., 388
Forsyth, Robert A., 414
Robert H., 414
Fosket, Francis M., 133
Foster, Almond C., 389
Benjamin N., 388
Elizabeth M., 97
Emma J., 389
Francis L., 389
George, 231
James M., 389
James R., 389
James W., 389
John, 84
John A., 84
Jonathan, 55
Joseph, 37
Isaac, 97
Samuel, 55
Sarah J., 158
Fouquet, Morton, 105
Reginald, 105
Fowle, Octavia, 199
Fox, Joseph A., 439
Ralph E., 414
Francis, Mariah J., 207
Franklin, Caroline A., 244
Margaret J., 372
Frasier, Carrie N., 131
Horace W., 131
Mary L., 131
Meritt E., 131
Rollin E., 131
Frazier, Ida, 337
Stephen D., 337
Fredericks, Sophia, 177
Freeman, Edward, 105
Mary (Sherman), 463
Sally, 141
French, Adelia J., 364
Charles B., 319
Charles E., 319
Cyrus, 370
Edward, 362
Francis E., 319
H. G., 339
Irving C., 319
Lucy, 125
Newell A., 319
Ruth, 336
Frenyear, Cyprian P., 129
Flavia, 129
Florence A., 129

Frenyear, Grace, 129
Thomas C., 129
Frink, Ervilla E., 181
Lucy, 166
Frost, Eben, 45
Iva L., 461
Frissell, Charles M., 210
Franklin, 210
George L., 210
Mary E., 210
Sarah E., 210
Fryer, Wilierta, 212
Fuchs, Emma, 448
Fuller, Adeline E., 350
Almira, 245
Andrew, 262
Charles A., 365
Charles S., 299
Charlotte, 230
Cheston, 350
Clara A., 350
Edward E., 365
Edward M., 299
Eleanor F., 239
Emma E., 299
Eri C., 299
Everett L., 350
Francis E., 299
Frank, 350
Frederic E., 299
Gardner F., 350
George H., 448
Guy P., 299
James I., 299
John S., 195
Joshua, 32
Josiah H., 350
Josiah P., 349
Leland E., 448
Mary, 27
Mary J., 350
Mercy, 32
Myron, 257
Perry B., 350
Pliny B., 350
Reuben, 448
Sarah J., 299
Scott W., 350
Silas, 245
Walter M., 349
Fulmer, Daniel C., 436
Frank O., 436
Jeannette G., 436
Furbeck, Jane E., 432
Fuller, Mary, 433
Furgerson, Almira, 429
Charles, 34
Mary, 451
Furman, Robert, 402
Furness, Eliza, 260
Gale, Flora L., 217
Mehetable E., 378
Percy R., 422
Galvin, Daniel J., 413
David J., 408
John F., 408, 413
Mary A., 408, 413
Gamwell, Charlotte, 166
Morgan, 166
Garbutt, John, 165
Volney, 165
Gardineer, Edward, 438
Harry C., 438
Satie E., 438
Gardner, H. M., 365
Garfield, Rebecca, 464
Garlock, Lulu, 433
Garnryck, Frances E., 132
Garnsay, Fidelia A., 227
Henry C., 227
Henry W., 227
Garrison, Mary, 386
Garvin, Harriet L. M., 135
Gates, Maud M., 454
Gay, Calvin, 66
Carrie, 203
David, 67
Ebenezer, 62, 67
Ella J., 203
Emma J., 203
Erastus, 398
Hannah, 67
Ida E., 203
John H., 203
John R., 203
Joseph, 67
Lusher, 66
Lydia, 66
Martin, 67
Mary, 66
Mary F., 203
Royal L., 202
Ruth H., 398
Sophia, 67
Theodore, 67
Gaylord, Everett, 194
Harry, 194
Lucian, 194
Minnie, 239

Gennan, W. L., 161
Gerald, Frances T., 448
Gere, Cecilia A., 333
Christiana, 76
Daniel C., 333
Elizabeth C., 333
Grace, 333, 334
Neettye W., 334
William B., 333, 334
William H. H., 333
Gifford, Julia, 176
Gilbert, Emily M., 265
John W., 53
Gilcrease, Hattie P., 410
Gildersleeve, Fred, 307
George G., 307
O. L., 307
Rathborn, 307
Girdlestone, Charles, 399
Eloise, 399
Gillett, Maria, 314
Mary E., 471
Gillette, Lena, 254
William L., 255
Gilmore, Clara, 294
Girty, Catherine M., 272
Gitchell, Elizabeth C., 198
Gladding, Betsey, 281
Joseph S., 90
Lucy L., 192
Gleason, Charles H., 357
Emily, 156
Susan, 156
Thomas, 156
Gledden, Lizzie E., 323
Glenn, Isabell, 387
Godfrey, Abel, 304, 313
A. Lena, 283
Cady, 307
Charles J., 304, 313
Emma L., 313
Frances B., 313
Frederic, 306
Harry, 307
Julietta E., 304, 313
Fred R., 464
Harold E., 465
Lavina B., 133
Lena M., 464
Lula M., 464
Martha, 306
Martha A., 464
Martha P., 313
Maud, 306
Godfrey, Philo C., 464
Ray, 306, 307
Ray F., 304, 313
Raymond A., 464
Robert, 306, 464
Roger A., 313
Rosa J., 313
Spencer T., 465
Gold, Alvin M., 348
Ethel A., 348
Golden, Anna, 310
Goodale, Lydia, 55
Shubael, 55
Thomas, 55
Goodell, Adeline C., 227
Anthony W., 227
Charlotte, 164
Isaac, 34
Lavina, 275
Maria, 275
William, 274
Goodhue, Elizabeth, 283
Goodill, G. W. E., 371
Gooding, Arteminter, 163
Goodman, Alice, 439
Annie C., 439
William E., 439
Goodrich, Josiah, 30
Mary E., 428
Goodwin, Parthema, 68
Gordon, Angeline W., 293
Asa, 386
Dollie, 350
Grace A., 386
Henry G., 176
Joseph, 386
Michael W., 386
Ralph L., 386
Gorrell, Jesse L., 327
Gorton, Hannah, 243
Obediah, 243
Gould, Alice E., 213
Cynthia, 299
Henry, 217
Joseph B., 293
Mahala C., 423
Mollie G., 293
Gawdy, Florence C., 452
Stephen G., 452
Grahl, Mary J., 278
Granger, Arthur E., 450
Charles L., 450
George F., 450
Mary A., 414
Oscar, 450

Granger, Wilbur W., 450
Grant, Abbie L., 291
Andrew M., 364
Bessie N., 220
Clinton J., 364
Cora D., 364
Ephraim, 30, 31
Gertrude E., 364
Grace, 31
Irene S., 364
Janice M., 364
Letitia, 386
Gratiot, John H., 429
Katheryne C., 429
William M., 429
William P., 429
Graves, Alonzo W., 134
Dewey A., 134
Mattie M., 134
Gray, May W., 143
Greggs, Polly, 177
Gregory, May J., 272
Green, Amelia V., 445
Clara, 249
Mary, 20, 51
Mary A., 56
Mary E., 340
Nelson J., 445
Nelson M., 445
Phineas, 69
Sabra, 69
Greene, Albert C., 160
Emily, 265
Floyd G., 121
Philip J., 121
Ruth M., 121
Greiner, Philip S., 296
Griffin, Alice, 170
Alpheus N., 342
Griffith, Anna L., 391
Carl V., 391
Griggs, Clement I., 240
Jennie A., 240
Mabel I., 240
Martha V., 240
Ralph A., 240
Sabine E., 240
Stephen A., 240
Grim, Christian L., 165
Grimm, Maida M., 190
Grinnell, Nellie E., 265
Griswold, Cora, 285
Elizabeth L., 423
Hubbard, 121
Josiah, 122
Griswold, Rubie, 285
Ruth M., 121
Gross, Emma K., 343
Grounsell, Walter N., 437
Grouse, Harold S., 329
Jane S., 329
Jay L., 329
Grout, Sarah, 172
Grover, Anna B., 269
Danforth, 72
Elmer S., 424
Hannah, 72
John, 72
Mary, 106
Nathaniel, 72
Prudence, 72
Rebecca, 72
Sarah, 72
Guest, A. D., 273
Guptell, Harriet, 358
Gurney, Frank, 249
Hadley, Carrie, 413
Myra M., 426
Hager, Elizabeth E., 127
Jennie E., 426
Haight, Martha A., 337
Haignt, Catherine E., 186
Halbert, Abel A., 343
Hale, David, 50
Jane, 302
Jonathan, 195
Mellicent, 305
Nancy, 195
Halk, Pearl, 372
Hall, Amanda E., 181
Amelia, 180
Amelia H., 181
Ansel, 287
Asa H., 181
Cady H., 180
Charles, 279
Charles E., 181
Edwin, 180
Elias, 180
Eliza, 180
Eliza A., 365
Frances W., 165
Frank H., 181
Frederic C., 181
Harriet, 192
Harry A., 452
Henrietta H., 165
Joseph, 180
Joseph O., 180

Hall, Laura, 279
Laura A., 375
Lawrence L., 180
Luban, 180
Mary, 406
Mary A., 426
Minerva P., 180
Rudolf, 165
Sarah M., 180
Willard, 287
William, 279
Zacheus C., 180
Hallet, Jenette A., 339
Hallock, Chester, 341
Lulu, 341
Tracy S., 341
Halsey, Anne R., 273
Chauncey J., 273
Cornelia, 92
David, 92
David K., 273
Eleazer C., 92
Elisha, 92
Eliza M., 273
Emma, 92
Georgia A., 273
Henry H., 273
Hilas, 273
Joseph, 273
Mary L., 273
Milton, 92
Nathan, 92
Polly, 92
Sarah C., 273
Silas, 92
William H., 273
Halstead, Blanche J., 422
Byron E., 422
Charles L., 422
Clara J., 422
Ella E., 422
Frank H., 422
William, 421
Susan A., 422
Susie L., 422
Halsted, Elizabeth M., 403
Ham, Henry, 370
Haman, Susan, 181
Hamilton, Arthur, 178
Blanche M., 400
Catherine, 178
Charles J., 448
Chauncy, 178
Edward, 178
Erskine, 178
Eva B., 448
Hamilton, Fayette C., 448
Fennewell, 178
Harriet E., 448
Helen S., 407
James, 400
James H., 448
Pamelia, 172
Porter, 420
Wealthy, 176
Hamden, Cande H., 201
Hamlin, Sarah B., 275
Hammer, Julia H., 175
Hammond, Angeline, 412
Charles G. A., 165
Chester, 341
Chester R., 341
Delphine E., 341
Ellen A., 341, 342
Esther A., 341
Francis J., 342
George H., 165
Hattie J., 341
Henry, 165
Lucia M., 341
Martina S., 407
Mary A., 341
Mary C., 165
Mary E., 341
Nellie, 199
Rosetta R., 189, 341
Rufina, 341, 342
Sally M., 341
S. W., 134
Timothy D., 341
William C., 165
Hanbert, Julius, 186
Hanchet, Julia A., 99
Hanes, Abbie A., 285
Alice E., 415
Beulah J., 415
Beulah M., 416
Charles M., 416
Doris, 416
Edward B., 415
Edward H., 415
Ella J., 415
Emma F., 415
Ethel M., 415
Eudora A., 416
George C., 415
George J., 416
George W., 415
Harry H., 415, 416
Hattie P., 415
Lovell W., 416

Hanes, Maude A., 415
Pasco, 415
Pasco E., 415, 416
Ruth E., 415
Hanford, Floyd T., 341
Lucius C., 341
Moses, 340
Hanover, Catherine, 299
Hanshe, Amanda M., 144
Hard, Silena P., 287
Harding, Anna J., 383
Charles F., 415
Josephine, 415
Hardy, Betsey, 245
Harlan, Anna, 419
Harper, Mary A., 176
Harrington, Arthur S., 383
Cecilia, 80
Daniel E., 383
Ernest J., 383
Fannie M., 383
George T., 383
John, 383
John E., 383
John M., 383
Laura R., 383
Lewis W., 118
Lizzie E., 383
Luther E., 383
Luther J., 383
Marion A., 383
Matthew E., 383
Wallace J., 383
Harris, Amanda, 233
Andrew, 233
Austin, 233
Azariah, 214
Caroline, 233
Charles J., 215
Dorothy L., 353
Ellen, 233
Embert A., 216, 217
Emory D., 326
Esther F., 217
Florence H., 217
Francis M., 215
Frederick A., 217
Fronia, 455
George, 233
George M., 217
George W., 216, 217
Harriet B., 217
Harvey, 233
Homer G., 217
Hubert C., 217
Harris, Ida M., 217
James M., 214, 215
John M., 215
Joseph, 55
Lucy M., 215, 217
Lyman, 233
Maria, 233
Maria E., 215
Mary A., 160
Mary E., 214, 215
Mary L., 217
Marcius, 233
Maurice B., 353
Milton W., 217
Orra E., 214
Ralph E., 217
Ralph G., 217
Raymond W., 217
Ruth, 44
Samuel, 233
Sterling B., 217
Walter C., 217
Welcome J., 215, 216
William J., 217
Willie M., 215
Harsha, Mary A., 273
Robert, 273
Hart, Emily, 249
Hartshorne, Isaac, 352
Sarah L., 182
Harwood, Anna A., 81
Clark M., 81
Earl S., 81
Gordon C., 81
Ida M., 420
Lois B., 79
Myrtie D., 359
Philo, 79
Sarah P., 229
Simeon, 85
Haseltine, Jane A., 328
Haskell, Jennie, 379
Hasking, Lillian E., 347
Hastings, James K., 189
William, 123, 253
William G., 293
Hatch, William C., 356
Hathaway, Alfred, 191
Betsey, 301
Diana, 301
W. I., 393
Hattin, Mary E., 205
Havens, Nellie E., 310
Hawkins, Hannah, 19
Timothy, 19

Hawley, Charles, 334
Charles H., 334
Grace, 334
Mary F., 334
Robert G., 334
William G., 334
Hayden, Alice N., 284
E. Marwell, 421
Gilbert H., 284
Hayes, Estina S., 151
Hattie B., 368
Margaret, 80
Haynes, Mary A., 103
Hayward, Eleanor S., 261
Hazard, Clarence C., 419
John P., 419
Mabel O., 419
Maud I., 419
Hazelton, Augusta, 321
Healey, Arthur J., 440
Ethel F., 440
Ethel L., 440
John B., 439
Nicholas P., 440
Raymond W., 440
Winfield P., 440
Heard, Mary D., 276
Heath, Allie, 337
Benjamin F., 337
Caroline A., 59
Daniel H., 337
Edwin, 337
Elsie B., 337
Hattie E., 337
Howard L., 337
Jacob R., 337
John B., 337
J. S., 337
John W., 337
Lennie F., 337
Mary, 337
Mary F., 298
Parnel, 337
Sarah J., 337
T. W., 337
William, 150, 337
William A., 337
Heaton, Caroline, 250
Elicta, 250
Horace, 250
Tartius, 250
Timothy Y., 250
Valeria, 116, 250
Hedge, Maria J., 465
Hemenway, Maidin, 117
Hemenway, Mary A., 341
William, 117
Hendrick, Fannie R., 238
Maria, 225
Sarah, 107
Hener, Edward, 316
Henry, Arthur C., 82
Elizabeth, 116
Frank, 82
Hattie M., 137
James, 116
James M., 116
John F., 116
Luther, 116
Samuel, 116
Sarah, 116
Sylvester, 116
William E., 82
W. M., 116
W. W., 250
Henshaw, Ada S., 277
Clara E., 277
Edward B., 277
Elizabeth E., 283
George E., 277
Samuel, 283
Sarah B., 284
William B., 277
William H., 277
Hephworth, Mary, 439
Herrick, Dorson E., 78
Frances L., 78
George W., 78
Jonathan R., 104
Louise B., 104
Martha J., 443
Mary, 179
Minnie E., 443
Platt G., 78
Rufus, 35
Walter R., 105
Hesler, John W., 389
Mildred E., 388
Ruth M., 389
Hess, Frederick, 208
Hessler, Earle C., 389
Frank, 389
Nellie E., 389
Verona, 389
Hewet, Henry, 60
Joanna, 60
Heyward, Clara E., 399
Frances C., 399
Francis D., 399
Herbert, 399

Hibbard, Rebecca, 109
Hickmon, Matilda A., 327
Hicks, Chester D., 138
Phyllis S., 138
Hier, Dimmes D., 145
Higgins, Charles A., 423
David, 110
Ella M., 304, 423
Harvey, 368
Ira, 304, 423
Minnie E., 423
Noble, 255
T. N., 194
William M., 423
Higham, Eva, 181
Higley, Fluvia A., 365
Hill, Allen, 376
John W., 70
Louisa B., 279
Hillard, Eliza J., 235
Hiller, Ellen, 157
Hillman, Dora L., 200
Hillmer, William, 229
Hillmers, Addie, 229
Hinckley, Elijah, 59
Nancy, 59
Hindish, Fred, 303
Hiner, Eunice M., 395
Hines, Mary, 243
Hinman, Gabrille, 79
William, 79
Hitchcock, Chloe, 148
Isaac, 148
Hoadley, Albert, 291
Hoag, Margaret, 290
Hoar, Pamelia, 147
Sarah, 263
Hobart, Clarence D., 365
Edward D., 365
Hobbs, Mame G., 292
Hobby, Alice L., 216
Arthur A., 216
Benjamin G., 216
Charles H., 215, 467
Charles H., Mrs., 467
Charles L., 215, 216
Edward A., 216
Ellen G., 216
Eva M., 216
George W., 216
Harlan W., 216
Harlow W., 215
Harry H., 216
Ida L., 216
John L., 216
Hobby, Leonard H., 216
Mabel L., 216
Mary, 469
Mary E., 215, 216
Philip B., 216
Ralph M., 216
Robert H., 216
Walter R., 216
Warren W., 215, 216
Wilbur D., 216
Wilfred, 216
Hodge, Harriet, 267
Hodges, Caroline O., 278
Hogarth, Frances E. A., 451
Holden, Elizabeth, 72
Holkerbut, George F., 413
Hollister, Amanda, 180
Andrew H., 182
Angie, 181
Asa, 180, 181
Cady, 180, 181, 182
Cady A., 182
Cady S., 182
Charlotte A., 182
Florence E., 182
Lorain M., 182
Lucy, 180, 181
Mary, 181
Mary L., 182
Mary M., 180, 183
Mary V., 182
Mattie E., 187
Nellie, 181
Phebe S., 182
Roswell A., 182
Sarah M., 180, 181
Solomon C., 180, 182
Solomon D., 180, 181
Stephen C., 182
William C., 182
William H., 180, 182, 183
Zilpha, 181
Zilpha M. C., 181
Holme, Sarah J., 435
Holmes, Alfred, 72
Anna E., 348
John, 96, 100
Josiah, 96, 100
Isaac, 21
Lemuel, 72
Mary F., 468
Molly, 96, 100
Rhoda, 96, 100
Sarah, 96, 100, 335
Holt, Mary, 447

Holt, Rebecca H., 133
Sallie R., 410
Holtaz, Mehitable, 71
Holton, Emily C., 130
Helen R., 130
Linus T., 130
Nancy E., 130
Sabra, 130
Theodosia, 38
Timothy, 61
Wallace L., 130
Homer, Abigail F., 244
Hooker, Luther, 254
Hopkins, Charlotte, 133
Elisha, 41
Frederic, 84
Minnie, 339
Hopper, Mabel, 328
Horn, Hannah V., 165
Horning, Jennie, 461
Hosford, Caroline, 212
Horsington, Anson, 140
Horton, Jessie L., 204
Rany, 167
Hosmer, Abel, 139
Betsey, 139
Dorcas, 139
Elizabeth, 39
Ephrain, 139
Polly, 139
Sabra, 139
Solomon C., 139
Thomas, 139
Zebulon, 139
Zervrah, 67, 139
Houghton, Alexander A., 290
J. Adelaide, 218
James G., 290
Harry A., 290
Winifred A., 290
How, Frances, 28
Isaac, 28
Thankful, 28
Howard, Anna C., 399
Edgar, 361
Eliza, 289
Helen L., 404
Henry, 376
James, 149
Lucy L., 361
Nathaniel W., 399
Sarah, 149
William B., 404
Howe, Albert N., 449
Alvin, 61
Howe, Damaris, 61
Damaris C., 62
Elizabeth, 61
Joseph, 40, 61
Isaac C., 61
Perley, 61
Rebecca, 61
Sampson, 61
Howes, Flora, 346
Howgate, Effie M., 437
Howland, Charles S., 344
Fred C., 344
John, 136
Mary R., 344
Howlett, Dydymus F., 349
Emily A., 349
Erwin F., 349
Eugene S., 349
Louella E., 349
Sylvester, 349
Howells, Joseph L., 422
Hotchkin, Harriet, 234
Hoyet, Jamina, 115
Hubbard, Allen, 269
Benjamin, 43
Hannah, 43
John, 44
Lucy, 44
Lydia, 75
Mary, 43
Moses, 44
Prudence, 44
Susanna, 43
William, 43
Hubbell, Aclanta B., 178
Austin, 339
Edwin, 339
Hiram, 378
Lester, 339
Mary, 334
Orestes, 338
Victor, 339
Hubble, L. Maud, 344
Huey, Sarah M., 378
Hudson, Horace, 226
Lydia, 226
Hughes, John, 91
Hulburt, Addison, 92
Charlotte, 92
Edward, 92
Eleazor, 92
George, 92
Hezekiah, 92
Jane, 92
Marriette, 92

Hulburt, Myrandres, 92
Polly, 92
Sally, 92
Sarah, 91
Hulett, Annis, 81
Betsey, 36
Dyer, 81
Hull, Elizabeth, 35
Howard, 303
Humiston, Frances A., 295
Hummel, Anna M., 209
Humphreys, Burnham, 318
Charles H., 318
Margaret, 318
Hunt, Anna E. A., 82
Clarissa, 194
Darius, 86
Sally, 172
Hunter, Cynthia, 339
Frank S., 373
Horace, 245
Jennie W., 279
Julia A., 303
Louisa F., 373
Lena B., 373
Maggie, 279
Walter, 279
Huntington, Emogene, 314
George M., 336
Nancy E., 458
Hurlburt, Abbie, 293
Andrew, 342
Emma J., 81
Eugene, 319
Evelyn L., 297
George D., 342
Fay R., 342
Lillian, 293
Rockwell, 342
Sarah, 370
Husted, Sadie, 105
Hutchins, Alice M., 284
Avis, 148
Christie P., 284
Elizabeth, 139
Hannah, 114
Jeremiah, 109
Lucy, 146
Roxanna, 148
Sarah, 59, 139
Shubael, 146, 148
Silas, 114, 139
Hutchinson, Anna, 323
Huzaboom, Dora, 342
Hyde, Ellen E., 397
Hyde, Ephraim, 397
Margaret, 267
Molly, 182
Ingals, Lucy J., 347
Ingersol, George, 255
Lena, 308
Inman, Oreanna O., 417
Irwin, Laetitia L., 138
Lyman C., 374
Myrtie J., 374
Woods M., 374
Isham, Abbie J., 358
Daniel C., 358
Daniel R., 359
Daniel T., 357
David T., 358
Delphia M., 358
Edith A., 358
F. Annabell, 359
Frank S., 358
Frances E., 358
Frankie E., 358
George A., 358
Harriet C., 358
Harry A., 358
Jerusha W., 358
John B., 359
John N., 358
Mary A., 358, 359
Mary E., 358
Nellie M., 358
Ives, Sarah, 463
Jackson, Albert, 346
Hannah, 104
Harriet A., 346
Isabel, 93
Katie L., 346
Laura A., 131
Maria L., 274
Mary, 251
Minnie A., 346
Jacobs, Bert, 368
Philomena, 412
Jenks, Charles, 206
Jennings, Amanda, 178
Eunice, 178
Harvey, 178
Moses, 178
Stella, 461
Jerome, Isaac, 175
Jewell, Abel, 211
Jewett, Abel, 191
Adelalde A., 192
Amasa, 191, 211
Bessie, 192

Jewett, Ella E., 192
Frances I., 298
George M. I., 298
John E., 298
Marcus D., 192
Mary A., 192
Mary E., 191, 211
Milton S., 192
Orrin, 191, 211
Otis, 211
Ralph W., 192
Sadie, 192
Sanford H., 191
Welcome C., 192
William F., 192
Johnson, Alice, 231
A. Maria, 231
Anna L., 127
Baraciah, 41
Bessie M., 127
Charlotte, 104
Chester A., 127
Cyril, 192
Daniel H., 231
Eleanor, 231
Esther, 231
Ethel R., 127
Eugene, 127
Franklin C., 231
Frederic M., 127
George C., 231, 232
Henry, 231
Jerry, 231
Julia I., 128
Marcia A., 193
Margaret, 144
Mary E., 231
Nellie M., 138
Obediah, 48
Polly, 58
Rebecca B., 465
Samuel, 231
Stephen, 136
Susanna, 144
William R., 127, 244
Jones, Austin, 194
Carrie, 314
Hannah, 382
Lucy F., 157
Royce, 151
Sarah, 194
Wallace T., 219
Jordan, Charles P., 274
Collins H., 274
David B., 412
Jordan, David C., 274
David J., 274
Diadama, 292
Edwin S., 274
Ella M., 274
Everard O., 274
Harry B., 412
John, 274
John W., 274
Josephine, 274
Julia A., 274
Keziah, 308
Mary C., 412
Rerves M., 274
Susan F., 412
William H., 274, 412
William R., 274
Joslyn, Lora A., 189
Judson, Betsey, 152
June, Charles E., 439
Fayette, 439
Keach, Clarence, 156
Keough, Mary A., 282
Keeney, Alice B., 222
Grace M., 222
Mayro, 221, 222
Robert M., 222
Rockwell, 222
Kelley, Clara A., 134
Elisha J., 405
Dolly A., 159
Lucia J., 234
Olive A., 405
Kelliher, Helen V., 452
Kellogg, Alvano, 253
Ellen A., 126
Frances, 301
John, 170
Lucretia, 306
Samuel, 301
Kelsey, Emily G., 283
Frances, 282
James E., 283
Joseph, 146
Kelso, Caroline, 99
Esther, 99
George W., 99
Hugh, 99
James, 99
Joseph, 99
Joseph C., 99
Lois, 99
Kendall, David, 33, 35
Emma E., 449
Kendrick, Catherine, 399

Kenerson, Eric E., 396
Keniston, Herbert C., 293
Kennedy, Ella, 192
Thomas, 348
Kensey, Clara B., 239
Kenyon, Maria, 338
Ketcham, Caroline, 175
Treadwell, 175
Kibbard, Sarah, 161
Kibbe, Chloe, 138
Emma, 361
Thomas, 138
Kiersted, Abigail A., 258
Hezekiah, 258
Kies, Almira, 37
Ebenezer, 36
Eliza, 37
Harriet, 37
Knight, 37
Marvin, 36
Mary, 37
Nathaniel, 36
Phila, 37
Prentess, 36
William W., 37
Wilson, 36
Kifotte, Abeda, 185
Kilmer, Daniel W., 368
Flossie, 369
Kimball, Donald G., 240
George B., 240
Helen J., 240
Jane, 147
Maria L., 212
Marjorie B., 240
King, Abby A., 277
Allen, 74
Alice, 337
Dorothy E., 203
Dwight H., 224
Charles A., 203
Edith, 221
Edith M., 223
Ernest R., 221
Ethel P., 351
Flora M., 221, 222
Hattie M., 221, 223
Henry H., 351
Herbert C., 221, 224
Howard E., 221, 224
James C., 207
Jeannie L., 221, 224
John H., 268
J. W., 145
Maude M., 416
King, Ralph, 220, 222, 467
Ralph, Mrs., 467
Ralph C., 224
Raymond C., 203
Walter A., 192, 203
W. A., 268
Kingsbury, A. Maria, 404
Arthur W., 219, 467, 468
A. W., Mrs., 467
Clarence R., 220
Deliverence, 50
Eleanor N., 220
Elijah H., 50
Elizabeth, 50
Ephraim, 47
Esther, 50
George E., 220
George R., 219, 220
George R., Mrs., 467
Grant E., 227
Hannah, 50, 86
Harold W., 220
Henry L., 404
Joseph, 50
Joseph A., 50
Louisa, 50
Lucy, 50
Madalyn R., 220
Melva E., 220
Melva M., 219
Phebe, 38, 47
Sadie, 50
Simon, 30, 31, 49, 50, 86
Sophia, 50
Susanna, 154
William E., 220
Kinney, Ann E., 270
John, 82
Laura S., 82
Kipp, Ella K., 443
Kirby, Allen B., 310
Barbara, 465
Charles S., 465
Harriet L., 465
Harris N., 310
Henry C., 310
Margaret, 310
Mary F., 310
Nathaniel H., 465
Selim, 310
William B., 310
William D., 465
Kittredge, Angelia, 280
Kockley, James T., 409
Kast, Ellen, 389

Klipple, Philip F., 431
Klyft, Josephine, 419
Knap, Cady, 92
Knapp, Cady, 91
Ella, 304
Genevieve, 455
Minnie, 295
Sabra, 187
Solomon, 298
Knight, Addie, 323
Francis, 326
Francis N., 326
James, 326
Lucian M., 364
Milton G., 364
Sally M., 326
William, 326
Kniss, Belle A., 188
Knowlton, Miriam, 193
Renn, 86
Krichner, Agustine, 302
Kuhn, Amy E., 273
Joseph, 273
Kunze, Edward F., 278
Josephine, 278
La Broad, Joseph, 259
Lacey, Daniel T., 299
Edward F., 299
Elizabeth C., 227
Frances G., 299
John F., 227
Levi, 299
Levi J., 299
Marion C., 299
Mercy A., 299
Sarah M., 299
Walter S., 227
William C., 227
William G., 299
Laing, Margaret E., 360
Lamberton, Julia E., 243
Lamphere, Ruth, 110
Lamson, A. C., 252
Lance, Lucy L., 205
Landers, Daisy M., 442
Florence E., 442
Frederick V., 442
Patrick J., 442
Raymond, 442
Landes, Frederic, 448
Landis, Martha W., 203
Lane, Abigail, 210
Lansing, William B., 329
William F., 329
Larkin, Mary J., 185
Larned, Ellen D., 67
Larned, George, 67
Mary N., 103
Latham, Clara P., 309
George A., 309
Henry A., 308
Herbert C., 309
Sidney H., 308
Lathe, Rosalie M., 270
Lathrop, Alice B., 319
Dora P., 450
Morillo D., 450
Mourice D., 450
Vernon C., 450
Laud, Mary, 156
Lawrence, Abigail, 88
Ann, 74
Deborah, 37
Eila, 165
Eunice, 37
Frank E., 321
Gideon, 37
Hannah, 37
James A., 74
Josiah, 37, 245
Laura L., 212
Luther, 74
Mary, 37
Penuel, 37
Sir Robert, 70
Ruth, 37
Sarah, 69, 70, 74
Susanna, 37
Zelenda, 74
Lawler, Mary A., 208
Lawrie, Allen, 392
Annie, 392
Ella M., 392
Joseph T., 392
Josephine M., 392
Pattis B., 392
Leach, Amos G., 82
Bingham C., 80
Casper B., 80
Casper L., 80
Charles, 81
Charles L., 82
Charlotte M., 80
Clara, 459
Clarissa, 459
Clark, 459
Donald A., 80
Ebenezer, 78, 80, 82
Edgar, 79

Leach, Edgar H., 79
Edna M., 79
Elisha, 77, 458, 459
Elizabeth, 79
Ellen, 82
Emma, 81
Erford B., 79
Eunice, 78
Eunice A., 82
Francis W., 80
Frank, 81
Frederick S., 79
George B., 80, 82
Gideon C., 79
Grace C., 80
Harold D., 80
Henry F., 81
Henry W., 81
Herbert C., 80
Hiram E., 80
Horace, 459
James, 35, 77, 78, 79
James A., 80
James C. E., 82
James E., 79
James I., 82
James W., 80
James V., 78
Jennie V., 78
Joanna, 35
John, 81
John H., 82
John W., 79
Joseph, 77, 458, 459
Laura L., 80
Lophelia C., 80
Lorenzo D., 78
Louisa, 78
Lovel, 78, 81
Lucretia, 78, 81
Lucy, 78, 459
Lydia, 78
Mabel N., 79
Marion J., 79
Mary, 459
Mary A., 81
Mary E., 82
Mary J., 82
Martin V. B., 79
Merritt W., 81
Miles H., 79
Nancy, 79
Newcomb K., 82
Orra, 77, 459
Orsan, 459
Leach, Samuel S., 82
Selby, 459
Sibyl E., 78, 81
Waterman, 78
William B., 78
William H., 79
William M., 78
Willie S., 79
Learned, Alice M., 191
Archie F., 191
Frederick M., 191
Leavens, Barbara, 240
Benjamin, 62
Elizabeth, 62, 67
Fred C., 240
Harold C., 240
Lucy, 74
Mattie A., 240
Mary A., 378
Mildred L., 240
Orange, 378
Priscilla, 240
Leary, Mary E., 390
Lee, Abigail, 41
Albert W., 362
Alice H., 362
Clementine S., 264
Cyrus, 362
Edna, 363
Edward T., 288
Florence M., 362
Frances A., 362
Gertrude H., 286
Hannah S., 362
Homer W., 363
Jennie S., 411
Jesse B. H., 437
John M., 362
Josephine L., 363
Mary, 41
Mary J., 377
Samuel, 41
Sarah E., 362, 363
Warren S., 362
Legate, Alice, 424
Ida E., 424
Mason, 424
Mary D., 424
Sylvia, 424
Lehman, Charles W., 350
Ranstead, 350
Leonard, Charles A., 346
Elizabeth, 312
E. G., 336
Gilbert J., 346

Leonard, Gilbert J., 346
Lyman G., 346
Myron W., 349
Oria G., 346
Ralph E., 346
Ruth, 349
S., 248
William A., 346
Lesch, Minnie S., 28
Lester, Abelene, 322
Cynthia, 322
Ember, 322
Hiram, 322
Sarah F., 198
Sylvester, 322
Letwedge, Robert, 59
Lewis, Charles P., 240
Elam C., 132
George W., 240
Phoebe, 381
Ley, Charles H., 319
Leyda, Ida E., 373
Leyden, Fred A., 401
Fred D., 401
Libby, Blanche M., 199
Grace A., 199
Marcellus N., 199
Liffinwell, Harriet, 99
Lillebridge, Charles, 237
Lilly, Eliza, 127
Lincoln, Abraham, 203
Charles O., 203
George A., 203
Lillian A., 216
Mary E., 130
Linder, Keziah S., 371
Lindsey, Arthur A., 401
Henry, 401
Jane, 159, 462
Margaret A., 401
Ling, Alice A., 272
Catherine G., 272
Conrad, 272
Elizabeth I., 273
Eva C., 272
Jacob H., 272
Louis C., 272
Nellie V., 272
Virginia, 273
Lippet, Catherine, 149
Edward, 149
Moses, 149
Litch, Carrie L., 449
Litchfield, Anna, 28
Bridget, 28
Daniel, 28
Eleazer, 28
John, 27, 28
Lucy, 28
Sarah, 28
Susanna, 28
Uriah, 28
Little, Ezekiel, 146
Lucy, 146
Livingston, James, 173
Maria, 104
Margaret, 173
Lockhart, Edith, 191
Isabelle K., 440
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 317
Eva A., 307
Henry, 307
Ida M., Mrs., 420
Jane A., 137
Jennitt, 270
Lottie L., 307
Lucy C., 137
Martha A., 313
Mary C., Mrs., 391
Loft, Gordon K., 460
Havercroft C., 460
Loggins, Helen B., 449
Oscar C., 449
Samuel W., 449
Lombard, Almeda J., 327
Charles W., 327
Frank E., 327
Gladys I., 327
Jocine L., 327
Marion N., 327
Lomas, William, 357
Loomis, Ann, 212
Jerusha, 458
Lucinda, 164
Melinda, 458
Lord, Lillie C., 193
Lonn, Betsey, 165
Loucks, Alva, 439
Harry, 439
Love, Almira, 256
Lovejoy, Amanda, 324
Andrew, 91
Benjamin, 91
Caroline, 367
Daniel, 90, 91
Ebenezer, 91
Harriet S., 370

Lovejoy, Hezekiah H., 91
John W., 174
Justus, 91
Prudence, 90
Sarah, 91
Loveland, Almira, 99
Lovell, Henry M., 265
Lowell, Olive, 251
Lowrey, Margaret, 298
Lungershausen, Edith M., 411
John T., 411
Oscar C., 411
Lunz, Alma L., 412
Jacob, 412
Lusher, Mary H., 132
Luther, Sarah, 244
Lloyd, John, 148
Lyman, James, 87
Samuel, 87
Lynch, Chester H., 361
Dorothy J., 361
Fred G., 361
Harold J., 361
Hazel C., 361
Maurice E., 361
Lynk, Rachel, 186
Lyon, Anna H., 334
Clarence C., 213
C. C., 52
Clayton P., 213
James F., 334
Ludolph G., 214
Marion C., 213
Marjorie, 214
Marshall R., 213
Pelatiah, 56
Washington C., 213
Lytle, Jennie S., 183
Mabee, Catherine A., 337
MacConnell, Charles F., 434
Mackey, W. K., 351
Mack, John, 195
Isaac F., 195
Lydia, 195
Sewell M., 195
McAskill, Jennie A., 220
McAvery, Frank S., 306
Isabell, 306
John, 306
McCanna, Maria (Giles), 458
McCormack, Elizabeth, 446
McCarty, Harold E., 236
Hazel L., 236
Leslie C., 236
William, 236
McCarty, William C., 236
Sibyl, 353
McCherney, Ellis, 333
McCrocken, Mary, 254
McCutchen, Robert, 186
McDonald, Alma J., 371
McDougal, Christine, 450
Doris I., 450
Ethel M., 450
George A., 450
John, 450
John L., 450
Robert V., 450
Ruth E., 450
McFarlan, Alice M., 413
Henry E., 413
Lucy C., 413
Marian L., 413
McFee, William W., 430
McGeir, Lavinia W., 427
McGraw, Emma L., 158
Lemuel H., 170
Luella M., 159
McHatton, Cora N., 441
McIlvene, John, 35
McIntyre, Eva L., 426
McKanna, Catherine, 131
McKee, Ebenezer, 36
Joanna, 36
Judith, 36
Meribah, 36
Sarah, 36
Stewart, 36
Susanna, 36
Wealthy, 302
Wilson, 36
McKenzie, Duncan, 422
Duncan S., 422
McKinley, Edward L., 236
Elsie, 236
Ira E., 236
Ira L., 236
Laura E., 236
Wallace C., 236
McLaughlin, Mary, 146
McLean, Ebenezer, 310
Jessie K., 310
Margaret L., 310
Selim K., 310
William C., 310
McMartin, A. I., 174
Duncan, 174
McMaster, James, 263
McMullen, Harriet, 427

McNichol, Margaret A., 358
McWay, Caroline, 231
Maddoms, Orra, Mrs., 467
Robert, 214
Magee, Clarence M., 371
Magoom, Edward M., 130
Grace N., 130
Harry, 130
Mary E., 130
Maguire, Clarence E., 290
John, 290
Mahoney, Ora F., 291
Main, Asenath, 329
Edith, 396
Phebe, 47
Mains, Annah, 37
Esther, 37
Eunice, 37
Isaac, 37
Johannah, 37
Nathaniel, 37
Zadoc, 37
Malcolm, Norman, 255
Malone, Mary, 176
Mallory, Alitta, 211
Cornelia, 211
Mangum, Andrew, 451
Anson L., 451
Betsey, 451
Electa S., 451
George, 451
John J., 451
Phoebe S., 451
William T., 451
Manley, Leroy, 80
Mann, Florence A., 305
Gideon, 62
Mannering, Macy, 49, 54
Mansaback, Elizabeth, 315
Manwaring, Sarah F., 202
Maples, Edna L., 81
Frank T., 81
Mar, Daniel, 96
Marcellus, Vrooman, 226
Markell, Katheryne, 428
Markham, Bessie A., 347
Fred, 346
Winfield S., 347
Marks, Belle, 368
Carrie E., 451
Daniel E., 450
Edward R., 368
J. W., 451
Mary, 368
Nora, 368
Marks, Verna, 368
Marsh, Albert W., 133
Betsey A., 133
Bertram G., 133
Charlotte L., 134
Dorris, 219
Elam L., 133
Elmer, 219
Elva L., 133
George R., 133
Gertrude, 219
Hannah, 117
Laura I., 134
Levi W., 133
Marilla W., 134
Mary, 167
Mildred, 219
Minerva D., 133
Rhoda, 156
Rhoda A., 133
Rosina C., 134
Marshall, Aldice C., 251
Anna, 386
Eliza P., 251
George C., 251
Hannah M., 251
Ira M., 251
John A., 207
Mary A., 207
Nathaniel R., 251
Salvator W., 251
Samuel, 251
Susan T., 251
Marston, Harvey S., 210
Martin, Anne, 249
E. J., 341
Ella, 364
Emily L., 149
Flossie V., 341
Helen, 253
Inzie A., 243
James H., 149
Royal, 149
Willard, 257
Mason, Alfred, 182
Ann, 175
Eliza E., 449
Emmetta S., 452
Isabell, 285
Laura A., 326
Sarah, 215
Susanna, 59
Mather, Joseph, 29
Mathews, Sarah, 342
Mathewson, Albert, 201

Mathewson, David, 194
Doris M., 201
Maxham, George, 152
Maxom, Alice, 415
Maxwell, Florence M., 446
Helena L., 432
Lucretia, 185
May, Harriet, 193
Maynard, Emeline, 257
Meach, Daniel, 230
Lucette, 230
Sally, 230
Meacham, Joel T. 308
Mead, Arabella, 345
Estella A., 267
Everett C., 345
Frank H., 267
Frederica, 345
Grace G., 267
Isabella G., 153
Lucinda, 345
Mary E., 345
Matilda A., 144
Richard H., 345
Theodore F., 267
Meader, Denis E., 407
Lillace, 407
Mary E., 263
Mealmans, Arby W., 385
Harlen P., 385
Lula V., 385
William, 385
Medhurst, Mary, 299
Mekham, Ernest C., 297
Meekham, Hafer S., 297
Ida A., 297
J. S., 297
Mary E., 297
Nettie M., 297
Meeks, Mary J., 159
Sarah A., 159
Meloy, Nettie E., 386
Melrose, Minnie E., 189
Melvin, Eliza A., 350
Mercer, Walter, 248
William M., 248
Merchant, Betsey, 76
Merrell, Anna E., 434
Francis C., 434
Fred C., 434
George F., 434
Merrick, Zulina, 262
Merrill, Ann M., 99
Betsey, 151
Ethel R., 372
Merrill, Frederick A., 434
Merriman, Forest, 431
Harold, 431
Merritt, Eliza, 172
Elizabeth, 251
Caroline M., 282
Susan, 172
Mesick, Harriet, 322
Messenger, Jerusha, 146
Metcalf, Charles A., 285
Middough, James, 385
Mikeselle, Alice, 386
Millen, Jennie L., 348
Miller, Andrew, 418
Carrie A., 180
Edwin, 180
George V., 180
Hannah, 72
Jane M., 392
Kathryn O., 414
Lucas M., 252
Phoebe A., 282
Sylvia L., 180
Milliken, Gertrude, 409
Mills, Elizabeth F., 448
Frederic, 155
George, 155
James C., 155
John, 155
Joseph, 155
Louisa, 155
Lulu M., 346
Ludwell, 409
Maria P., 260
Martha A., 377
Minard, Lucy, 160
Miner, Caroline, 176
Idella, 348
Minturn, Maria E., 111
Mirick, Frederick A., 340
J. Chauncey, 340
James F., 340
Willie E., 340
Mitchell, Abbe M., 429
Hattie L., 452
Mary L., 410
Thomas S., 338
Mixen, Lois, 459
Moffette, Jennie, 192
Mohler, John, 207
Margaret C., 207
Moody, Aurelia, 252
Daniel, 253
David, 249
Flavilla, 253

Moody, Hester A., 252
John, 250, 252
Leland, 253
Lorett, 253
Priscilla, 253
Rebecca, 253
Strong, 253
Monroe, Betsey T., 374
Frank, 313
Nathan, 374
Morancy, Mary J., 350
Morehouse, Arthur, 210
Elijah, 290
William P., 210
Moore, Albert, 133
Alfred D., 413
Asa, 75
Charles H., 413
Clara M., 134
Claude E., 413
Claude L., 413
Edgar, 134
Edith, 413
George A., 133
Helen E., 288
Ida E., 134
James I., 288
James M., 134
Kathryn L., 413
Laura H., 413
Lilla A., 134
May C., 413
Pedora, 259
Ruth A., 288
Stephen R., 288
Moores, Hannah M., 296
Lovilla, 247
Moory, Lizzie, 425
Morey, Irene P., 319
Morgan, Alice D., 344
Arthur C., 344
Christopher, 280
Daniel, 156
Eneas, 280, 284
Ethel, 344
Hannah, 280
Helen F., 284
Isaac, 247
Jerell, 344
Lucia, 280
Mildred S., 344
Rebecca T., 288
Rufus, 280
Sabra, 247
Shapley, 280
Morgan, Sophronia, 156
Morrill, Lena, 200
Mary L., 259
Morris, Adaline, 92
Aseneth, 194
Darius, 194
Eunice, 168
Grace, 333
Mabel, 333
Samuel B., 333
Susan, 92
William, 92
Morrison, Annie W., 356
Clarence C., 294
Dorothy, 295
George H., 294
Lucy, 206
Marion, 295
Margaret C., 295
Morse, Alta, 334
Chester, 51
Cyprian, 51
Daniel, 51
James, 51
Jerusha, 51
Mary, 51, 83
Minnie A., 137
Noah, 51
Moory, Lizzie, 425
Mosher, Betsey G., 382
Phebe H., 106
Morton, Polly J., 177
Moulton, Evelyn F., 308
Job K., 308
Simeon, 218
Mowry, David C., 282
Charles B., 282
Charles L., 282
Christopher A., 282
Georgeanna, 282
Isaac, 282
Louisa E., 282
Lucia, 282
Nancy, 282
Phebia, 282
Munn, Archibald, 298
Asahel P., 298
Chandler M., 298
Lydia W., 298
Rufus C., 298
Sarah A., 298
Sophia, 298
Southworth S., 298
Murphey, Mary, 428
Murray, Charles H., 324

Murray, Hamilton, 171
Julia A., 338
Myers, Laura, 172
Nash, Charles W., 144
Jacob D., 248
Nearpass, Clara A., 447
C. P., 447
Dan G., 447
Onies C., 447
Nelson, Betsey J., 134
Charles W., 134
James Y., 134
Lois L., 293
Mary, 66
New, Anna M., 373
Newberry, Amelia J., 182
George G., 182
Newell, Hattie, 449
Nichols, Alice, 62
Mary, 62
Niland, Kate S., 409
Niles, Polly, 91
Stella, 391
Nodyne, Grace E., 184
George O. L. R., 184
J. O., 184
Lillian J., 184
William H. O., 184
Norris, Louisa, 210
Granville, 325
Northrup, Fannie, 277
Frank, 277
John H., 277
Marion F., 330
Mary, 244
Minnie, 277
Sarah C., 277
Norton, Alice M., 354
Calvin, 279
Jane, 354
John, 354
John J., 130
Lewis C., 279
Norvill, Priscilla, 351
Noyes, Olive, 136
Sarah A., 135
Nye, Alice V., 335
Frances V., 335
Oakley, Angeline L., 183
Oaks, Elizabeth, 248
Ober, Alice F., 454
Mary, 124
O'Donnell, Terese H., 409
O'Laughlin, Florence, 421
Oldfield, Caroline J., 302
Oldfield, Charles, 302
William C., 302
Olds, Julia, 259
Ralph W., 422
Valorus C., 142
Olin, Fredericks, 204
Oliver, Emma I., 452
George C., 452
Joseph, 452
Joseph H., 453
Olney, Burt, 328
Burt C., 328
Ithoma, 66
Osborn, Charles W., 283
Elisha H., 254
Elizabeth C., 254
Frank D., 254
Henry F., 254
Marie B., 254
Mary A. S., 254
Pamelia G., 254
Osborne, Alice, 295
Owen, Mary, 441
Owens, C. D., 189
Charles H., 189
Howard B., 189
Oxly, Thomas B., 300
Oyer, Mary, 319
Packard, Erna M., 397
Harold A., 380
Kennedy, 379
Madaleine A., 380
Rea C., 380
Paddock, Bessie, 322
Lester, 322
Mary, 322
William, 322
Paige, Maria C., 104
Paine, Anna E., 198
Painter, Pearl, 373
Palmer, Ann, 54, 85
Asa C., 329
Asher H., 330
Benjamin E., 109
Bertha L., 363
Charles, 329
Fidelia W., 330
Harriet A., 330
Harriet B., 330
Henry D., 329
Henry H., 363
Jonathan, 49, 54
John W., 367
Prudence, 49
Ruby L., 363

Palmer, Zimri, 367
Pangbaurn, John, 426
Pardee, Almira S., 347
Parish, Elvira, 367
Ephraim, 367
Eunice, 305
Maggie, 433
Sarah A., 415
Park, Anna M., 189
Esther A., 371
Parke, Daniel, 58
Elisha, 58
Hannah, 57
Jacob, 57
John, 58
Joseph, 57
Parker, Asa, 76
Catherine M., 285
Dean H., 285
Esther, 112
Henry L., 285
Jessie, 441
John W., 366
Joseph, 159
Lydia A., 159, 463
Maud, 189
Robert M., 285
Sarah, 58
Stephen D., 367
Wallace C., 367
William H., 285
Parkhurst, Abigail, 95
Andrew, 38
Anne, 95
Betsey, 113
Dathan, 38
David, 37, 38, 95
Dinah, 113
Elias, 113
Elizabeth, 37, 38
Emma, 95
Eunice, 37
Hannah, 38
Isaac, 37, 38, 113
James, 38
Johannah, 37
Jonathan, 37, 38, 95
Joseph, 37
Judith, 38
Louis, 38
Lucy, 114
Mary, 37
Oliver, 113
Patience, 37, 38
Perley, 95
Parkhurst, Ruth, 38, 95
Sally, 95
Sarah, 114
Sarah H., 36
Silas, 95
Simon S., 72
Timothy, 37, 38, 95, 113
Zadoc, 95
Parkis, Aborin, 349
Alice M., 369
Parks, Betsey, 322
Charles A., 442
Edwin R., 442
Eva M., 442
Fanny, 321
Parmelee, Gertrude, 446
Parmenter, Deborah L., 242
George S., 375
Parratt, William, 345
Parsons, Charles, 363
Elizabeth, 362
Isaac, 269
Junia, 308
Julia, 82
Katherine A., 319
Levi, 269
Mary A., 269
Nettie B., 363
Partiman, Mary L., 213
Pasco, Passive, 189
Sally, 187
Patch, Lena, 447
Patchin, Cora B., 342
Patricks, Emily, 140
Jane, 112
Seth R., 268
William M., 265
Patten, Asa, 143
Bessie S., 184
Emily, 143
Frances J., 184
Mary P., 184
Margaret, 143
Myron G., 184
Walter, 418
William, 434
Patterson, John, 82
Paul, Arianna M., Mrs., 360
Augustus R., 446
Payne, Alice A., 362
Ebenezer, 165
Peak, William, 68
Peake, Lemuel, 153
Pealer, Peter P., 121

Pearce, George, 432
Pease, Alonzo, 213
Althea J., 207
Charles, 208
Charles E., 206
Claudius B., 360
Dennis, 206
Dorothy A., 207
Edward A., 207
Edward L., 206
Edgar C., 206
Elizabeth T., 208
Emma L., 208
Frances A., 363
Harriet E., 208
Harry, 208
Hazel, 357
Henry A., 206, 208
Holton S., 363
Howard, 208
Ida J., 363
John R., 208
Joseph R., 206, 208
Joseph H., 206
Julia, 208
Levi C., 206
Levi S., 206, 209
Lina B., 363
Lucia, 363
Lucia D., 363
Mary A., 209
Mary E., 207
Mary K., 208
Minnie, 208
Myron A., 209
Noel M., 209
Normand, 208
Robert, 208
Robert R., 208
Robert S., 363
Theodore D., 206, 207
Theodore N., 207
Theodore W., 206, 208
Walter S., 363
Wilder C., 206, 208, 209
William H., 208
Peaslee, Freeborn, 367
Peasley, Mildred E., 357
Peck, Abbie B., 212
Abner C., 212
Absalom C., 212
Absalom K., 212
Adelaide, 212
Alice, 289
Alice J., 212
Peck, Eliza, 213
Emma C., 212
Harriet, 79
Jason, 213
Jennie C., 212
Jeremiah, 79
John B., 212
Joseph F., 212
Kathleen C., 447
Lemuel, 211
Lucy C., 212
Mary A., 211, 213
Mary R., 213
Minerva, 213
Rhoda, 213
Robert C., 211
Robert G., 212
Sarah, 212
Sophronia, 213
Welcome C., 213
Peebles, Mary A., 132
Pellett, Archibald S., 228
Chester, 228
Elijah P., 228
Frances E., 228
George B., 228
James P., 228, 229
John C., 228, 229
Joseph, 228
Lewis T., 228
Mary, 229
Pascal, 228
Sadie, 229
Thomas A., 229
William A., 228, 229
Pelley, Margaret, 315, 469
Pemberton, Joanna, 89
Samuel, 89
Perkins, Emma S., 256
Gilbert P., 378
Leonard B., 256
Mary, 176
Palina, 250
Samuel C., 256
Seth W., 256
Warren, 255
Perry, Amy L., 403
Bessie S., 425
Blue J., 425
Emily J., 270
George S., 425
Henry H., 425
Henry P. R., 425
Nellssa J., 371
Rose S., 425

Perry, Sally, 260
Sarah N., 202
Persall, Josephine, 385
Peters, Mary L., 456
Pettingell, George E., 106
Eliza, 106
Horatio, 106
Horation, 106
Julius S., 106
Paulina, 106
William, 105
Peterson, Minnie, 186
Petty, David, 281
Eliza, 281
Peuden, Helen, 431
Prentiss, Tabatha C., 263
Phares, Clara E., 394
Daisy E., 395
Elena, 395
Ellen E., 394
George C., 395
Horace R., 395
Joseph H., 394
Louis C., 395
Mary E., 396
Minnie M., 394
Nellie A., 394
Phelp, Jennie A., 357
Phelps, Charles H., 210
Fannie, 80
Herbert, 80
Jennie, 80
John N., 363
Livia, 383
Lloyd D., 427
Mary E., 363
William U., 80
Willis, 80
Sara, 333
Philbrick, Abigail, 31
Ephraim, 31
Phillips, Caroline, 103
Frances, 129
George H., 158
Mary E., 355, 465
Mary J., 343
Orrin G., 371
Smith T., 371
W. R., 129
Pickett, Mary E., 233
Pierce, Abigail M., 112
Asa S., 112
Betsey, 376
Diademma, 112
Pierce, Elizabeth, 139
Emily, 112
Erastus, 111
Hammond, 111
Henry, 111
Loadamia, 139
Mary E., 277
Nathan, 85
Olive, 28
Royal, 139
Sarah C., 279
Thomas, 139
William, 139
Pike, William, 53
Pinnock, Isaac J., 384
Piper, C. E., 134
Pipher, Charles A., 453
Lina M., 453
Pilman, J. B., 152
Place, Sidney, 313
Plank, Horace, 260
Sarah, 72
Platt, Margaret, 161
Maria, 161
Mary, 99
Samuel, 161
Susan, 428
Thisbee H., 168
Tom, 168
Plunkett, Emma, 345
Plympton, Myron J., 204
Pollard, Ira J., 343
James, 243
George L., 343
Mertie M., 342
Nettie L., 342
Serena, 243
William H., 342
Polley, Cornelia A., 132
Pooler, Amesa, 108
Anna, 108
Perley, 108
Thirza, 108
Thomas, 108
Porter, Ada, 131
Post, Louise, 427
Potter, Almira, 149
Caroline, 149
Clara L., 235
Cornelia, 149
David C., 149
Edmund, 149
Ellis E., 136
Elisha, 70

Potter, Harry H., 392
Herbert, 149
Lydia, 149
Mabel E., 136
May A., 149
William A., 149
Powell, Amanda, 347
Harriet S., 216
Powers, George E., 204
Grace E., 204
H. Henry, 252
William M., 204
Powle, Francis, 255
Pratt, Daniel, 75
Emma F., 262
Jennie C., 294
Miles, 342
Rexford, 342
Ruth, 91, 92
Prescott, Cyrus D., 434
Elizabeth C., 435
Elizabeth S., 435
Gustavus L., 435
Mabelle T., 435
Olive B., 287
Ruth P., 435
Price, Ida M., 395
Martha S., 324
Josephine A., 396
Priest, Deranaxa I., 297
Prince, Abel, 60
Prior, Abigail W., 363
Alice H., 361
Allyn L., 361
Arthur K., 361
Charles F., 361
Henry, 361
Ina B., 361
Jane S., 361
Kenneth H., 361
Marion, 324
Mildred H., 361
Ruth E., 361
Simeon, 361
Willard A., 361
Proctor, Flora M., 131
Sibyl, 116
W. E., 131
Putnam, Addie S., 427
Anna, 437
Bertha A., 314
Florence M., 314
Fred P., 314
Henry H., 308
John, 141
Putnam, Louise I., 308
Marguerite, 314
Pyne, George, 380
Georgia, 380
Quackenbush, Luella, 186
Quick, Harriet F., 307
Leon W., 307
William A., 307
William B., 307
Ram, Robert, 78
Ransdell, Fidelia, 99
Randall, Harriet, 170
Rankin, Mary, 372
Ranney, Esther, 58
Ranstead, Janet, 350
John W., 350
Ranville, Albert T., 302
Chester L., 302
Clayton, 302
Esther A., 302
John H., 303
Lucy J., 303
Thomas, 302
Rawland, Gertrude E., 392
Ray, Charles L., 198
Raymond, Alberta, 191
Elizabeth, 169
Mary, 384
Read, Adoniram J., 459
Brazelia, 84
Emma F., 440
Mary J., 418
Sarah, 56
Reade, Fred, 322
Redland, William, 21
Reed, Albert O., 226
Amy L., 238
Anna, 238
Anna M., 226
Benjamin, 114
Cecil G., 298
Charles A., 238
Charles S., 429
Edward, 298
Edward F., 298
Eunice, 102
Harriet H., 298
Helen L., 238
John, 102
John H., 238
J. J., 320
Lucebia W., 280
Lucia, 258
Lusebia V., 284
Nellie S., 284

Reed, Rebecca, 102
Reuben M., 226
Samuel, 259
William J., 284
Reid, Amy J., 415
Elsie M., 415
Kenneth W., 415
Franklin C., 415
Myron F., 415
Raymond A., 415
Remington, Carrie E., 314
Charles C., 282
Clarence, 306, 464
George H., 282
Mabel, 282
Martin C., 314
Mary C., 314
Reynolds, Bertha E., 347
Evelyn, 361
Lydia, 172
Rhodes, Sarah M., 160
Rich, Margaret H., 277
Richards, Ella M., 454
Henrietta, Mrs., 284
John, 190
Mattie, 169
Minerva, Mrs., 335
Samantha, 201
Richardson, Edith A., 185
Emily G., 290
Hattie A., 343
Keziah, 123
Lucretia J., 84
Richey, Sarah V., 447
Richmond, Abel, 72, 109
Abelene, 72
Betsey, 72, 109
Deborah, 72, 109
Dorcas, 72
Eunice, 109
George, 109
Hamuta, 109
John, 108, 109
Jonathan C., 71
Marion, 72
Mary, 109
Nancy, 109
Nathan C., 109
Oliver, 71
Philip, 72
Phyrilla, 72
Rachel, 72
Samuel, 72
Serepta, 72
William P., 109
Richmond, Zerviah, 71
Richnell, James, 303
Rider, Anna M., 443
Riggins, Carlton H., 213
Charles B., 213
Charles H., 213
Edna B., 213
Mary H., 213
Riggs, Andrew B., 342
Riley, Anna G., 132
Bernice D., 342
Bertha D., 342
Ritch, George H., 284
Helen, 284
Roberts, Agnes, 165
Emma, 373
Kate B., 283
Mertella, 380
Robbins, Charles, 158
Robinson, Abigail, 260
Amelia, 311
Daniel, 161
Carl N., 79
Clarissa, 85
Charles M., 383
Cynthia, 255
Effie J., 79
George D., 383
Harriet, 59
James N., 78
James W., 311
Lucretia, 59
Marion A., 383
Mary, 207
Polly, 82
Lucius, 193
Rockwell, Sally, 106
Rodmon, Ezra C., 375
Henry E., 375
Lola J., 375
Roffa, Martha, 312
Rogers, Hannah T., 346
Louise, 157
Sally M., 269
Urbana C., 228
Roldwin, George C., 227
Rood, Clinton D., 361
Root, Charles, 368
Darwin, 226
Edith, 235
Edwin, 322
Eliza, 92
Emilly, 322
George, 92
Harriet, 322

Root, Horatio, 226
John S., 190
Lucy, 322
Marcellus, 368
Mary, 322, 368
Orriel, 251
Russell, 226
Susan, 92
Wallace W., 297
William, 322
Winthrop, 91, 92
Rose, Mary E., 220
Rosencrantz, Mary, 146
Ross, Davis L., 405
Ellsworth C., 405
Harry C., 336
James J., 271
Julia J., 271
Jumetta, 405
Martha, 372
Robert C., 271
Rounds, Edna, 291
Sarah J., 343
Rouse, Alexander, 19
Elizabeth, 19
Helen F., 19
Sarah, 19
Rowe, Emily, 227
Mary, 82
Rowley, Hannah M., 341
Royce, Charles E., 262
Clayton H., 273
Fred R., 262
George C., 273
Ida, 213
Katherine E., 116
Mary J., Mrs., 272
Rudd, Henry A., 318
Sheldon W., 317
Lewis, 315
Ruffner, Josephine, 323
Rumsey, Calvin, 312
Sarah S., 312
Runkell, Julia E., 181
Runyon, Grace, 410
Ruse, Stephen, 53
Rusk, Ida, 201
Russell, A. J., 184
Elizabeth, 46
Louisa, 192
Martha, 147
Mary S., 184
Willard, 75
Rutter, Emma M., 411
Frank H., 411
Rutter, Howard H., 411
Horace C., 411
Kate A., 411
Kate E., 411
Maude R., 411
Thomas J., 411
Ryan, Clarence, 441
Sabin, Damaris, 44
Eben, 44
Jerusha, 44
Joanna, 44
Laura, 44
Sarah, 44
Seth, 44
Simpson, 44
Safford, Elizabeth H., 46
Rachel M., 164
Sage, Benjamin H., 180
Cleveland H., 182
Helen A., 182
Mary I., 182
Sarah E., 182
Saltman, Harvey, 337
Sampson, Edward, 99
Sarah, 104
Sanborn, Elizabeth, 252
Sanders, Adeline H., 127
Phebe A., 372
Sanderson, Della, 441
Saterfield, Ruby, 437
Satterlee, Angeline, 183
Eliza A., 184
George, 184
George T., 184
George W., 184
Helen B., 184
Josephine M., 184
Josephine N., 184
Louise J., 184
Margaret D., 184
Mary A., 184
William H., 183, 184
Saunders, Luen C., 439
Savage, James M., 304
Mary, 120
Savery, Mary M., 125
Sawyer, Abby, 375
Frances M., 315
Frank S., 315
Henry A., 132
Sarah, 252
W. H., 132
Saxton, Harriet E., 318
Scarborough, William, 112

lyernmilch, Ida, 315
ıultz, Thankful, 382
ıuyler, Eleanor S., 105
hwalby, Simon, 234
ofield, John, 349
ɔott, Anna M., 386
Charles E., 399
Clara B., 374
Ebenezer, 136
Edgar B., 386
Eleazer G., 135
Elizabeth, 399
Harriet M., 240
Helen, 399
Horace W., 259
Lucinda E., 135
Mark S., 386
Mehitabel, 187
Moses, 136
Ollie, 386
Parker, 106
Robert R., 386
Scully, Mary A., 259
Seaman, Alice, 187
Seargent, Nellie, 288
Searls, Gertrude, 368
Nathan, 368
Sears, Raymond, 368
William, 368
Seasholes, Fannie W., 437
Seegars, William, 412
Seeley, Mary, 208
Mary E., 359
Seity, Michael P., 212
Senneth, Hope, 429
Severy, Luella S., 243
Severson, Abram, 427
Charlotte A., 427
Clara M., 427
George W., 427
Maggie, 427
Margaret H., 427
Seward, Orpha E., 381
Shaddon, Anna, 55
John, 55
Shafer, Walter, 365
Shapland, James C., 448
Sharp, Joseph, 34
Sharper, George, 59
Shaw, Appleton, 124
Austin, 124
Betsey A., 124
Calesta, 124
Clarissa, 124
Darling, 123, 124
Shaw, Ernest L., 372
Fred O., 372
Harvey, 124
Irena L., 372
Laura A., 372
Mary M., 361
Moulton, 241
Nellie M., 372
O. C., 372
Philanda, 124
Polly, 123
Roy E., 372
Rhoda, 123
Sally, 123
Samuel, 123, 284
Shaylor, Electa, 414
Shea, Mary O., 320
Sheahan, Annie E., 395
Shedd, Jessie, 379
Sheldon, Abiather D., 347
Absalom C., 347
Amanda M., 347
Calvin, 175
Charles, 105
Charles F., 105
David E., 347
David H., 347
Elizabeth, 175
Ellen M., 347
Frances M., 337
George, 155
Helen R., 79
Joel, 79
Olive B., 347
Ruth, 118
Shelburn, Betsey M., 242
Shepard, Jeannette, 326
Leonard, 326
Mary, 160
William S., 365
Sheperd, David, 48
Sarah, 464
Sherman, Amanda, 429
Edwin C., 358
Jane, 185
Louise, 239
Sarah A., 277
Sherwin, J. F., 251
Shimel, Carrie E., 426
Shippee, Patience, 62
Sabra W., 62
Thomas, 62
Short, Philander, 187
Showers, Alexander H., 255
Carrie W., 385

Showers, Clayborne, 255
Damaris, 255
Ellen D., 385
Harriet M., 385
Joseph, 385
Marshall O., 385
Nellie, 255
Shrugg, Carrie A., 320
Shuler, Ann, 102
Lawrence, 102
Shultz, P. F., 385
Shumway, Allen, 137
Chandler C., 137
Edith J., 136
Eva F., 136
Leila, 355
Willis L., 136
Shurtiff, Macy W., 406
Sibly, Lottie E., 423
Sikes, Benjamin, 191
Lucy C., 191
Sill, Anna M., 388
Silsbee, Arthur W., 460
Nathan E., 460
Simmons, Abigail, 72
Mary L., 352
Scott R., 352
Simond, Frank, 291
Simons, Thomsine, 53
Simpson, Elizabeth, 173
Siples, Sarah, 382
Sizer, Clarence, 304
Fred J., 303
Judson S., 303
Lucy P., 303
Maud E., 304
Myrtes E., 304
Skinner, Aaron B., 287
Addie E., 236
Alice D., 294
Arabell C., 288
Charles H., 238
Charles P., 294
Edmund H., 238
Frances E., 287
Frank, 238
George, 287
George A., 287
Harry, 238
Jane C., 287
Josephine C., 288
Lora, 245
Lucinda A., 288
Lucy M., 287
Mabel J., 294
Skinner, Orrin, 153
Otis B., 288
Percy, 238
Thomas A., 238
Thomas W., 237
Warren C., 294
Slater, Ann, 259
Sliter, Clarence, 346
Delbert, 346
Delia, 346
Dora, 346
George, 346
James C., 345
Julia, 346
Maude, 346
Orrin, 346
Smalley, Cassanda, 152
Cornelia, 151
Smith, Adelbert, 170
Albert H., 278
Albert M., 288
Alfred M., 223
Alice M., 185
Alida M., 185
Alpha K., 391
Amos, 91
Anna B., 186
Angeline H., 458
Bertha, 58
Bessie, 186
Cady A., 185
Caroline, 275
Caroline I., 185
Charles P., 277
Charlotte J., 103
Clara B., 186
Cyrus, 184, 185
Cyrus E., 186
David C., 103
Dexter, 148
Dwight M., 304
Edna, 186
Edna B., 186
E. Kerby, 175
Elisha, 83
Elizabeth, 171
Ellen L., 186, 384
Elmer B., 125
Enos, 312
Ernest M., 272
Esther, 64
Experience, 445
Frances, 409
Frances M., 186
Frank, 417

Smith, Frank E., 418
George, 103, 104
George H., 185, 186
Glenn, 170
Grace, 186
Grove B., 312
Harry C., 184, 185
Harriet I., 185
Henry R., 427
Howard C., 418
James R., 186
Jane A., 408
Jennie, 186, 312
John A., 391
John W., 253
Julius, 272
Kenyon, 185
L. B., 252
Lionel, 272
Lucretia E., 185
Lucy, 176
Luther, 171
Lydia P., 148
Mabel, 163
Marietta L., 312
Mary E., 411
Mary J., 185 256
Mary L., 185
Mary M., 293
Melissa J., 185, 186
Minerva, 263
Minnie, 425
Myrta K., 272
Nina H., 185
Olin, 282
Peter B., 182
Phebe, 182
Prudy A., 184
Ralph F., 185
Rebecca, 226, 369
Rene B., 288
Roswell C., 275
Ruth, 176
Salina, 347
Sally, 278
Sarah A., 185, 280
Sidney, 282
Sewell, 170
Sinclair, 282
Spencer, 263
Susan M., 131
Thomas, 369
Walter M., 185
Weld, 449
William, 184
Smith, William G., 185
William H., 185, 186
William O., 184, 185
William W., 402
Zerah P., 248
Snell, Julia A., 79
Snow, Nettie A., 205
Solger, Jennie N., 291
Soper, Charlotte J., 306
Edwin P., 306
Erwin C., 306
Soule, Ann, 74
Cady, 74
Carrie, 370
Comer, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Frank C., 334
Henry, 74
Oscar, 334
Robert G., 334
Susan, 74
Sours, Mary, 322
Southard, Elmer E., 201
Spalding, Abel, 83
Abiah, 90
Benjamin F., 147
Betsey A., 147
Blodget, 53
Caleb, 53, 109, 110
Davis, 147
Davis C., 147
Dinah, 63
Dyer, 38
Ebenezer, 60
Esther, 38
Elisha, 53
Elisha P., 147
Elizabeth, 84
Eunice, 37, 112
Gordon R., 148
Hannah A., 53
Henrietta, 147
Henry, 147
James H., 147
Jerusha, 53, 110
Jonathan, 63
Josiah, 48
Kezia, 48
Lois, 147
Luceda, 109
Lyman, 38
Mary, 53, 60, 109
Mary C., 147
Molly, 53

Spalding, Orrilla, 38
Plooma R., 384
Sally, 147
Samuel A., 53
Silas, 38
Sophia, 38
Susan, 109
Thankful, 53
Uriah, 21
Willard, 248
Willard D., 147
William, 53, 109
William C., 186
William E., 109
Zachariah, 53, 84
Zadoc, 147
Sparrow, Alice, 440
Spaulding, Abbie, 293
Elmer, 244
Gertrude, 249
H. H., 280
Kate, 439
Martin, 249
Oliver, 249
Samuel, 21
Spelman, Austin, 206
Eber, 205
Elsie A., 206
Jerusha, 206
Lucy, 206
Mary A., 206
Oliver W., 206
Spellman, Alsa M., 196
Eber, 195
Spencer, Anna, 306
Elizabeth, 425
George, 32
Mabel, 82
May A., 285
Thomas, 306
Sperry, Ransom, 447
Spink, Alice, 449
Spiron, Annette, 182
Sprague, Cornelia, 339
John, 114
Lulu, 430
Mary, 69, 105
Spring, John C., 254
Squire, Fred A., 190
Stafford, Amanda, 130
Judson H., 446
Stanley, Hattie C., 444
Stanton, Anna, 178, 179
Daniel C., 320
Stanton, Elizabeth C., 103
Garrett S., 321
Harriet E., 321
Helen, 321
Henry, 320
Henry B., 320
Lizette C., 321
Margaret L., 321
Robert, 321
Robert L., 321
Theodore, 321
Staples, Abel, 56
Amos, 56
Hannah, 56
Isaac, 56
Jacob, 56
Jonas, 56
Joseph, 56
Louisa, 202
Sarah, 56
Starkweather, Nora E., 350
Starkey, Chauncey H., 126
Laura S., 126
Starks, Cora P., 306
Starr, Maude E., 387
Stearns, Asa, 115
Eliza C., 115
James, 115
Laura, 115
Lucy, 362
Phebe A., 259
Samuel, 115
Zibina, 115
Stebbins, Beulah, 190
Mary V., 181
Susan C., 209
Stein, Mary, 408, 412
Steinbergh, Alice M., 438
George, 438
Stenson, Phebe, 345
Stephens, Charles, 185
Ernest, 185
Gertrude, 185
Lewis, 185
Maud, 185
Roy, 185
Sarah, 255
Theodore, 185
Steward, Sarah E., 125
Stewart, Antoinette C., 227
Blanche, 279
Frank S., 279
Henrietta, 132
Henry F., 245
James B., 279

Stewart, James H., 227
Jennie, 279
Joseph W., 181
Thomas H., 279
William S., 279
Sterling, Liverna S., 243
Sterns, Martha A., 162
Steven, Charles L., 342
Justin A., 342
Nettie M., 342
Pearl E., 342
Stevens, Augustine H., 162
I. L., 161
Samantha, 85
Stevenson, Ella H., 404
Stickney, Byron H., 310
Horatio, 310
John G., 309
John W., 310
Julia A., 310
Stipp, H. P., 317
Stirland, Sidney, 164
Stock, Emily, 246
Stockwell, Carrie, 368
Eugene, 368
Marcellus, 368
Stoddard, Abigail, 55
Bertha E., 138
Chauncey, 296
Helen I., 138
Lafayette W., 138
Wallace E., 138
Stone, Albert, 345
Charles S., 392
Emily, 79
James B., 392
Katherine K., 392
Lizzie, 345
Maria, 231
Theodore, 194
Truman, 194
William O., 392
Stoneberger, Harriet, 281
Storer, James B., 270
Stoors, Aaron H., 244
Abbie H., 244
Adeline C., 245
Ann E., 244
Edward W., 244
Harriet M., 244
Martha H., 244
William, 244
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 28
John, 29
Stoughton, Sarah, 29
Stow, Marie A., 436
Stowe, Henry, 145
Jasper, 145
Mary A., 162
Stoyell, Lois, 269
Straw, David, 248
Elizabeth, 248
Israel, 248
Jason, 248
Joel, 248
Lewis, 248
Polly, 248
Sally, 248
Samuel, 248
Street, Daisy, 442
Strom, Ellen C., 405
Strong, Sylvia E., 422
Stroua, Harriet, 267
Stuart, Grant, 352
Rexie, 352
Studley, Thomas, 86
Stureges, Jonathan, 171
Sturtevant, Elsie L., 406
Nahum, 115
Summer, Ella F., 160
George C., 160
Ossian, 160
Sumner, Agnes E., 435
Joseph, 244
Sunn, Addie, 228
Sutton, Helen A., 277
John S., 277
Mary H., 277
Swan, Ella M., 191
Mary E., 263
Sweetland, Nancy S., 130
Swift, Barbara C., 364
Cady B., 338
Charles B., 338
Charlotte M., 443
Clarence B., 338
Clarence M., 338
Cora L., 338
Cora M., 338
Emily F., 338
Florence F., 364
Franc M., 338
Francis, 338
Frank E., 338
Freeman D., 364
Iona B., 338
Irving, 364
James B., 338
Jessie M., 338

Swift, Mary B., 364
Mary N., 338
Rebecca, 271
Theron D., 364
Sword, Brian, 265
George W., 265
Taber, Mabel M., 240
William A., 240
Tabor, Gideon, 109
Taft, Irene C., 148
Talcot, Wallace, 325
Talmage, Mary, 144
Tamplin, Sarah, 298
Tanner, George, 337
Taplin, Flora, 116
Tase, Anna, 108
Betsey, 108
Lemuel, 108
Lucy, 108
Olive, 108
Polly, 108
Thomas, 108
Taylor, Albert W., 212
Ann E., 181
Clarence N., 212
Dickson C., 296
Eleazer W., 296
Fannie M., 296
Frank, 296
George A., 435
Harold B., 212
I. H., 123
Isaac J., 301
John B., 296
Julia S., 212
Leroy T., 212
Lily M., 296
Lydia, 110
Lydia L., 300
Theodore, 161
Wilbur F., 212
Tayne, Ella E., 284
Tebbitts, Barney J., 333
Tefft, Adelbert F., 202
Tenney, Diantha, 248
Terpening, Cora D., 319
Terry, Catherine L., 354
Charles A., 354
Martin C., 354
Terwileger, Addie, 329
Thayer, Chester A., 284
Edwin, 370
Elizabeth J., 309
Thomas, Andrew, 229
Caroline, 275
Thomas, George, 275
James, 275
Jennie L., 184
Julia A., 313
Mary, 275
Peleg G., 275
Sarah C., 275
William G., 275
Thompson, Agnes A., 461
Arthur R., 59
Bert R., 461
Betsey, 171
Charles M., 461
D., 253
David B., 461
Edward, 59
Everett B., 398
Everett E., 398
Frank, 461
Fred K., 461
Henry A., 461
Henry W., 461
Herchal F., 461
Ida, 231
Jane, 461
John F., 59
Laura E., 205
Lillie J., 205
Marjorie, 59
Marshall, 134
Mary A., 339
Mary I., 461
Myron, 145
Opal T., 461
Roy K., 461
Ruth, 59
Sarah, 36
Walter F., 461
William, 205
Thorn, Alice, 271
Thorne, Amelia R., 295
Thresher, Charles, 215, 467
Charles, Mrs., 467
Thornton, John F., 280
Tiffiny, Susan E., 192
Tilden, Heber C., 286
Hurlbert N., 286
Tilton, Mary, 143
Tilley, Elizabeth, 136
John, 136
Tinkham, Asa, 140
Waite, Mrs., (Paine) 150
Tinney, Edgar P., 394
Tirrell, Tryphema, 85

Tisdale, Mary J., 380
W. L., Mrs., 417
Titus, Edgar H., 183
Henry D., 183
Henry P., 183
Henry W., 183
Laura P., 183
Mary M., 183
Pauline L., 183
Samuel, 183
Samuel C., 183
Samuel E., 183
Tofflimerne, James H., 424
Tolhurst, Elizabeth F., 164
Tolman, Stella M., 374
Tompkins, Cady, 326
Caroline, 440
Delia, 367
Hattie A., 326
H. Allie, 326
Lorenzo A., 326
Martin H., 326
Mason H., 326
Phebe E., 91
Torry, William G., 68
Toss, Edwin S., 319
Samuel J., 319
Tost, Charles R., 452
Elsie E., 452
Tourge, Louisa O., 180
Tourtelotte, Jacob, 155
Tousey, Albemarle C., 391
Hannah A., 391
Katherine K. S., 391
Woodford G., 391
Tower, George M., 305
Rogena A., 383
Town, Louisa, 252
Towner, Deborah, 258
Townsend, George, 112
John, 103
Luella, 312
Tracy, Andrew, 378
Andrew R., 378
Bertha M., 378
Charles S., 378
Edwin M., 378
Frances, 378
George A., 378
Gurdon F., 378
Ida M., 378
Mary, 84
Mary A., 378
Philip, 378
Treat, Aurelia, 306
Treat, Emily, 233
Emma, 265
Mary C., 414
Trow, Augustus H., 170
Ellen, 170
Henry, 170
Milton, 170
William, 170
Truesdale, Elizabeth, 464
Trule, Bertha M., 200
Trumbell, Mary E., 305
Tucker, Amella S., 99
Ephraim, 58
Mary, 58
Phillip, 208
Susan, 109
Susan A., 266
Tupper, Alfred, 143, 144
Augusta C., 144
Edward E., 144
Erwin E., 365
Georgiana O., 144
Hiram, 143
Hiram M., 144
James T., 144
Laura, 143
Laura G. B., 144
Mary F., 144
Mary W., 144
Sarah A. T., 144
Theodore A., 144
William, 143
William W., 144
Turner, Calvin, 238
Fanny, 300
Frank A., 189
Harry E., 198
Henry S., 198
Isabelle L., 208
Martha A., 238
Mary E., 198
Walter R., 198
William, 381
Tuthill, Esther L., 87
Moses, 87
Tuttle, Harriet A., 158
Mildred, 456
Roderick, 259
Tuxburg, Clyde L., 420
Elon F., 420
Jessie S., 420
Myrtle B., 420
Tyler, Albert B., 217
Amy, 34
Asa, 34

Tyler, Daniel, 34
Elijah, 34
Helen M., 47
John, 256
Lavinia, 256
Miriam E., 217
Olive N., 217
Solomon M., 446
Tyrrill, Thomas, 50
Underwood, Caroline A., 259
Harrison, 259
Mary F., 259
Myron H., 259
Nancy C., 259
William E., 259
William G., 258
Upham, Lois, 95
Phebe S., 365
Upsam, Josephine, 288
Vail, Libbie H., 78
Valentine, Chloe, 91
Ebenezer, 91
George, 91
Sidney, 91
Stephen, 91
Van Andle, Jennie, 372
Vananthorp, Elizabeth, 272
Vanderbelt, Edwin J., 430
Henry J., 429
William H., 430
Vanderbilt, Aaron R., 332
Beatrice P., 332
Carrie R., 332
James A., 332
Mildred S., 332
Ralph P., 332
Sarah M., 332
Vanderburgh, Cecilia, 439
Vander Vere, Jacob, 178
Sally, 178
Van Duvan, Patty, 103
Van Dyke, Claude D., 357
George H., 357
Jennie E., 357
Mary E., 357
Thomas H., 357
Van Epps, Almon M., 186
Flora B., 186
Mildred, 186
Van Gerdero, Eliza, 229
Van Law, Louise T., 420
Van Loon, Esther J., 326
Van Vleck, Ada, 199
Van Worst, Jeremiah I. G., 185
S. Adel, 185
Vaughn, Daniel, 75
Eva M., 246
Lucy, 278
Velasko, Adolph G., 333
Albert, 333
Anna B., 333
Cady, 333
Caroline J., 333
Frederic P., 333
Kittie, 333
Sophia C., 333
William, 332, 333
Willie, 333
Venn, Cady, 410
Frank H., 410
Hubert, 410
Voges, Anna E., 338
Voice, Albert, 273
Frank, 273
Kate, 273
Laura, 273
Nellie, 273
Walter, 273
Vosburg, C., 99
Dudley P., 324
Vilas, Dan, 108
Noah, 107
Vincent, Bert M., 385
Edward, 385
Elsie E., 384
Frank B., 385
George C., 385
Hannah, 59
Harlen P., 384
Hattie L., 385
James B., 384
Kirk G., 384
Martha M., 384
Martha S., 384
Martin L., 384, 385
Martin R., 385
Mary L., 384, 385
Melvin D., 384
Nellie, 385
William H., 384, 385
Vinton, Mame, 327
Wadhard, William, 288
Wadmair, Clement I., 309
Nellie E., 309
Wadsworth, John W., 371
Joseph B., 50
Waight, Sarah, 464
Waite, Annie M., 270
Wakeman, Eliza, 181
Walker, Dora F., 259

Walker, Julia, 274
Oliver, 75
Wall, Anthony, 105
A. W., 105
Florence, 105
Wallace, Mattie, 186
Walrath, Abigail, 333
Beecher C., 433
Caroline E., 333
Daniel D., 433
Elgin D., 433
Eugene D., 433
William V., 333
Walter, L. May, 343
Myra L., 343
Walworth, Hattie L., 326
Wares, John, 84
Ward, Aaron, 458
Alletta, 274
Ann E., 458
Chester, 458
Edith, 264
Elizabeth, 32
Elizabeth H., 458
Ellen G., 389
Emma V., 458
Fennor, 458
Fennor L., 458
George W., 458
Gertrude, 449
Grace, 123
Harriet N., 458
Henry, 458
Henry H., 458
Horatio, 458
Horatio N., 458
Ichabod, 45, 80, 83, 457, 458
Kneeland H., 458
Lilla, 458
Mary, 117
Mary A., 458
Mary C., 45, 80, 458
Mary E., 458
Martha B., 458
Nancy B., 458
Nancy H., 458
Sarah A., 458
Sarah M., 458
Thomas S., 458
William D., 458
Wardner, Lydia, 242
Warner, Aaron, 26, 118
Abigail, 26
Benjamin, 74
Bradford G., 402
Warner, Cady, 433
Devere C., 402
Devere H., 402
George W., 254
Hannah, 26, 118
Hannah A., 317
Irene, 433
James, 74
John, 25, 74, 141
Joseph, 317
Joshua, 26
Leland, 433
Margaret L., 402
Mattie, 433
Nathan, 26
Samuel, 25
Sarah, 26, 141
Theodore, 433
Warren, Arthur E., 341
Ephraim, 43
Ivan, 341
Jonas, 126
Julius, 99
Leah, 341
Lynn, 341
Samuel, 298
Sarah, 48
Sarah F., 124
Washburn, Ebenezer, 58
Henry S., 246
Sarah, 75
Susan, 226, 369
Waterhouse, Ella C., 460
Lyman, 211
Wilbur, 211
Waterman, Anna, 177
Asa, 93, 94
Caroline, 252
Chloe, 225
Emeline, 80
George F., 252
Nancy, 149, 150
Polly, 94
Resolved, 150
Ruth, 93
Vernon W., 252
Zilpha, 94
Waters, Mary, 22, 42
Ruth, 44
Watkins, Almon N., 170
Lucy C., 325
Ollve, 170
Rebecca A., 348
Selina J., 325
Watson, Angia, 357

Watson, Emma P., 296
Watts, William M., 350
Sally, 183
Waud, Edith, 397
Way, Martha, 202
Nancy, 434
William H., 389
Weaver, Carl C., 351
Flora C., 351
Frances P., 351
Jennie, 233
Katherine C., 351
Webb, Molly, 403
Samuel, 45
Webber, Abiah, 59
Almeda, 265
Louisa, 131
Lydia, 38
May S., 191, 211
Webster, Fidelia, 331
Jennie M., 276
Philena, 330
Wedd, Evaline A., 324
Wedge, Sarah L., 215
Weed, Elizabeth L., 336
Fred L., 336
Frederick M., 336
Louise D., 336
Weeden, Ethel E., 452
Weeks, James W., 373
Weiling, Katherine M., 133
Welch, Jerusha, 210
Wells, Albert M., 130
Andrew H., 134
Andrew M., 134
Anna C., 130
Carl A., 130
H. H., 255
Rosina, 80
Wenbam, Lucy, 329
Wentworth, Lauretta, 199
Wesson, Agnes M., 453
West, Chase P., 211
Clarence E., 350
Eugene H., 210
Fannie H., 211
Gordon S., 350
Herbert L., 355
Homer C., 355
Howard C., 354
John S., 354
Marie E., 355
Mary, 31
Miriam, 460
Myron H., 355
West, Orsemus S., 350
Robert C., 355
William, 60, 210
William W., 211
Weston, Amaziah, 58
Ira, 303
Laura (Cady), 302
Lottie R., 268
Wheaton, Albert, 161
Belle, 158
Byron, 161
Byron J., 158
Carrie A., 158
Ellen M., 161
George, 161
George E., 244
James F., 158, 161
Sarah M., 158
Simeon, 161
Wheeler, Delta R., 360
Lydia, 165
Whipple, Elizabeth, 177
Ellen, 160
Ethan, 160
Frank C., 283
Geraldine, 177
Harry D., 283
Lucretia, 160
Nathan W., 283
Otis, 177
Zebulon, 283
Whitacer, Erasmus, 322
Whitaker, Charles A., 349
Whittaker, Allen B., 129
Thomas J., 128
Whitcomb, Bessie, 78, 81
Lucina, 78
Martha, 85
Moses, 78
Orlo, 78, 81
Whitcombe, Daniel, 152
White, Alfred, 352
Alfred E., 352
Alfred G., 353
Alfred H., 352
Anne, 270
Alphonso E., 352
Belle, 368
Charles F., 352
Charles P., 133
Clifton B., 435
David, 140
E. Cady, 368
Emily K., 368
Fannie E., 352

White, Fanny E., 352
Flora A., 426
Florence C., 353
Frank H., 133
Hattie A., 305
Henry H., 133
Jabez L., 203
Jefferson, 196
Julia, 161
Lillian F., 415
Lina L., 352
Mary E., 353
Nancy M., 352
Nellie E., 133
Rhoda, 133
Susan P., 250
William, 368
Whithall, Charles E., 325
Whittemore, Clark, 189
Whitman, Sarah E., 416
Whitmarsh, Elizabeth, 308
Whitmore, Hannah, 41
Whitney, Benjamin, 76
Bordin D., 285
Cornelius, 76
Emma, 152
Florence, 285
Foster, 368
Frank, 285
Grace L., 285
Jennie, 403
Joseph C., 285
Joshua, 76
Lametine, 76
Laura, 76
Loren, 76
Matilda, 76
Nelson, 210
Sidney, 76
Whittelsey, T. F., 334
Whittier, Helen M., 215
John J., 215
Whittin, H. C., 277
Whittington, Lucina J., 412
Whittlessey, Henrietta W., 164
Wicher, George A., 264
Louise, 264
Lyman P., 264
Wike, Jane, 350
Wilbur, Albert L., 280
Almira, 463
Ida A., 280
Mary D., 278
Wilcox, Arvilla, 295
Erwin P., 306
Wilcox, Frank P., 306
Fred, 176
William, 151
Wiley, Mary B., 395
Nancy, 99
Willard, George, 201
Henry, 201
Hezekiah, 150
Jane, 201
John H., 201
Williams, Abigail, 209
Amy A., 284
Burr R., 340
Charles C., 387
Eleazer, 209
Elizabeth M., 284
Fannie, 280
Frances E., 132
John, 266
John H., 387
Lida, 409
Nina, 133
Williamson, Joseph, 146
Mary, 146
Samuel, 174
Willis, Calvin G., 458
Dora, 310
Peter E., 310
Wilmott, Joseph, 74
Wilson, Elisha G., 312
Elizabeth R., 411
Florence G., 411
Helen M., 312
Henry, 370
Horace C., 411
James, 37
James C., 410
James H., 410
Joel, 38
John, 38
Josiah, 410
Judith, 37
Louise E., 312
Louisiana W., 411
Lucy N., 410
Mary L., 411
Olive, 38
William E., 312
William H., 410
William K., 410
Robert, 38
Stephen, 38
Thomasine, 38
Zadoc, 38
Winchester, Amariah, 34

Winchester, Anne, 57
Horace, 78
Wing, Alvah M., 418
Ezra P., 418
Lee L., 418
Matthew, 418
Winkle, Emma C., 184
Mary V., 175
Winsor, Amy A., 417
Charles A., 417
Donald C., 417
Edith, 417
Marcia, 417
Winter, Elizabeth, 64
Hannah, 34
Mary, 145
Moses, 39
Samuel, 64
Winton, Alanson C., 400
Beatrice E. F., 401
Blanche W., 401
Elizabeth L. R., 400
Evalyn C., 401
Frances A., 401
Hamilton G., 401
Henry D., 399, 400
Isabella M., 401, 402
Olive C., 401
Robert, 399
Robert B., 400
Robert F., 401
Robert H., 401
Winifred B., 401
Wise, Daniel, 314
Ida, 314
Witter, Jonah, 60
Keziah, 28
Sarah, 28
Wood, Anna W., 405
C. H., 134
Elizabeth, 138
Ella, 296
Frederick W., 134
Hannah, 51
Hannah B. M., 189
Hermonia, 262
Irving, 368
Lydia, 95
Martha, 78
Mary, 56
Mary J., 348
William, 262
Woodbury, Cornelia, 286
Woodcock, Abigail L., 121
Adaline B., 121
Woodcock, Albert C., 121
Azubah, 121
Lavina, 121
Lestina L., 121
Nathan, 121
Nathan R., 121
Relief A., 121
Samuel D., 121
Sarah M., 121
Woodman, Lucy, 259
Woodruff, Mary C., 183
Woodsell, Henry J., 260
Woodward, Alice R., 216
Henry R., 216
Royal, 216
Sarah L., 216
Woodworth, Amanda, 168
Mary, 109
Wooley, Justin D., 182
Woolson, Mary A., 389
Wooster, Asa, 78
Worcester, Cyprian S., 379
George C., 379
Kenneth C., 379
Wright, Addie E., 307
Addie G., 428
Bessie M., 428
Charles D., 408
David, 408
David C., 408
Elsie, 408
Frank, 272
George, 272
George F., 140
Harry N., 343
James, 427
James C., 428
Jane A., 408
John A., 408
John H., 343
Marmaduke B., 408
Mary, 291
Mary L., 408
Merle H., 428
Sarah, 39
Sarah B., 427
Sophia, 269
Wrisley, Allen B., 434
Macy, 250
Wynne, Alice, 368
Yale, Chlothilda, 294
Linus, 294
Yarns, Elizabeth, 190
Yates, Alphonse B., 406
Hattie, 406

Yeagle, Jean L., 432
John L., 432
Ruth C., 432
Yeau, Arthur S., 405
Jesse S., 405
Leon, 405
Yeoman, Timothy, 250
Valeria, 250
York, Augusta A., 125
Ella E., 126
Ellen L., 129
Everett, 125
Frances E., 129
Lura, 125
Levi P., 125
Marshall, 125
Mary, 125
Mary A., 129
Mary C. E., 129
Rufus A., 125
Sabina, 127
York, Thomas C., 129
Young, Abbie F., 417
Alice, 175
Amelia, 254
Cornelia R., 452
Ella C., 334
Eunice E., 452
Henry, 147, 175
J. H., 334
John A., 452
Lewis, 233
Lydia, 70, 115
Mehitable H., 417
Polly, 115
Sanford, 115
Thomas, 114
Yule, Charles C., 441
Charles I., 441
Frank C., 441
Herbert M., 441
Robert, 441

1527